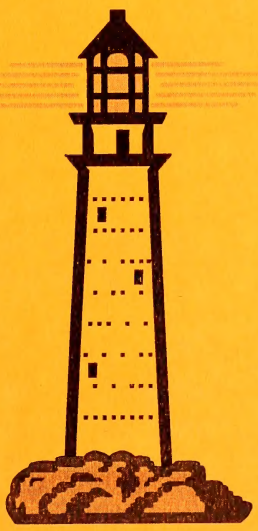
2006 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association

Our Association continues to share GOD'S LIGHT and His LOVE through mission work as we help rebuild lives in Mississippi, Louisiana, Armenia and other parts of the world.



Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. **(Matthew 28:19)**

MINUTES and REPORTS of the

THE ONE HUNDRED NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING for PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Held with

EAST LAURINBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
LAURINBURG, NORTH CAROLINA

October 2, 2006

Afternoon Session:	2:30 – 5:45 p.m.
Meal:	5:45 – 6:45 p.m.
Evening Session:	7:00 – 8:50 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With:

FREEDOM BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, North Carolina
October 1, 2007

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Proceedings 24
Associational Budget 34
Associational Department Leaders/Teams Members 40
Associational Directory 1
Associational Executive Board Representatives 41
Baptist Children's Homes Report 30
Baptist Foundation Report 69
Baptist Hospitals Report 41
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 31
Biblical Recorder Report 33
Baptist State Convention Report 42
Brotherhood Directors 15
Chairman of Deacons 16
Christian Action League of NC Report 28
Church and Community Ministries Director Report 39
Church Clerks 17
Church Directory 3
Church Historical Events 48
Church Music Directors 20
Church Sunday School Directors 22
Church Treasurers 19
Church WMU Directors 23
Council on Christian Higher Education 29
Crisis Pregnancy Center Report 31
Directions to Churches 9
Director of Missions Report 32
Executive Board Report 13
Financial Reports 44
Guidestone Financial 32
Historical Tables 49
Memorials 37
Messengers to Annual Meeting 27
Ministerial Scholarship Awards 28
New Staff 30
Ordinations 31
Other Ordained Ministers 12
Statistical Report Tables Index 49
Sunday School Report 40
Vacation Bible School Report 42
WMU Officers 2
WMU Report 38

This year's Annual is dedicated in honor of Rev. Richard L. Stanford

I was born and raised in Kinston, NC. I graduated from Wake Forest College and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. While in college and seminary I pastored a rural church in Lenoir County.

After graduating seminary my wife, Loman, and I went to the Pacific Northwest where I pastored two churches in Washington State and three churches in Oregon for a total of 24 years.

I have pastored the Beverly Hills Baptist Church in Rockingham, NC and the Cordova Baptist Church in Cordova, NC. I was interim music director of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church in Rockingham and was interim pastor at the Norman Baptist Church in Norman. Since September 1997 I have been the pastor of Saron Baptist Church in Ellerbe, NC where I am presently serving.

Loman and I have two sons, Richard and Patrick. Richard and our grandson Zach live in Richmond County and Patrick lives in Albany, Oregon.

For the past 12 years I have taught Seminary Extension courses for the association, and am presently serving my second one-year term as Moderator of Pee Dee Baptist Association.

This year's Annual is dedicated in honor of Mrs. Janie D. Frye

Janie Frye was born in Richmond County to J.B. and Willie Smith Dawkins the youngest of three children. She is a graduate of Hoffman High School in Hoffman, NC and Kings Business College in Charlotte, NC.

Janie was married to the late Dean Frye and they had three children: Larry, who lives and works in Rockingham, NC; Corey, who lives in Fuquay-Varina, NC and works in Raleigh, NC; and Renee, who lives and works in Spartanburg, SC.

All of her life, Janie has been very involved in church work. At McDonald Baptist Church where she grew up and married, she served as pianist, clerk, WMU director, and Sunday School teacher among other positions. After moving her membership to Roberdel Baptist she has also served as Treasurer, pianist, clerk, and Sunday School teacher.

After being a stay-at-home mother she went to work as a school bus driver when her youngest child was in first grade. She also worked as a substitute teacher during this time also. Later she started working part-time for Pee Dee Baptist Association and then in the early 1990's went to Roberdel Baptist Church as their Church Secretary. After serving there for about five years, she returned "home" to Pee Dee Association in July of 1996.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb93906peed

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 (895-0042)

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-2344)

SECRETARY

Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N. US 1 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4808)

OFFICE LOCATION: 1219 Rockingham Road, Village Plaza, Rockingham, NC 28379
MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28380
TELEPHONE: 895-5282 **TOLL FREE:** 1-888-724-7303
FAX LINE: 895-5283 **E-MAIL:** peedeebaptist@bellsouth.net

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Rev. Richard Stanford, 187 W Page Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338 (652-2334)

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Randy Bishop, 310 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-6488)

CLERK

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 (895-5282)

TREASURER

Mrs. Lynda Davenport, 116 McKinnon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-6455)

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4975)

WMU

Mrs. Virginia Ray, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 (277-0749)

BROTHERHOOD

Mr. Jack Carroll, 400 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-5105)

RA DIRECTOR / CO-DIRECTOR

Mr. Jerry Frye, 147 Bear Branch Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-3296)
Mr. Eddie Frye, 711 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (331-3737)

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennipher Love, 147 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-6155)

WMU OFFICERS FOR 2006 - 2007

WMU DIRECTOR
Virginia Ray, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg 28352 277-0749

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Mary Brigman, 106 Henry Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-0582

WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT
Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg 28352 276-2762

ASSISTANT WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT
Rose Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram 28396 276-7426

ACTEENS/YOUTH ON MISSION CONSULTANT
Kay Bowyer, 14865 Rea Magnet Road, Laurinburg, 28352 610-4536

ASSISTANT ACTEENS/YOUTH ON MISSION CONSULTANT
Barbara Poole, 12140 Simmons Avenue, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7923

GA/CHILDREN IN ACTION CONSULTANT
Niki Davis, 157 Shady Lane, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2183

ASSISTANT GA/CHILDREN IN ACTION CONSULTANT
Jill McInnis, 952 Bennett Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2467

MISSION FRIENDS
Stacey Barfield, 509 McNair Street, Laurinburg 28352 277-1706

MISSION FRIENDS ASSISTANT CONSULTANT
Valarie Davis, 125 Bottom Trail, Hamlet 28345 582-4653

WOMEN MINISTRIES / CO-ED CONSULTANT / MISSION STUDY
Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

CO-MISSION STUDY
Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762

NURSES FELLOWSHIP
Mary Brigman, 106 Henry Street, Hamlet 28345 582-0582

ASSISTANT NURSES FELLOWSHIP
Donna Laviner, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, 28396 369-2715

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COORDINATORS
Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6285
Josephine Russell, 3206 N 220 Highway, Ellerbe 28338 652-5375
Helen Butler, 19701 Creed Road, Laurinburg, 28352 291-3186
Anna Marshall, 16080 Wright Road, Marston, 28363 276-7839

ELLERBE / ROCKINGHAM AREA DIRECTOR
Darlene Bullard, 706 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-3039

HAMLET AREA DIRECTOR
Carol Peed, 1907 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4893

SCOTLAND COUNTY AREA DIRECTOR
Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

SECRETARY
Rose Bullard, 26281 N. Turnpike Road, Wagram, 28396 276-7426

COMMUNICATIONS
Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(All Phone Numbers are Area Code 910 unless indicated otherwise)

BETHEL

P.O. Box 676
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 582-2344
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

BEVERLY HILLS – Phone: 895-9862

110 Kemberly Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 895-3101
Rev. Gary Webb
P.O. Box 822
Rockingham, NC 28380

CALVARY – Phone: 582-0289

406 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone: 895-4879
Rev. Scott Conner
176 Evergreen Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 582-4489
Mrs. Barbara Shy
910 Jefferson St.
Hamlet, NC 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK – Phone: 895-6393

152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 334-1218
Rev. David Crumpler
143 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

YOUTH MINISTER – Phone: 895-0282
Rev. Jason Lutz
204 East Temple Avenue
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 997-3055
Mrs. Nancy Raines
126 Spring Drive Extension
Rockingham, NC 28379

COBB MEMORIAL – Phone: 895-4338

108 Safie Sixth Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 895-2964
Rev. Brian Bohannon
360 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA – Phone: 895-4045

P.O. Box 160
(226 Ledbetter Street)
Cordova, NC 28330

PASTOR – Phone: 582-8695
Rev. Bill Monroe
600 Bauserfield Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY – Phone: 997-3879
Mrs. Sharon McKenzie
1311 Fayetteville Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW – Phone: 895-3158

436 Crestview Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 895-5647
Rev. William S. Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

ASSOCIATE PASTOR – Phone: 895-4075
Rev. William S. Kearse, Jr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

EAST LAURINBURG –

Phone: 276-7585
P.O. Box 1846
(56 Fifth Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR – Phone: 276-5334
Rev. Richard Tyson
12840 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP –

Phone: 652-3549
P.O. Box 201
(138 Wallace Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 439-4576
Rev. Kevin Thompson
2015 W NC 73 Highway
Mount Gilead, NC 27306

SECRETARY – Phone: 439-4576
Mrs. Kelly Thompson
2015 NC Highway 73 West
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

ELLERBE FIRST – Phone: 652-4111

P.O. Box 8
(2116 Main Street)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 652-7277
Rev. Jim Brown
109 Duncans Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECRETARY – Phone: 652-2028
Mrs. Joyce Shepherd
265 Crawford Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

FAITH --- Phone: 582-9940

276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2931
Rev. Mike Stirk
264 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

FREEDOM --- Phone: 895-3111

PO Box 1104
(987 US Highway 1 North)
Rockingham NC 28380

PASTOR – Phone: 652-3632
Rev. Alex Perakis
212 Ingram Mill Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

ASSOCIATE PASTOR – Phone: 895-6427
Rev. Ronnie McLean
113 Country Club Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

GIBSON --- Phone: 268-4759

P.O. Box 408
(4961 East Main Street)
Gibson, NC 28343

PASTOR --- Phone: 277-1310
Rev. Richard Hodges
1102 Taylor Circle
Laurinburg, NC 28352

HAMLET FIRST – Phone: 582-1164

P.O. Box 906
(208 Charlotte Street)
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-6488
Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 582-9955
Rev. Trey Martin
301 Wallace Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY:
Mrs. Lynda Davenport – Phone: 997-6455
116 McKinnon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

Mrs. Bobbie Huff -- Phone: 582-6210
104 Madison Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

HERITAGE --- Phone 419-9094
1301 South Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-5471
Rev. Jason Moore
208 Ledbetter Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 410-9366
Ms. Alma Baer
1105-A Lewis Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

HOFFMAN
P.O. Box 165
(117 Butler Drive)
Hoffman, NC 28347

PASTOR --- Phone: 947-3452
Dr. William Maness, Jr.
P.O. Box 1116
Carthage, NC 28327

LAUREL HILL --- Phone: 462-2442
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2640
Rev. Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

YOUTH MINISTER --- Phone: 462-0173
Mr. Kyle Wyckoff
P.O. Box 255
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG FIRST ---
Phone: 276-2161
P.O. Box 883
(302 East Church Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-8865
Dr. Luther Kimrey
307 N Turnpike Road
Laurinburg, NC 28382

MARSTON—
P.O. Box 10
Marston, NC 28363

PASTOR --- Phone: 673-8307
Dr. James Ritter
6142 Seven Lakes West
West End, NC 27376

McDONALD—Phone: 997-2911
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 461-9931
Rev. Norvin Forester
259-A McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIDWAY
C/O 308 Hickory Street
(262 Midway Road)
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 410-9072
Rev. Jimmy Williams
P.O. Box 631
Cordova, NC 28330

MOUNT OLIVE --- Phone: 895-9670
596 East Washington Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 557-3098
Rev. Delane Burris
602 Oak Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

YOUTH MINISTER – Phone: 582-5051
Rev. Marvin Seals
312 Marlboro Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 582-1545
Mrs. Kay Moss
157 Lakeview Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE ---

590 Haywood Cemetery Road
(1187 W NC 73 Highway)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-6528
Rev. Tim Hawks
236 Pleasant Hill Church Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

NORMAN

P.O. Box 122
(3738 N US 220 Highway)
Norman, NC 28367

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2760
Rev. Brian Clark
158 Entwistle Third Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

NORTH LAURINBURG

517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone:

NVEVA VIDA
(NEW LIFE HISPANIC MISSION)

P.O. Box 1565
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR – Phone: 419-9070
Rev. Juan Fernandez
241 Church Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

OAK RIDGE --- Phone: 582-6112

261 Oak Ridge Church Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR:

PEE DEE --- Phone: 895-2067

P.O. Box 1355
(100 Hamer Road)
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2567
Rev. Andy Maness
9600 Morgan Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PINE GROVE --- Phone: 895-2254

275 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 461-3641
Rev. Corey Wilson
1511 Beaverbrook Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3726
Mrs. Cathrine Walker
102 Pinion Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE ---

Phone: 997-6153

1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone:

PLEASANT HILL

P.O. Box 1240
(359 Pleasant Hill Church Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338-1240

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-982-7275
Rev. Thurman Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetery Road
Albemarle, NC 28001

ROBERDEL --- Phone: 997-2733

1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 461-3683
Rev. Chris Smith
1116 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF EDUCATION --- Phone: 997-4975
Rev. Jerry Turner
735 Cumberland Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF STUDENTS --- Phone:
Rev. Tim Lavinder

Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6141
Mrs. Gladys Crenshaw
106 Midland Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

*ROCKINGHAM FIRST --- Phone: 895-4016

201 N Randolph Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2605
Dr. T. David Phillips
P. O. Box 2765
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF EDUCATION and YOUTH

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3078
Mrs. Maureen Howell
P.O. Box 2115
Rockingham, NC 28380

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY --- Phone: 277-2948

P.O. Box 1661
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR: --- Phone:

SARON

P.O. Box 540
(123 Saron Church Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-2334
Rev. Richard Stanford
187 W. Page Street
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECOND BAPTIST --- Phone: 582-3696

518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone:

SECRETARY --- Phone: 334-0725
Mrs. Valerie Davis
125 Bottom Trail
Hamlet, NC 28345

SKYWAY ---

21780 Skyway Church Road
Maxton, NC 28364

PASTOR --- Phone:

SOUTH LAURINBURG

P.O. Box 569 (310 Maple Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-6253
Dr. Ray Sutherland
12861 Japonica Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SPRING HILL --- Phone: 369-2335
P.O. Box 195
(24220 Main Street)
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

PASTOR --- Phone: 369-5983
Rev. Vitaliy Bak
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396

ASSOCIATE PASTOR – Phone: 369-4557
Rev. Jeff Stone
24560 McGill Street
Wagram, NC 28396

STEWARTSVILLE ---
Phone: 277-0077
10401 McColl Highway
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 610-4273
Rev. Stephen Owenby
12520 Briarwood Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ASSOCIATE PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4603
Rev. Lewis McLean
12221 Oakcroft Trail
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 462-3849
Rev. Rick Boda
9881 Malloy Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

SECRETARY --- Phone: 369-3597
Mrs. Julia McCall
30120 Loblolly Court
Wagram, NC 28396

WEST FRANKLIN STREET MISSION --- Phone: 419-9590
P.O. Box 97
(331 West Franklin Street)
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-5463
Rev. John McGirt
104 Sherbrooke Circle
Laurinburg, NC 28352

HISPANIC REPORT

Started a mission at East Laurinburg ministering to people from Wagram, Laurinburg & Maxton. During the eleven months there we gave out 15 Bibles, 200 plus tracts and 30 New Testaments and visited in about 50 homes. I went to the soccer fields and ministered to the players and 10 people made their Profession of Faith. Held 2 evangelistic events during the time in Laurinburg with singing & giving testimonies. We brought the dental bus to East Laurinburg Baptist Church and several Hispanics came and had dental work done.

The Hispanic mission in Rockingham is going well. God continues to bless this mission. We have evangelistic activities off and on during the year. We had 2-3 families attend a Discipleship Conference. We worshipped with 5 other Hispanic churches & fellowshipped with one another. The mission has 3 brothers that would like to attend the Hispanic Seminary Extension in Lumberton, NC.

In June 2006, the association and First Baptist Church, Ellerbe will be trying to start a new work in Ellerbe. I covet your prayers for our Hispanic work and thank each one of you for your support.

Rev. Juan Fernandez

DIRECTIONS TO CHURCHES

BETHEL - Take US 74 W to Cartledge Creek Road (formerly Prison Camp Rd.) go about 5 1/2 miles. Turn left on Holly Grove Church Road, continuing for several miles to stop sign. Turn left on Grassy Island Road and Church will be 1/4 mile on left.

BEVERLY HILLS - Take US 220 North from US 74 about 1 1/2 miles. Turn left at first crossover past Metropol's Statuary. Turn right on Kemberly Street and church will be colonial brick building on right.

CALVARY - Take NC 177 South from US 74 in Hamlet and go to McDonald Avenue (Signal light there) Turn left onto McDonald Avenue and church will be 3 blocks on the left. It is a colonial brick building.

CARTLEDGE CREEK - Take US 74 onto Cartledge Creek Road (S.R. 1005 or Prison Camp Road) Go about 4 1/2 miles to Mangum Road on left. Turn left onto it and go down the hill and around a curve. Entrance to church parking will be on right, up a steep drive to white frame church building above highway.

COBB MEMORIAL - Take US 74 to Kentucky Fried Chicken turn onto Biltmore Drive and go across railroad tracks and turn right at Mill Street traffic signal. Go short block and turn left on Church Street - Go to first street on right and turn right. Church will be colonial brick building in first block on left.

CORDOVA - Take US I South from US 74 in Rockingham for about 3 miles. Turn right at stop light (onto S.R. 1108) toward Cordova. Church is the second brick church on right in Cordova.

CRESTVIEW- Take US 220 North from US 74 for about 3 miles, past Nic's Pic Kwik and turn left at the next road (Crestview Drive). Go up the hill about 1/4 mile and the church will be on the left.

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP – Take US 220 North. Take a left onto Wallace Road (just beyond Ellerbe First Church) and the church will be on the right.

ELLERBE FIRST - Located in Ellerbe, on US 220 about 10 miles north of Rockingham. Church is about 2 1/2 blocks beyond traffic signal on the right, facing you as you approach it from the south.

FAITH - Take US I South from US 74 in Rockingham, up the hill and turn left on Airport Road just before the Economy Motel. Go about 4 miles, past the airport, to the next road to the right (Hatcher Road about 45° angle). Turn right on this road and church will about 1/2 mile on right. From Hamlet, take NC 177 South about a mile to Battley Dairy Road. Take Battley Dairy Road, about 1/2 mile on South of Airport Road, and turn sharp right at first road. Church will be on the left in less than 1/2 mile.

FREEDOM – From Rockingham take US 1 North past the US 1/Wiregrass intersection, the church will be on your left about ¼ mile. From Hamlet, take Wiregrass Road to US 1 and turn right, the church will be on your left about ¼ mile. From Ellerbe, take Ledbetter Road to US 1 and turn left and the church will be on your left about ¼ mile.

GIBSON - Take NC 381 South from US 74 just east of Unique Stone in Hamlet. Go about 11 miles to Gibson. Turn right at NC 79 and church will be brick building about 1/4 mile on right. From Laurinburg take NC 79 to Gibson.

HAMLET FIRST - Located on US 74 in Hamlet beside the Piggly Wiggly Store. Turn right onto Wilmington Street (South) to parking areas. Sanctuary faces Charlotte Street but can be entered from Wilmington Street.

HERITAGE - Located on Long Drive, turn off US 74 between CVS Drugstore and Arby's. It is the large colonial brick building on the left with steeple visible from US 74.

HOFFMAN - Located in Hoffman, about 16 miles North of Rockingham. Cross tracks just South of Hoffman Post Office and turn right. Church is on left, setting back from the road. There is a church sign at road.

LAUREL HILL - Turn North off US 74 at traffic light in Laurel Hill. Go past Pate's and Post Office about 1/2 mile to edge of town. Church is on the right.

LAURINBURG EAST - Take US 74 business through Laurinburg to Fifth Street. Turn left and the Church is at the end of the block on the right.

LAURINBURG FIRST - Located in downtown Laurinburg on Old Business US 74, two blocks East of Main street.

LAURINBURG NORTH - Turn North off US Business 74 in downtown Laurinburg onto Main Street (US 401). Go about a mile to Lee's Mill Road (its straight ahead where US 401 curves to the left). Church is about 1/2 mile up Lee's Mill Road on right.

LAURINBURG SOUTH - Take US 15-401 North Business exit from US 74 By-Pass and go about 1/2 mile to Burger King. Turn right onto street beside Burger King (Maple Street). Church will be on the left in the middle of third block.

MARSTON - Located in Marston about 12 miles North of Rockingham on US I. Church is small brick building on left just South of Marston Post Office. It may also be reached from Hamlet via NC 177 North.

McDONALD - Take US I North to McDonald Church Road (Past Weatherstone Subdivision). Turn left and Church will be on left after about 1 mile. From Hamlet take Spring St. Extension & Wiregrass Rd. to US 1. Turn right onto US I North and go about 1 mile to first road on left past Weatherstone Subdivision. Turn left and church (white frame building) is about 1 mile on left.

MIDWAY - Located in Midway community. Take US 220 South from US 74 to first exit. Turn right at exit and go downhill and around a curve. Church will be on the right as you start down a long hill.

MOUNT OLIVE - Located on E. Washington St. Extension. Turn North off U.S. #74 onto Long Dr. (Burger King). Go past Hospital and Purdue Poultry to the third traffic light (Washington St.) Turn right and church will be on right less than a mile, just past the Washington St. School.

NEW HOPE - Take U.S. 220 North from U.S. 74 in Rockingham through Ellerbe to N.C. 73 West, about a mile North of Ellerbe (Rest Area). Turn left on N.C. 73 and Church will be about 4 1/2 miles West on the left.

NEW LIFE (Hispanic) – Located at Cobb Memorial Church. See directions for Cobb.

NORMAN Take U.S. 220 North from U.S. 74 in Rockingham and go about 18 miles to Norman. Church will be on right at the North end of town as you round a curve to the right just before the county line.

OAK RIDGE - Take NC 38 South from U.S. 74 in East Hamlet for about a mile to first intersection (By-pass). Turn left onto Oak Ridge Church Rd and go about a mile. Church will be white frame building on the left.

PEE DEE - Located on US 220 in Rockingham. It is the church on the right above the highway as you go down the hill from US 74 and around the first curve. Turn right in front of it and then left immediately to the parking area in the rear.

PINE GROVE - Located on Airport Road in Rockingham. Take US 1 South from US 74 - turn left just before the Economy Motel and go about a mile. It will be the 3rd church on left.

PLEASANT GROVE - Take US 1 South to stop light at Cordova. Turn left and go 1 mile to first paved road on right (Sandhills Road) Turn right and church is about 3 miles on left.

PLEASANT HILL - Take US 74 W to Cartledge Creek Church Road (formerly Prison Camp Road) and go about 7 miles. Turn right onto Pleasant Hill Church Road. Church will be on left.

ROBERDEL - Located at junction of Richmond and Roberdel Roads. Take US 74 East into Rockingham turn right onto Long Drive at Burger King staying straight on this road. You will cross over US 1, this now becomes Richmond Road. The Church will be on right about a mile.

ROCKINGHAM FIRST - From Hamlet and Laurinburg, take US 74 Business West to Long Drive (Burger King), turn right and go to US 1 (4th stop light), turn left and go downtown to the Food King. Turn right onto Randolph Street. The church is in the second block on the left.

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY – From Richmond County take US 74 East to Laurel Hill, go past stop light. Take a left in front of Hardee's and follow signs.

SARON - Take US 220 North from US 74 in Rockingham to NC 73 West, about a mile North of Ellerbe. Turn left onto NC 73 West and go about 2 miles to the second paved road on the right. Turn right onto this road and go about 1/2 mile up the hill. Church will be to the left at the fork.

SECOND BAPTIST - Turn left onto Fourth Street off US 74 in East Hamlet (turn right if coming from Laurinburg). Church is 3 blocks from highway on the right. Church sign is on right at Fourth Street and US 74.

SKYWAY - Take US 74 East to Maxton Airport Exit. Make loop under bridge and go to stop sign. Turn right and church is on the right (about 200 yards).

SPRING HILL - Located on US 401 in Wagram. Take US 401 North from US 74 in Laurinburg for about 10 miles to Wagram. Church will be on the left as you enter Wagram.

STEWARTSVILLE - Located on US 401 about 3 miles South of Laurinburg. Take US 401 South from US 74 By-Pass in Laurinburg. Church will be on the left about a mile South of St. Andrews College.

WEST FRANKLIN STREET MISSION – Take US 74 west to Caroline Street (beside Hardee's). Turn right and go to first stop sign and take a left. Cross bridge over US 220 and the church will be on your left.

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CORDOVA

† Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova, 28330 895-6184
† Rev. Cass Vincent, 871 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-0930

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP

† Rev. Eugene McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, 28379 997-2773

ELLERBE FIRST

† Dr. Howard Johnson, 208 page Street, Ellerbe, 28338

FREEDOM

† Rev. Robert Tyson, 121 Fairwood Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-0799
† Rev. Tom Rippy, 114 Blewitt Avenue, Rockingham, 28379.....895-8999

GIBSON

† Rev. Robert W. Green, 1708 S. Street, Gastonia, 28052..... 704-865-2104
† Rev. Paul J. Locklear, 14360 Sandy Road, Gibson, 28343..... 268-2267

HAMLET FIRST

† Rev. David Jay, 359 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-1393

LAUREL HILL

† Rev. S.A. Ansley, 16841 Springs Mill Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-3090

McDONALD

† Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr., 302-A Oleander Drive, Eden, 27288 336-623-6621

MOUNT OLIVE

† Rev. Bruce Goodwin, 122 Homeward Drive, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-4013

OAK RIDGE

† Rev. Frank Ingram, 9380 Gibson Road, Gibson, 28343 268-4044

PINE GROVE

† Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-6907
† Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-0042
† Rev. Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4210

ROBERDEL

† Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 114 Eastern Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 997-2302

SECOND

† Rev. Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, 28345..... 582-2719
† Rev. William Caudle, 303 Oak Street, Hamlet, 28345..... 582-1877

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2344
BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Gary Webb, P.O. Box 822, Rockingham, 28380 895-3101
CALVARY
Rev. Scott Connor, 176 Evergreen Court, Rockingham, 28379 895-4879
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. David Crumpler, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, 28379 334-1218
COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Brian Bohannon, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4622
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Singletary, 116 Aslington Street, Rockingham, 28379..... 997-6855
CORDOVA
Mr. Tommy Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, 28330..... 997-3798
Mr. Tommie Ussery, 1039 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-2800
CRESTVIEW
Rev. Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5647
Mr. And Mrs. Brooks Allen, 439 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-6131
EAST LAURINBURG
Rev. Richard Tyson, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, 28352..... 276-5334
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Kevin Thompson, 2015 W NC 73 Hwy, Mount Gilead, 27306 439-4576
Mr. Roger Mabe, P.O. Box 162, Jackson Springs, 27281 673-3192
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Ricky Richardson, 2473 N US 220, Ellerbe, 28338..... 652-2569
Mr. Steve Williams, 116 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4815
FAITH
Rev. Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-9940
FREEDOM
Rev. Alex Perakis, 212 Ingram Mill Road, Ellerbe, 28338..... 652-3632
Mr. Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Avenue Hannah Pickett, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-2077
Rev. Tom Rippy, 114 Blewitt Avenue, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-8999
GIBSON
Rev. Rick Hodges, 1102 Taylor Circle, Laurinburg, 28352..... 277-1310
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Caviness, 8301 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343..... 268-2702
HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345..... 582-1164
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Mills, 374 Fox Road, Marston, 28363 582-8778
HERITAGE
Rev. Jason Moore, 208 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-5471
HOFFMAN
Dr. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, 28327..... 947-3452
LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass, P.O. Box 117, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2640
LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Luther Kimrey, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28353 276-2161

MARSTON
Dr. Jim Ritter, 6142 Seven Lakes West, West End, 27376 673-8307
Dr. Angela Mickey, 421 Fox Road, Marston, 28363 582-6191

McDONALD
Rev. Norvin Forester, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 461-3391

MIDWAY
Rev. Jimmy Williams, P.O. Box 631, Cordova, 28330 410-9072

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Delane Burris, 602 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 557-3098
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, 28379 997-6576
Mr. & Mrs. Allen Moss, 157 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, 28379 582-1545

NEW HOPE
Rev. Tim Hawks, 236 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6528
Mrs. Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6285
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121

NORMAN
Rev. Brian Clark, 158 Entwistle Third Street, Rockingham 28379 997-2760

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Poole, 12140 Simmons Avenue, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7923

NVEVA VIDA (NEW LIFE)
Rev. Juan Fernandez, 241 Church Street, Rockingham, 28379 419-9070

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 528-3001

PEE DEE
Rev. Andy Maness, 9600 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2567

PINE GROVE
Rev. Corey Wilson, 1511 Beaverbrook Road, Rockingham, 28379 461-3641

PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Thurman Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetery Rd, Albemarle, 28001 704-982-7275
Mr. & Mrs. Herbert King, 673 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5126

ROBERDEL
Rev. Chris Smith, 1118 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379 461-3683
Mr. Charles Lewis, 236 Nicholson Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4994
Mr. Charles Hill, 345 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5045

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. David Phillips, P.O. Box 2765, Rockingham, 28380 997-2605
Mr. Joe Davis, 415 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, 28379 85-2181
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-3548

SARON
Rev. Richard Stanford, 187 W. Page Street, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2334
Mr. Fred Simmons, 540 County Line Road, Ellerbe, 28338 625-5085
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N., Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375

SECOND
Rev. Jim Lankford, 518 Fourth Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-3696

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Dr. Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6253

SPRING HILL
Rev. Vitaliy Bak, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396 369-5983
Mr. S.G. Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram, 28396-0333 369-2450

Mr. Frank Edge, 25281 Hillcreek Road, Wagram, 28396 369-2566
Rev. Jeff Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram, 28396 369-4557

STEWARTSVILLE

Rev. Steve Owenby, 10401 McColl Highway, Laurinburg, 28352 277-0077
Mrs. Virginia Ray, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 277-0749
Mrs. Joyce Braswell, P.O. Box 53, Laurinburg, 28353 276-3698

WEST FRANKLIN MISSION

Rev. John McGirt, 1680 S. Main Street Suite 205, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5463

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS

Mr. Jim Kirk, 199 Clearfield Drive, Cordova, 28338 895-2383

CALVARY

Mr. David Williams, 1028 Oak Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 895-4914

CRESTVIEW

Mr. Eddie McDonald, 121 McBrothers Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2127

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP

Mr. Ron Cook, 503 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3771

ELLERBE FIRST

Mr. Frank Jenkins, 132 Rankin Lake Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5159

FREEDOM

Mr. Randy London, 1132 N US Hwy 1, Rockingham, 28379 997-3632

GIBSON

Rev. Richard Hodges, 1102 Taylor Circle, Laurinburg, 28352 277-1310
Mr. And Mrs. Gene Caviness, 8081 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2702

HAMLET FIRST

Mr. Ron Mayo, P.O. Box 1751, Hamlet, 28345 895-6234

LAUREL HILL

Mr. Johnny Woodard, 7962 Rockingham Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 268-4442

MOUNT OLIVE

Mr. Charlie Arrington, 106 Dixie Trail, Hamlet, 28345 582-5600

NORTH LAURINBURG

Mr. Charles Clark, 11660 Hooper Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5197

PEE DEE

Mr. James Quick, 75 Second Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 895-3192

PINE GROVE

Mr. Mark Blake, 255 Peggy Mill Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-8681

ROBERDEL

Mr. John Starling, 879 Battley Dairy Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2688
Mr. Brian Thorpe, 123 Doe Loop, Hamlet, 28345 582-0735

ROCKINGHAM FIRST

Mr. Rick Buckner, 818 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-4328

SARON

Mr. Wayne Luck, P.O. Box 121, Norman, 27376 652-5664

SECOND

Mr. Robert Weatherly, 378 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1931

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Don Wood, 24980 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2179
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Devon Hall, 12521 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352..... 276-5649

DEACON CHAIRPERSON

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Danny Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham 28379..... 582-4217
CALVARY
Mr. Carl Shy, 910 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, 28345..... 582-4489
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Richard Tyson, P.O. Box 365, Rockingham, 28380 652-2296
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Holly Wright, 102 Irish Street, Rockingham, 28379..... 997-4918
CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath, 875 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-2020
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Mark Jorgensen, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, 28352..... 276-5191
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Roger Mabe, Sr., P.O. Box 162, Jackson Springs, 27281 673-3192
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Steve Williams, 116 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4815
FREEDOM
Mr. Robert Spears, 131 Bynum Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3978
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512..... 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Richard Thomas, 308 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-8318
HERITAGE
Mr. Herman Williams, 1815 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-4428
HOFFMAN
Mr. Richard Liles, P.O. Box 123, Hoffman, 28347 281-3477
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Johnny Stevens, 11740 Johns Road, Laurinburg, 28352..... 276-7186
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363..... 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. George Long, 907 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-4227
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379..... 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Danny Bennett, 716 E. Washington Street Extension, Rockingham, 28379..... 997-4187
NEW HOPE
Mr. Bradie Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121

NORMAN
Mr. C. B. Haywood, Jr., 270 Research Farm Road, Candor, 27229 652-5473
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Wayne Poole, 12140 Simmons Avenue, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7923
OAK RIDGE
Mr. William V. Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Tim Campbell, P.O. Box 1394, Hamlet, 28345 205-1175
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 673 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5126
ROBERDEL
Mr. Charles Hill, 345 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5045
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Joey Davis, 110 Pineview Court, Rockingham, 28379
SARON
Mr. Michael Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3781
SECOND
Mr. Dwayne Wright, 863 Freeman Mill Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-4635
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Charles Vic, 23941 Riverton Road, Wagram, 28396 369-0147
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Gary Hatchell, 13761 Appomattox Circle, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5416

CHURCH CLERKS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Denise Love, 141 Lakeshore Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5804
CALVARY
Ms. Barbara Lisk, 139 Loblolly Court, Rockingham, 28379 461-3233
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Wanda Ussery, 145 Dan McDonald Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6793
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sandra C. Smith, P.O. Box 601, Rockingham, 28380 997-3039
CORDOVA
Mrs. Miriam Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, 28330 997-3798
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Lucy Allen, 439 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-6131
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Sandra Cook, 503 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3771

ELLERBE FIRST
Ms. Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6402
FREEDOM
Mrs. Miki Deese, 193 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-8636
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Bobbie Huff, 104 Madison Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-6210
HERITAGE
Ms. Carole Swails, 117 Biltmore Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2883
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, 28347 281-3576
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, 9560 Cameron Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2798
MARSTON
Mrs. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, 28363 582-0116
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6783
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121
NORMAN
Mrs. Delbra Mabe, 821 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, 28338.....652-6159
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Lois Ann Clark, 11660 Hooper Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5197
OAK RIDGE
Ms. Debbie Blake, 122 Sandhurst Drive, Rockingham, 28379 410-9108
PEE DEE
Ms. Linda Hardison, 294 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-9401
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bobbie Dawkins, 114 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-5848
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Billie Mae Caulder, 106 Outside Lane, Rockingham, 28379 582-3684
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Karen Greene, 117 Raccoon Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6158
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, 28379 997-4808
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry M. Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, 28379 582-8095
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Karen Weatherly, 1101 Rice Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-8760
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Josephine Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Ella Ingram, 21920 Buie Street, Wagram, 28396 369-2285
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Phelps, 11540 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-7345

CHURCH TREASURERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Amy Huggins, 104 Clark Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-7836
BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Angela Ammons, 1924 Wheat Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-5160
CALVARY
Mrs. Hazel Britt, 103 Hamilton Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-2657
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Sandy Benfield, 405 Boyette Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-4075
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobbye McDonald, 145 Hiddenbrook Drive, Hamlet, 28345 582-3837
CORDOVA
Mrs. Mary Gainey, P.O. Box 244, Cordova, 28330
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Kay Smith, 394 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5305
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bobbie Covington, 503 Capel Mill Road, Candor, 27229 652-5305
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Katie Mabe, 116 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4815
FREEDOM
Mr. Tommy Jarrell, 2104 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-7052
GIBSON
Mrs. Sue Caviness, 8081 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2702
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Bobby Ritter, 331 Main Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-5585
HERITAGE
Ms. Helen Powell, 158 Sierra Avenue, Apt. 17A, Hamlet, 28345 205-0693
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Avis Bowman, P.O. Box 51, Hoffman, 28347 281-4116
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronald Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2802
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Barbara Campbell, 12501 Kay Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-1706
MARSTON
Ms. Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 10, Marston, 28363 582-1834
McDONALD
Mr. Carnie McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde W. Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6783
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121
NORMAN
Mrs. Eva Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, 27242 673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. William Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Wanda Bruce, P.O. Box 67, Cordova, 28338 419-9420
PINE GROVE
Mr. Lloyd Simmons, 124 Woodfield Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-7531
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lori Lynn, 160 Hammer Mill Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-5694
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4292
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Maxine Cummins, 1292 Boyd Lake Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-0814
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Dr. Kevin Aiken, 821 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-9296
SARON
Mrs. Donna Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6179
SECOND
Mrs. Valerie Davis, 125 Bottom Trail, Hamlet, 28345 582-3696
SKYWAY
Mrs. Mary Bullard, 26281 North Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 280-8655
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Clell Smith, 9821 Revels Street, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6018
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram, 28396 369-4557
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Nelma Ciarrocca, 7860 Fox Crossing Road, Laurinburg, 28352 277-2623

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BETHEL
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2344
BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Jerri Aiken, 106 Fairway Drive, Rockingham, 28379 410-9452
CALVARY
Mr. David Millson, 308 McLean Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-4830
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Sara Allen, 144 Lake Point Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-6221
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Norma Chavis, 136 Springdale Drive, Rockingham, 28379 419-9070

CORDOVA
Mrs. Sherry Holloway, P.O. Box 324, Cordova, 28330 895-6255
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Jody Honeycutt, 214 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-9709
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Angie Tyson, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5334
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Cindy Strickland, 290 Holly Grove Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4855
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Barbara Brown, 109 Duncans Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-7277
FREEDOM
Mrs. Jackie Payne, 221 Beane Run, Rockingham, 28379 ..... 997—3229
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Adrienne Wiggins, 1716 Berwick Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 291-9905
HERITAGE
Mrs. Ann McIntosh, Wiregrass Road, Hamlet, 28345
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Mildred Butler, P.O. Box 145, Hoffman, 28347 281-4160
LAUREL HILL
Mr. and Mrs. Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2802
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Ken Smith, 1680 S Main Street, PMB 152, Laurinburg, 28352 268-2325
MARSTON
Mrs. Tonia Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mrs. Ellen Forester, 259-A McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 461-3391
MIDWAY
Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 569 Midway Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6995
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Peggy Anderson, 135 Fox Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5459
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Angie Carpenter, P.O. Box 148, Candor, 27229 974-7769
NORMAN
Mr. Roger Hamilton, 250 Research Farm Road, Candor, 27229 652-5858
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Pat Roberson, 709 McNeill Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5796
OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Hugh Campbell, 713 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3009
PINE GROVE
Mr. Tim Campbell, P.O. Box 1394, Hamlet, 28345 205-1175
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-4420
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Elbert Shepard, 1095 Battley Dairy Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-5100

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Jennipher Love, 147 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-6155
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Beth Ritter, 331 Main Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-5585
SECOND
Rev. Randall Watson, 901 Rice Street, Hamlet, 28345 205-8965
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Dr. Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6253
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Se Huggins, P.O. Box 717, Wagram, 28396 318-4938
STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Garry Stuart, 12861 Lennox Avenue, Laurinburg, 28352 277-1835

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Jim Wallace, P.O. Box 36, Rockingham, 28380 997-2916
CALVARY
Mr. Rob Melton, 117 Misty Lane, Hamlet, 28345 582-3137
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Clarence Raines, 624 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4771
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Ronald Hyatt, 213 Fifth Street Extension, Hamlet, 28345 205-0876
CORODVA
Mr. Mike Lisk, 181 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-6861
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Grant Hunsucker, 1122 Jones Springs Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3574
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Ricky Richardson, 2473 North US 220 Highway, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2569
FREEDOM
Mr. Dean Johnson, 1936 Sunset Belt, Rockingham, 28379 895-0445
GIBSON
Mr. Pern Shaner, 16740 Springs Mill Road, Laurinburg, 28352 462-2881
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Ruth Ann Harris, 205 Park Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-2007
HERITAGE
Mrs. Margie Newton, 801 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-5394
HOFFMAN
Rev. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, 28327 947-3452
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Al Lane, 12961 Gibson Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0204
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, 28379 995-1228

MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Mike Ransom, 133 Westfield Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-3110
NORMAN
Mr. Lawrence Pritchard, 307 Eagle Branch Road, Eagle Springs, 27242 673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Wayne McLean, 23220 Sneads Grove Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-6759
OAK RIDGE
Mr. Steve Mills, 433 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Mr. Hugh Campbell, 713Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3009
PINE GROVE
Mr. Randy Walker, 102 Pinon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-3726
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Brock Honeycutt, 300 McLean Street, Hamlet, 28345 895-4033
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Howell Darnell, 125 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5026
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bob Williamson, 523 Dockery Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-7657
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, 117 Lake Point Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-1002
SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Highway 220 N, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Mrs. Frances Caudle, 303 Oak Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-1877
SKYWAY
Mr. James Polston, 10640 Patterson Road, Maxton, 28364 844-5759
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. A.B. Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, 24741 North Main Street, Wagram, 28396 369-2303
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Nelson Sergent, 13560 Sycamore Lane, Laurinburg, 28352 277-8690

WMU DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Becky Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-4217
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-3898
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Deanne Anderson, 2016 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-0986
FREEDOM
Mrs. Meliea Perakis, 212 Ingram Mill Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3632
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Amy Fournier, 315 Terry Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-5746
HERITAGE
Mrs. Darlene Bullard, 706 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-3039
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Patsy Malpass, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2640
MARSTON
Mrs. Tonia Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 569 Midway Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6995
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Glenda Speight, 114 Fairway Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-6953
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6285
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-3001
PEE DEE
Mrs. Amy Tatum, 108 Country Club Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-3198
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Barbara Watkins, 160 Woodside Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2265
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Cathy Wilson, 350 Nicholson Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3690
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Malissa Phillips, 1336 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-2605
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Linda Knight, 700 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-1931
SKYWAY
Mrs. Mary Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram, 28396 280-8655
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Helen Butler, 19071 Creed Road, Laurinburg, 28352 291-3186
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Jeanne Hardee, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7496

ANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS

1. Rev. Randy Bishop, Vice-Moderator called the 191st Annual Meeting to order.
2. Rev. Richard Tyson, host Pastor, welcomed everyone and had the opening prayer.
3. Mrs. Janie Frye moved that the printed Order of Business be our agenda for the day with any changes deemed necessary. Second and passed.

4. The Registration Committee reported that we had 82 messengers and 2 visitors registered and moved that these messengers and those to come compose the 191st Annual Meeting. Passed.
5. Rev. Paul Mullen brought greetings from the Baptist Hospital and thanked all the churches that participated in the Mother's Day Offering this year.
6. Mrs. Terri Robinson, Director of the Pee Dee Crisis Pregnancy Center, thanked all the churches for their support of donations and their financial support during the year. This is a vital part of ministry to young ladies who find themselves pregnant and don't know which way to turn. She counsels with them, shares scripture with them , prays with them and lets them know that we have a God that will see them through this time of crisis.
7. Mrs. Lanell Moree gave the financial report, which was accepted as printed.
8. Rev. Tuttle gave the Proposed Associational Budget in the absence of Rev. Gene McNair. The only increase in the budget this year was for the West Franklin Street Mission. Rev. Jim Brown moved that this budget be accepted and it passed.
9. Rev. Jerry Turner presented the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School reports. He said that we needed to get back to the basics of outreach. He reported that a Sunday school workshop was planned for January 2007.
10. Mr. Clay Warf gave a report from the Baptist Foundation.
11. Mr. Sandy Gregory from the Baptist Children's Homes thanked all the churches for their participation in the Home's Annual Food Drive last April. He encouraged churches to call and let someone from the Home come and share with their congregation what the Home has to offer our young folks.
12. Mr. Jack Carroll spoke on behalf of the Baptist Men and Disaster Relief. We need to get involved in this mission. Several are still going down to the Gulfport to help rebuild homes from the devastation of Hurricane Katrina and the work in Grifton from Hurricane Floyd is still on going. We have partnerships with Vermont, Eastern Canada, Honduras, Hawaii, Alaska and Sri Lanka so there is plenty of work for you to do.
13. Rev. Marvin Seals gave the youth report and encouraged the churches to send their youth on the retreat at Camp Millstone being held October 6-8. We need to teach our youth and children to stand up for Christ and be proud of being a child of God. Pray for youth, our pastors and our churches.
14. Mrs. Angie Tyson sang, "Now That You Know", right before the presentation of our Memorials.
15. A slide with all the names of our deceased over the last year was presented during a time of quietness. Rev. Tuttle led in prayer.
16. Rev. Tuttle moved that our annual be dedicated in honor of Rev. Richard Stanford, pastor of Saron Baptist Church and Mrs. Janie Frye, our office secretary/receptionist. Rev. Richard Tyson seconded and it passed.
17. The ordination Advisory report was accepted as printed.
18. Rev. Tuttle, Associational Missionary, asked the question, "Where are We Going?" This was in reference to our Association. Hopefully the youth work will be better this coming year with more activities for them to do to learn about our Lord and Savior. We have had to stop and re-look at our CWJC and we hope to get this back in running by the Spring of 2007. Our Seminary Extension Program is going well not only here but we have somewhere in the range of 72 men at the Scotland County Prison taking courses in the program now. We hope to look at a mentoring program in the following year working with our County schools with the children. There is a

great need by letting the children read, help with their math and writing skills. If anyone is interested in this call the associational office and let us know. We also have a new program called "In as Much" that we will be involved with 80 other associations. This is a program where you would go out in the community to find someone who needs something done such as an elderly needing yards raked or windows washed or other things that are not able to do for themselves. We will pick a Saturday and try to get everyone involved on that day.

19. The host church had a delicious meal for everyone before going into our night session.

NIGHT SESSION

20. Before our night session was called to order everyone enjoyed singing by the group "Spirit Borne".
21. Rev. Richard Stanford, Moderator called the meeting to order.
22. Rev. Vitaliy Bak led in prayer.
23. We had a total of 103 messengers and 21 visitors registered for our Annual Meeting.
24. A motion to accept the following Resolution was seconded and passed.

WHEREAS, the Pee Dee Baptist Association brings its messengers another year of wonderful progress in the ministry of our Lord's work,

WHEREAS, we give thanksgiving for the wonderful fellowship and cooperation in our Annual Meeting.

WHEREAS, we are thankful for each church, it's members and officers for their continued support for the Baptist cause in the Kingdom's work. Be it therefore **RESOLVED** that we express our thanks to the East Laurinburg Baptist Church, its pastor Rev. Richard Tyson, and its members for the wonderful meal and hospitality shown to the messengers and visitors at this session.

Be it therefore **RESOLVED** that we express our appreciation to the program team, its personnel and the speaker for the closing sermon.

24. The Place and Preacher Committee reported that the 192nd Associational Annual Meeting will be held at the Freedom Baptist Church in Rockingham, NC. Rev. Delane Burris will preach the Annual Message with Alternate being Rev. Richard Tyson. Seconded and passed.
25. A motion to accept the Nominating Committee report was seconded and passed.
26. Dr. Charles Wentz, Counselor for the Richmond Family Life Center, thanked the churches for their financial support over the past year. The monies go to help fund the clients who are unable to pay for counseling themselves. The Center counsels with all ages and no one is turned away because of his or her financial situation.
27. The WMU leaders of our association presented a skit showing us how they conduct their monthly council meetings.
28. ELECTION OF OFFICERS: Rev. Burris moved that Rev. Richard Stanford continue as Moderator for the next year. There being no more nominations it was seconded and passed. Rev. Burris moved that Rev. Randy Bishop continue being the vice moderator for another year. It was moved that nominations be closed and Rev. Bishop's nomination be accepted. Seconded and passed.
29. Rev. Tuttle recognized the following new staff in our churches: Beverly Hills—Rev. Gary Webb, Pastor; Cartledge Creek—Rev. David Crumpler, Pastor; Ellerbe Fellowship—Rev. Kevin Thompson, Pastor; First Ellerbe—Rev. James Brown, Pastor; Freedom—Rev. Ronnie McLean, Associate Pastor; Heritage—Rev. Jason Moore,

Pastor; McDonald—Rev. Norrvin Forrester, Pastor; Pine Grove—Rev. Corey Wilson, Pastor; and Spring Hill—Rev. Vitaliy Bak, Pastor.

30. Rev. Juan Fernandez and a group from his Mission sang a couple of songs in Spanish which was enjoyed by everyone. Juan asked that we pray for his Mission that God would use him to reach people for the Lord.
31. The group, "Spirit Borne", presented special Music.
32. Rev. James Lankford, Pastor of the Second Baptist Church, gave our evening message entitled "What is the Church All About" using scripture from Psalm 122:6 and Hebrew 10:25.
33. Rev. Tuttle closed the meeting with prayer.

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING

BETHEL
Mrs. Lanell Moree

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Ben F. Burr
Mrs. Judy Webb
Rev. Gary Webb
Mrs. Peggy Maske
Mrs. Letha Snead
Mrs. Gracie Snead
Mr. Jimmy Maske
Mrs. Isabelle Willard
Mrs. Peggy Carpenter
Mr. John Carpenter

CALVARY
Mrs. Dot James
Mrs. Jackie Dawkins
Mr. James Dawkins
Mrs. Velma Tanner
Mr. Buddy Hicks
Mr. Oscar Bryan
Mr. Violet Arnold
Mrs. Sarah Gulledge

CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath
Mr. Herbert Patrick
Rev. Bill Monroe

EAST LAURINBURG
Rev. Richard Tyson
Mrs. Angie Tyson

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Mary Foreman
Mr. Ronald L. Cook
Rev. Kevin Thompson

FIRST ELLERBE
Rev. James Brown
Mr. Eugene McIntyre

FAITH
Mr. Don Foreman
Mrs. Barbara Foreman

FREEDOM
Rev. Ronnie McLean
Mr. Carlton Millen
Mr. Tommy Jarrell
Rev. Thomas Rippy
Mr. Bob Spears
Mr. Jamie VanGross
Mr. Sam Swinney
Mrs. Cathy Swinney

GIBSON
Rev. Rick Hodges
Mr. Gerald Owens
Mrs. Thena Owens

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop
Mrs. Judy Walker
Mr. Steve HarrisMr. Mrs. Taca Cacaoude

MARSTON
Dr. Angela Mickey

McDONALD
Rev. Norvin Forrester
Mr. Mack Haigler
Mrs. Ina Haigler
Mrs. Elaine Kelly
Mrs. Beth McDonald

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Delane Burris
Mr. Allan Moss
Mrs. Angela Long
Mr. Horace Lampley
Rev. Marvin Seals
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley
Mrs. Vernelle Thomas
Mr. Wayne Thomas
Mrs. Delia Covington
Mrs. Kay Moss
Mr. Gerald Long

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter
Mrs. Ina Brooks

NEW LIFE (HISPANIC)
Rev. Juan Fernandez
Mrs. Martha Fernandez

NORTH LAURINBURG
Rev. Lester English
Mr. Eddie Kingston

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele

PINE GROVE
Rev. Wayne Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Sam Standridge
Mrs. Alta Smith
Mrs. Else Clemions

ROBERDEL
Mr. Charles Hill
Mr. Larry Carter
Rev. Chris Smith
Mrs. Jennipher Love
Rev. Jerry Turner
Mrs. Carlene Hill
Mrs. Peggy Carter
Mrs. Janie Frye

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. T. David Phillips
Mrs. Barbara Coble
Mr. Harry Coble
Mr. Robert Maddrey
Mr. Dale Ormsby
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY
Mr. James Rupard

SECOND BAPTIST
Mr. Bill Dennis
Mrs. Mary Brigman
Mr. Bill Caudle
Mrs. Frances Caudle
Mr. Tommy Byrd
Rev. Jim Lankford
Mr. Virgil Kerr

SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith
Mrs. Mary Bullard

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Christine Butler
Mrs. Helen Butler
Mr. Tony A. Chavis
Rev. Vitaliy Bak
Mr. Doug Edge

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Virginia Ray

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

There were four Ministerial Scholarships awarded this year. These were given to Rev. Marvin Seals, Youth Director at Mount Olive Baptist Church and attending Southeastern B. Theological Seminary; Ms. Tricia Wilson, attending Southeastern B. Theological Seminary with plans to enter the missionary field; Mr. Stephen Rhyne attending Southeastern B. Theological Seminary with plans to go into foreign missions with IMB and to Mr. Dustin Conner attending Piedmont Baptist College with plans to become a youth director.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League of North Carolina is a Christian public policy organization that addresses public policy and legislative issues from a Christian worldview. The Christian Action League has a full-time presence in the General Assembly of North Carolina and has garnered considerable respect from both the Republican and Democratic parties. The League's purpose is to assist the church in fulfilling Christ's command to be the "salt" and the "light" of the earth. The following report contains ministry highlights for 2006:

CAL continues to provide critical information regarding social and moral issues via its interactive website www.christianactionleague.org. The website seeks to keep the church abreast of the latest developments in the culture war -- both from a national and statewide perspective.

The Christian Action League vigorously promoted a ban on Video Poker for more than seven years. On June 5th, the General Assembly finally approved a measure to phase out the industry.

The legislation will phase out video gaming machines over the next year by reducing the number of machines currently allowed at a location from three to two machines by October 1 and from two to one machine by March 1, 2007.

CAL was also successful in helping get through legislation that would require the display of the United States Flag and the North Carolina Flag in public school classrooms and require recitation of the Pledge of Allegiance on a daily basis.

This year CAL supported an overhaul of the State's DWI laws that included limiting judges' latitude in deciding cases. The legislation essentially guarantees drivers who register a 0.08 blood alcohol level will be found guilty, regardless of whether they show signs of impairment. The legislation creates new crimes related to driving while impaired, imposes tougher penalties, creates a paper trail for beer keg purchases and makes it illegal for anyone under age 21 to consume alcohol.

Usually, the Annual Report of CAL does not mention legislative failures. Nevertheless, some of the bills CAL supported that failed this year were of such significance they are worthy of reporting on. It is critical in future sessions of the General Assembly these measures be heard and approved. It was a matter of considerable disappointment for CAL and other pro-family advocates that for a third year in a row, both the State House and Senate refused to consider legislation calling for an amendment to North Carolina's Constitution defining marriage as the union of one man and one woman. Despite the fact that 20 states in the union have approved state constitutional amendments to protect marriage and eight states will have such amendments on the ballot this November, North Carolina's House and Senate leadership have dug in their heels and said no to this legislation. Both the House and Senate leadership have also steadfastly refused to allow for the hearing of any pro-life bills.

There is some concern that critical legislation may be coming down the pike next session that would necessitate serious grassroots advocacy and resources to defeat. That legislation could include legislation to repeal the ban on Sunday Hunting. For the last four years, the Christian Action League has been successful in staving off forces that want to repeal North Carolina's 137 year-old Sunday hunting bans.

This year CAL sought to assist communities in defeating alcohol referendums in Jefferson, Franklin, Yadkinville and Jonesville, North Carolina. Unfortunately, only Jonesville prevailed.

Reverend Mark H. Creech, Executive Director
Reverend Coy Privette, President

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Appreciate the Past, Celebrate the Present, Anticipate the Future

Across the years Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate Universities and Mars Hill College have emphasized that all Christians are called to ministry whatever their vocation. Each of the schools has in the past and continues to assist students in understanding how they can live out their calling and faith in the world.

Each of the schools also places a high priority on educating persons for vocational ministry and missions. In 2005 there were 495 Ministerial Students in our North Carolina Baptist universities and college.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 551 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,176,551 in

2005. These students received an average of $2,135. From Pee Dee Association 8 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Calvary, Cartledge Creek, Cordova, Pine Grove, Pleasant Grove, Roberdel, Second, and Stewartsville.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are honoring your heritage as you impact the world for good and for God.

Jesse J. Croom, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Every five years, the Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) presents a 30-minute expanded report, which many people view as the highlight of the convention.

Children and residents representing BCH's four campuses, wilderness camping program, group homes and developmental disabilities ministry filled the stage area. The 2005 meeting was BCH's opportunity to share the ministry through children's testimonies and songs while highlighting the Institution's 120th anniversary.

"These are God'/s miracle children...," Michael C. Blackwell, BCH President, said. "I want you to see in those eyes the eyes of our God who loves children."

This year's Baptist Children's Homes' offering theme, "Show You Love," represents the pivotal role individuals and churches play in the lives of hurting children.

NC Baptists show their love through their prayer and financial support. It is only through this commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide offering goal is $1,375,000. this represents a $25,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2006 Offering Campaign.

Baptist Children's Homes set its sights towards the future expanding its services to children and families.

- The Alverta Bolick Homes in Asheville was dedicated in May. The facility is home to developmentally disabled adults in the Asheville area.
- The campaign to build two similar facilities for special needs adults in the Sanford community began in August 2005.

NEW STAFF

Beverly Hills ..... Rev. Gary Webb, Pastor
Mrs. Jerri Aiken, Minister of Music
Cartledge Creek ..... Rev. David Crumpler, Pastor
Ellerbe Fellowship ..... Rev. Kevin Thompson, Pastor
Ellerbe First ..... Rev. Jim Brown, Pastor
Freedom ..... Rev. Ronnie McLean, Associate Pastor
Heritage ..... Jason Moore, Pastor
McDonald ..... Rev. Norvin Forester, Pastor
Pine Grove ..... Rev. Corey Wilson, Pastor
Spring Hill ..... Rev. Vitaliy Bak, Pastor

Rockingham First	8,876.80
Sandhills Community	.00
Saron	1,500.00
Second Baptist	9,702.19
Skyway	24.00
Spring Hill	2,059.71
Stewartsville	9,575.81
West Franklin	275.00
TOTAL	$ 151,010.50

REGULAR CHECKING EXPENSES

Sr. Adult Outreach	500.00
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Richmond Counseling Center	4,200.00
Fair Ministry	100.00
Christian Women's Job Corps	577.00
Hispanic Mission	31,024.00
West Franklin Street Mission	10,920.00
Crisis Pregnancy Center	6,750.00
W.M.U.	3,328.28
Pastoral Ministries	121.50
Seminary Extension	550.00
RA's	236.42
Minister's Conference	43.64
VBS Clinic	106.39
Miscellaneous	57.07
DOM Salary/Housing/Utilities/Travel/Insurance/Retirement	59,896.00
CCM Director Salary/Travel/Insurance Retirement	35,128.46
Secretary's Salary	15,444.08
Social Security (Office part)	3,118.25
Office Supplies	778.86
Postage	794.87
Telephone	2,792.07
Electricity	2,197.66
Water	70.00
Heating	155.42
Annual Meeting	269.53
Maintenance/Operation	1,324.00
Building Fund	410.60
Staff Christmas Gifts	700.00
Convention expense	500.00
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	$ 183,094.10

REGULAR CHECKING

Beginning Balance September 1, 2005	$	3,478.02
Gifts from Churches	+	151,010.50
Designated	+	7,149.00
Church Growth Assistance (CGA)	+	17,809.32
Refunds, Transfers & etc	+	16,938.00
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$	196,384.84
Less General Fund & CGA Budget Line Item Expenditures	-	183,094.10
Less CGA for Freedom Baptist Church	-	3,400.00
Less Designated Expense	-	7,149.00
Ending Balance on August 31, 2006	$	2,741.74

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	600.00
Beverly Hills	6,357.50
Calvary	5,934.45
Cartledge Creek	3,475.65
Cobb Memorial	3,150.16
Cordova	1,500.00
Crestview	7,725.97
Ellerbe First	3,801.02
Ellerbe Fellowship	1,951.84
Faith	1,411.42
Freedom	4,011.10
Gibson	500.00
Hamlet First	12,270.31
Heritage	853.76
Hoffman	100.00
Laurel Hill	7,942.42
Laurinburg East	9,674.43
Laurinburg First	819.89
Laurinburg North	2,499.96
Laurinburg South	.00
Marston	1,500.00
Midway	1,200.00
Mt. Olive	6,017.48
McDonald	1,296.00
New Hope	.00
New Life (Hispanic)	336.35
Norman	200.00
Oak Ridge	2,417.58
Pee Dee	600.00
Pine Grove	5,500.97
Pleasant Grove	9,315.00
Pleasant Hill	4,187.82
Roberdel	11,845.91

Don McCutcheon, new executive leader for Mission Growth Evangelism, brings a single goal to his task: To Win North Carolina to Christ – Acts 1:8

He will organize the work of his team around three priorities:

- Intentional, effective evangelism without apology
- Planting intentionally and effectively evangelistic churches
- Assisting existing churches in becoming intentionally and effectively evangelistic

In 2005 North Carolina Baptist churches reported 23,179 baptisms with only 75 percent of our churches reporting. If each of our churches will establish and reach a four-year goal to baptize just one more person than they did the previous year, we will surpass 43,000 baptisms in five years.

Tent Ministry

The evangelism tent will seat up to 1,500 people. It stays booked from March to November and is used for revivals, community outreaches, block parties, VBS and other evangelistic community events. Please reserve tent six to 12 months before your event.

Coming Alongside

Congregational services comes alongside congregations in their spiritual journey to help them become everything God desires for them. Coaching and consulting in the programmatic services of Sunday school, children's ministries and weekday education, deacon ministries, Bible drill, discipleship, Pursuing Vital Ministry, architecture, special ministries like deaf and developmentally disabled, senior adults, singles and others, our staff is eager to serve you.

Milton A. Hollifield, Jr.
Executive Director-Treasurer
www.northcarolinabaptists.org

FINANCIAL REPORTS

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. OF NORTH CAROLINA
BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 1, 2005 – AUGUST 31, 2006

CASH IN BANK

BB&T Bank – Regular Checking	$	2,741.74
BB&T – Designated Checking		67,660.56
BB&T – Men & Boys Rally (CD)		14,350.24
BB&T – Building Fund #1I (CD)		7,113.09
BB&T – Building Fund #III (CD)		5,237.88
BB&T – Linda Wilson Scholarship Fund		3,119.03
BB&T – Mission Expansion Fund		3,065.17
BB&T – Youth Mission Trip (CD)		5,744.01
BB&T – Designated Savings Account		49,514.15
BB&T – Hunger Fund (CD)		3,442.98
BB&T – Ministers' Emergency Fund		5,995.30
BB&T – Special Account (Presler Estate Funds)		23,429.39
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Co.)-Ministerial Scholarship		21,756.68
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Co.)-Bldg. Fund		31,000.00
TOTAL	$	244,170.22

Within months, Hollifield filled three executive leader positions. He eliminated the position of associate executive director-treasurer; and combined some of those duties with a newly named executive leader for administration and convention relations. Brian Davis, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church in Statesville, board member and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute teacher, filled that position.

Hollifield called Don McCutcheon from the Florida Baptist Convention, to succeed him as executive leader for mission growth evangelism. He also brought on John Butler, pastor of First Baptist Church, Matthews and board chair in 2004-05 as executive leader for business services, replacing Glenn Harder who returned to corporate life.

Norman Jameson in public relations and resource development, and Lynn Sasser in congregational services, are the other executive leaders.

Cause for Rejoicing

BSC leadership rejoiced over many areas of progress that indicate God's blessing on the work. These include in part the 103 new churches started in 2005; thousands of volunteers participating in a national Crossover event in the Piedmont that sowed seeds for 27 new churches; continued strong support for Cooperative Program Missions Giving in which 1,672 churches increased their giving to missions through CPMG; a growing awareness of Pursuing Vital Ministry and coaching ministry; campus ministries growing in strength; powerful student weeks at Fort Caswell; burgeoning interest in church renewal weekends; nationally televised disaster relief efforts in Gulfport with Baptist Men; programs and services provided by Convention staff that serve countless churches; increasing visibility for prayer evangelism and personal evangelism strategies; well attended programs and special events and a convention of churches facing the future with the courage of their convictions and faith in Jesus.

Significant resources were committed to strengthening information technology services, recognizing that the Convention must stay current with technology to readily serve churches' needs.

The Convention is increasing emphasis on multi-cultural ministries—reaching people from the many and varied cultures present in North Carolina. The face of the Convention staff reflects that commitment as Ken Tan and Ralph Garay from the Philippines, Tayo Jolaoso, from Nigeria and Maria Luoni from Puerto Rico have joined the staff.

Of the 103 churches started last year, 39 are Anglo. The rest are a variety including Hispanic, cowboy, and several Asian languages. North Carolina Baptists now worship weekly in at least 33 languages.

Changed lives are **C**ertain **P**roof that missions giving through the **C**ooperative **P**rogram works. Each church received a **C**ertain **P**roof DVD of 90 second video clips that feature lives changed through a ministry sponsored by North Carolina Baptists.

The 2006 and 2007 budgets each send an additional half percent for Baptist work in North America and beyond and North Carolina led all state conventions in designated missions gifts to the SBC.

On Mission Celebrations

On Mission Celebrations is the new name for World Mission Conferences. Coordinate a conference in your association through Dan Euliss, 800-395-5102, ext. 121.

These missions awareness events provide missionary speakers from the association, state convention, North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. In 2007 six associations will host OMCs.

Retirement Planning

The importance of the insurance and health benefits provided to participating church staff members was never more dramatically demonstrated than during one week this year when two young pastors died. One was covered and his widow and children received an immediate death benefit of $50,000. The other was not a participant in the plan and his family faces a much more difficult struggle.

Are your pastor and staff participating in the church annuity programs that protect their families and the church in the event of death or illness? Call Johnny Ross at 800-395-5102, ext. 320.

We cooperate with GuideStone to provide financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, 222 North Carolinians receive financial assistance. We could help others if we knew who they are.

Winning North Carolina

- 56,396 ministry contacts were made in 2005, and increase of 13%.
- 42 ministers and seminary students completed our Clinical Pastoral Education training programs in 2005, one of the largest accredited centers in America.

Thanks to the compassion and generosity of NC Baptist, the ***Mother's Day Offering reached a record high of $664,744*** in 2005! Every dollar of this offering goes to help with the burden of hospital bills for our patients in serious financial need. Having nowhere to turn for help, Christ reaches out to them through you. Their lives are changed by the power of gratitude.

NC Baptist ministers and their family's benefit from a subsidy of up to 25% on hospital bills for care they receive at Baptist Hospital. The Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund provides the subsidy with help from the Mother's Day Offering as needed. $76,875 was provided in 2006.

Serving our patients and their families, providing them with medical expertise marked by excellence and compassion, is a sacred trust. We are committed to being the best among the best of health care providers. We are sincerely grateful to NC Baptist for being our partners in this mission of Christ's healing love.

Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
NC Baptist Hospital

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Bethel	43
Beverly Hills	67
Calvary	88
Cartledge Creek	105
Cobb Memorial	107
Cobb Memorial	134
Cordova	25
Crestview	97
Ellerbe First	73
Freedom	24
Gibson	125
Hamlet First	95
Laurel Hill	156
McDonald	227
New Hope	29
North Laurinburg	112
Oak Ridge	14
Pee Dee	52
Pine Grove	175
Pleasant Grove	88
Pleasant Hill	58
Roberdel	298
Rockingham First	95
Saron	74
Second	136
Spring Hill	86
Stewartsville	221
TOTAL VBS ENROLLMENT	**2,804**

Report from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
July 1, 2005 to June 30, 2006

Executive leadership in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina changed April 11, 2006 when Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. was elected executive director-treasurer. He was installed the same day during services at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

Hollifield declared that he intends to lead North Carolina Baptists "to become the strongest force in the history of this Convention for reaching people with the message of the Gospel."

RESOURCE TEAM

(Properties, Financial, Personnel, Scholarship)

2007 --- Mr. Wayne Thomas
2007 --- Rev. Brian Clark
2008 --- Rev. Bill Monroe
2008 --- Mr. Ronnie Gibson
2009 --- Rev. James Brown
2009 --- Rev. Vitaliy Bak

PROGRAM TEAM

(Order of Business, Resolutions, Place &Preacher, Memorials)

2007 --- Mrs. Debbie Holloway
2007 --- Rev. Frank Ingram
2008 --- Rev. John McGirt
2008 --- Rev. Jim Lankford
2009 --- Mrs. Janie Frye
2009 --- Rev. Corey Wilson

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

APRIL 2006 – Robert Spears moved that Pee Dee Baptist Association accept the property and church building on West Franklin Street from Cartledge Creek Baptist Church with no strings attached and it continue to be used as West Franklin Street Baptist Church. Rev. Alex Perakis seconded and it passed with a unanimous vote. Rev. Tuttle said that the goal for this church is that when this church becomes financially secure it can be deeded over to them.

BAPTIST HOSPITALS

Since 1923, when the first patient was admitted to Baptist Hospital, our mission has been to extend the healing ministry of Christ. We are strongly committed to excellence in caring for our patients. Every day for every patient, we seek to combine the latest science of modern medicine with the art of human compassion in the name of Christ's lo9ve. Our mission, consistent with our Baptist heritage, is a sacred privilege: ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

We continue to be ranked among the *top 50 hospitals in America* by *U.S. News and World Report*. Our *Comprehensive Cancer Center is ranked among the top centers* in the nation for cancer care. Our *neurosurgeons are among the nation's* leaders in developing treatments for diseases affecting the brain and spine. Our *Neonatal and Pediatric Intensive Care Units* provide the highest level of specialized care. We are in the *top 2 % in patient satisfaction* among our peers in the United States.

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers extend the mission of churches through pastoral counseling ministries to people whose lives have be shattered by emotional pain.

- 25,000 client visits will be made in 2006, with ministers being the largest referral source.
- Thanks to NC Baptists, no one is turned away for lack of resources.

The Center for Congregations Health is strengthening the ministry of churches through highly skilled, Christ-centered consultation services and leadership development programs.

- Consultants help nearly 25 churches per month with strategic planning, team development and reconciliation ministries.
- 400 ministers and church leaders per year receive expert leadership training.

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education Department is providing compassionate ministry to our patients, families and staff and life-changing training for clergy.

We have about 75 students taking seminary extension courses through the Scotland County Prison System. Stewartsville Baptist Church has contributed financially to this endeavor.

Our church secretaries are still meeting bi-monthly for a time of fellowship and praying for the needs of our churches, association and each other.

Thank you for your financial and prayer support.

Lanell Moree

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Have you noticed how much Sunday School has fallen off in the past couple of years? People from different churches have talked to me concerning the attendance of their Sunday Schools. I'm not surprised that it has fallen off. Many church Sunday School classes no longer do in-reach let along outreach. We take it for granted that people will just come, and we do not understand why when they do not come. The church dwindles when Sunday School dwindles. I have read in the old Sunday School standard that the Sunday School is the outreach arm of the church. Let us carry that a little further – Sunday School is the building block of the church. Four things that the Sunday School is:

1. The Sunday School is a means of accomplishing the objectives of the church.
2. The Sunday School is a means of organizing the people for action.
3. The Sunday School is a means of involving lay leaders in responsible positions.
4. The Sunday School is a means of assimilating new church members.

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jerry Turner
WMU Consultant ..... Mrs. Virginia Ray
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Jack Carroll
Discipleship Director ..... Rev. Trey Martin
Membership Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Lester English
Resource Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Eugene McNair
Mission Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Richard Tyson
Program Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Music Director ..... Mrs. Jennipher Love
Clerk ..... Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lynda Davenport
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janie Frye
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Jason Lutz

MEMBERSHIP TEAM

(Ordination, Nomination, Constitution Ministerial Emergency, Credentials)

2007 --- Rev. Delane Burris
200------Rev. Jerry Turner
2008 --- Rev. Mike Stirk
2008 --- Rev. Scott Turner
2009 --- Rev. Chris Smith
2009 --- Rev. Norrvin Forester

MISSION EVANGELISM TEAM

(Missions, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, Youth)

2007 --- Rev. Carl Moree
2007 ---Rev. Brian Bohannon
2008 --- Rev. Jeff Stone
2008 --- Rev. Chuck McKnight
2009 --- Rev. Jason Moore
2009 --- Rev. Marvin Seals

Fellowship honored the graduating nursing class of Richmond Community College in May 2006 with a Blessing of the Hands Ceremony. We request your prayers to start seeing God open doors for this ministry.

Our Area Directors tended their phones to alert Team Members and WMU Directors of our Pee Dee Churches when events were planned and information was available to help them with their work to further missions in their churches.

Our Leadership Team was honored by being chosen from all the State WMU Teams to prepare and lead a Prayer Path at the NC WMU Annual Meeting and Extravaganza at Ridgecrest in April. It took a lot of hard work by all of our members but this event glorified our Lord in a mighty way. From the first table, where ties in a Prayer Quilt were tied as women prayed for their own WMU groups to the Final Table, number 8, which contained items of "light" denoting our Savior as the Light of the World, the Path was a blessing to many, many women and men. We give God all our praise for this honor.

Our Annual Meeting in May was an unusual one. Besides honoring our Associational Acteens, we invited all of our pastors to come and tell us what to pack for our journey this year. Eight of them came and gave us great advice –a couple of them brought fully packed bags from shoes to snacks and of course the Word. We were advised to be BOLD, to TEACH MISSIONS, to study and to be sure and take shoes on our journey. Our heartfelt thanks to these pastors—you will never know how you blessed our hearts.

We began our 2006 – 2007 year with a most incredible Training Session. Our Team is RADY to train, teach, encourage and be a blessing to our churches. We expect to be in each church to promote MISSIONS – we want all our church people to know Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, Mission Friends, GA's, Acteens and why all of our Team is working to LIVE AND PROMOTE THE GREAT COMMISSION.

Virginia Ray
Associational WMU Director

CHURCH AND COMMUINTY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR REPORT

Since Hurricane Katrina, we have had several men and women go to the Gulfport areas to help feed and minister to those people who lost everything in the storm. Some have continued to go throughout the year. We thank you for all your support to this cause.

The Baptist Children's Home Food Drive was held in April with several of our churches taking part in the collection of food and gifts cards.

We relocated our office to Village Plaza at 1219 Rockingham Road in April of this year and held a dedication and open house on May 7th.

Two of our churches, Calvary and Faith, participated in collecting hygiene bags for the Rockingham Red Cross Chapter. These are given to people who have lost their home to fire.

Our Senior Adult Rally was held May 25th with a "packed-out" building at Beverly Hills Baptist Church. We had a Gospel Bluegrass band to come perform for us and as usual we enjoyed a meal catered by Jordan's Barbeque of West End.

Special thanks to all of our churches who have helped keep our Food Pantry replenished this year. We have helped over 400 individuals this year. Janie and I attend a Council meeting once a quarter where volunteers of Food Agencies from Richmond, Scotland and Moore Counties come together to discuss different options for helping the needy.

Bill Lathan
Harold Roberts
Somloth Sipapanya
Annie Mae Williams
Ruth Stone
Joyce Taylor

PLEASANT GROVE
John R. Dabbs

ROBERDEL
Lucille Wilson
Bea Rouse
Ethlene Gibson
Caston Rayfield, Deacon
Elle Tanner
Larry Saunders

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Edith G. Covington
John R. Stogner
Mary C.W.Futterer
Leon Jenkins
Juanita Yates

SARON
Eva S. McRae

SECOND
Wayne Peele
Willie Hogan
Mildred Bowen
Jake Covington
Harold Wheeler
Tommie Currie
Rachel Hewett

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mary Driggers

SPRING HILL
E.R. Coxe, Jr.
Martha W. Smith

STEWARTSVILLE
Martha Pratt
Earl Burrell
Marie Harding
Micky Snead
Frank Skipper
C.T. Overby
Lawrence Smith, Deacon
Claude Britt

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

What a great year for Pee Dee Baptist Association WMU – a Blessed year indeed. We were Christ Followers on our journey.

Each group of the Leadership Team worked diligently to promote their area of Missions in our Pee Dee churches. Our mission Friends celebrated their organization's 110th birthday with a joyful day where these little ones hopped, skipped and jumped to a good time. An important event of this day was the honoring of two special women quests who served as leaders and members of Mission Friends more than 80 years before this day when they were preschoolers.

The GA Consultants worked to give our Associational GA's a day they will not soon forget. More than 60 girls, leaders and guests joined in singing, Bible stories, arts and crafts, yummy refreshments and even a visit with someone who looked like Annie Armstrong before they called it a day and left with bags of goodies.

Women on Mission Consultants used their God-given creativity to make beautiful decorations for the WMU World Day of Prayer meeting and a well-attended beautiful evening for our church people at the Sweetheart Banquet.

Our Mission Study Consultants took the International and North American Studies, Week of Prayer and Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings into Pee Dee Churches as they were invited. We were pleased that so many of our churches again surpassed their goals for these offerings. To God Be the Glory – Great Things He Hath Done.

Missions Ministries made sure workers at the Richmond County Fair had goodies to eat and cold sodas to drink. These Consultants enjoyed more the opportunity to tell the Fair-goers about God's love as they gave out prizes to all the little children who came their way. The Association Christmas Projects was very successful as elderly citizens in Richmond and Scotland Counties were blesses with gift bags containing items to help them have a Merry Christmas.

The Pee Dee Nursing Fellowship completed a successful project called Operation Dignity this past year. There were nine large boxes or items mailed to a Field Hospital in Itag. The

652. CCM Dir. Christmas Gift	250.00	250.00
653. Secretary's	150.00	150.00
654. Convention (DOM)	500.00	0.00
655. Adopt-an-Annuitant	900.00	900.00
TOTAL OTHER STAFF	**2,100.00**	**1,600.00**
TOTAL BUDGET	**195,583.00**	**194,783.00**
Income from Baptist State Convention & Churches	-22,000.00	-24,000.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	**173,583.00**	**170,783.00**
Needed Monthly from Church	**14,465.25**	**14,231.92**

MEMORIALS

BETHEL
Warren D. Hawks, Deacon

BEVERLY HILLS
William David O'Neal, Sr.

CALVARY
Buck Mitchum

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Richard Morris
James Kelly
Frances Vail
Todd McKinnon

COBB MEMORIAL
Sharon Kiker
Rocky Tart
Faye Brice
Teresa Morman
Mary Self
Lillie Wallace

CORDOVA
Jan Fields
Joel Meggs
Charles Sellers
Doris Helton

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Flora Dunn

ELLERBE FIRST
Roger Mabe
Thelma Crouch
Gladys Cox
Clayton Vuncannon
Alfred Greene
Alma Jean Vuncannon

FAITH
Mr. Horace Taylor
Mrs. Ruby Hopkins
Mr. Ernest Thompson
Mrs. Betty Pressley
Mr. Robbie Ponds

HAMLET FIRST
D.N. Smart, Deacon
Mary Bryant
Billy Barnes
G.T. McGowan, Deacon
Gloria Gardner
Louise Wallace
Don Wilfong, Deacon
Mildred Spence
Ruby Smart
Richard Putnam, Deacon
Stanley Byrd, Deacon
Georgia Rezell

HERITAGE
Helen Clack
J.C. Brown, Deacon

LAUREL HILL
Daisy Gibson
Michelle Russ
Eloise Caulder
Kathy Thompson

McDONALD
Grace Frierson
Jack Kelley
Martha Rushing

NORTH LAURINBURG
Wilson Roberts
Stephen Lockey
Roland Charles Bowyer, Jr.

PEE DEE
Ruby Tyson Otto

PINE GROVE
Lonnie Brigman,
Charter Member
Jean Davis

430. OFFICE SECRETARY		
431. Salary	15,156.00	15,156.00
TOTAL	**15,156.00**	**15,156.00**
440. HISPANIC PASTOR		
441. Salary	11,534.00	11,534.00
442. Utilities	2,500.00	2,500.00
443. Travel	2,550.00	2,550.00
444. Insurance	4,180.00	4,180.00
445. Housing	3,000.00	3,000.00
446. Retirement	3,660.00	3,660.00
447. Social Security Offset	600.00	600.00
448. Car Loan Payment	3,000.00	3,000.00
TOTAL	**31,024.00**	**31,024.00**
450. Afro-American Pastor		
451. Salary	13,200.00	15,600.00
TOTAL	**13,200.00**	**15,600.00**
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
503. Social Security (Office part)	3,300.00	3,300.00
TOTAL	**3,300.00**	**3,300.00**
600. ADMINISTRATION		
601. Office Supplies	1,000.00	800.00
602. Telephone	3,000.00	3,000.00
603. Electricity	2,500.00	2,000.00
604. Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
605. Water	120.00	120.00
606. Computer Supplies	300.00	300.00
607. Audit	100.00	100.00
608. Printing	200.00	200.00
609. Janitorial supplies	100.00	100.00
610. Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
611. Office Insurance	2,100.00	1,800.00
612. Maintenance/Operation	1,300.00	2,000.00
613. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
614. Heating	0.00	500.00
TOTAL	**14,120.00**	**14,320.00**
650. OTHER STAFF EXPENSES		
651. DOM's Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00

200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday School	400.00	200.00
202. Brotherhood	100.00	200.00
203. WMU	4,100.00	4,000.00
204. Music	100.00	100.00
205. Evangelism	300.00	100.00
206. Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
207. Audio-Visuals	100.00	100.00
208. Youth	500.00	700.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	100.00
210. Seminary Extension	700.00	400.00
211. RA'S	600.00	600.00
212. Secretary's Conference	100.00	100.00
213. Minister's Conference	100.00	100.00
214. VBS Clinic	400.00	200.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	**8,100.00**	**7,000.00**

300. MISCELLANEOUS		
301. Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	**150.00**	**150.00**

400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
400. Base Salary	17,600.00	17,600.00
401. Less Salary Reduction	-1,200.00	-1,200.00
401. Sub-total	16,400.00	16,400.00
403. Housing/Utilities	15,002.00	15,002.00
404. Retirement	5,400.00	5,400.00
405. Social Security Offset	4,800.00	4,800.00
406. Health Insurance	4,590.00	4,590.00
407. Life Insurance/Disability	1,033.68	1,033.68
408. Medicare Supplement	1,581.71	1,581.71
409. Travel Reimbursement	9,888.61	9,888.61
TOTAL Director of Missions	**59,896.00**	**59,896.00**

420. CCM DIRECTOR		
421. Base Salary	24,537.00	24,537.00
422. Less Salary Reduction	-850.00	-850.00
421. Subtotal	23,687.00	23,687.00
423. Retirement	2,750.00	2,750.00
424. Insurance/Disability	5,000.00	5,000.00
425. Travel Reimbursement	2,400.00	2,400.00
TOTAL CCM DIRECTOR	**34,687.00**	**34,687.00**

privileges of a free press, these rights and privileges being consistent with the traditional Baptist emphasis upon the freedom, under Christ, of both the human spirit and Baptist churches."

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. The Website, *www.biblicalrecorder.org*, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

A "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at *http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org* offers an additional source of news and opinion that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own blogs or comments.

The *Recorder* currently averages about 45,000 print copies per issue, most of which are read by more than one person. In addition, *www.biblicalrecorder.org* attracts more than 250,000 unique readers per month, giving North Carolina Baptists' state paper a wider reach than ever before.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* gratefully receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact: Biblical Recorder, Inc., 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609, Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org.

Joe Babb, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET FOR 2006 - 2007

ACCOUNT	2005-2006	2006-2007
100. MISSION ACTION		
103. Sr. Adult Outreach	500.00	500.00
104. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
105. Mission Expansion	200.00	200.00
106. Richmond Counseling Center	4,200.00	4,200.00
107. Fair Ministry	200.00	100.00
109. CCM Ministries	200.00	200.00
110. Christian Women Job Corp	1,700.00	0.00
111. West Franklin Street Mission	0.00	0.00
112. Crisis Pregnancy Center	6,750.00	6,750.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION	**13,850.00**	**12,050.00**

retirement participants now have access online to a leading innovator in offering retirement advice. Specifically, Morningstar Retirement Manager offers objective, expert recommendations and resources to help participants make clear decisions about their retirement plans. Never before have we been able to offer this incredible service at no cost to our retirement participants.

In the life and health areas enhancements continue to be made to provide additional flexibility in plan options, deductibles and competitive rates. Taking advantage of significant discounts through Highmark Blue Cross Blue Shield, medical plan rates have been stabilized. While over 40% of personal plan participants received a decrease in rates in 2005, over 57% of personal plan medical participants received a decrease in rates for 2006. Additionally, the two Medicare supplement plans offered to retirees also received rate decreases in 2006. The 31-day open enrollment period for new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary continues to be an attractive option for that target group.

During the past year the importance of the protection benefits (disability and survivor), which come free to those who are active participants in the Church Retirement Plan and who are serving an eligible church, was magnified with 100 participants receiving disability protection benefits and 40 families receiving survivor benefits because of that many deaths among our church employees. One widow, whose pastor/husband in his early 50's suffered a stroke and died within ten days, received a survivor benefit check in the amount of $50,000 in addition to the money in his retirement account. The survivor check of $50,000 came quickly (also tax free) and proved to be a "life saver" to this widow. As in previous years, the great challenge is to educate our church employees and key lay leaders in our churches about these great benefits **provided at no cost** to those church employees who meet the eligibility requirements.

Furthermore, we gladly cooperate with the Endowment ministry at GuideStone to provide ongoing and one-time financial assistance to retired ministers and widows of ministers who are living in poverty. As of June 30, we have 222 North Carolinians, who have met the very strict guidelines, receiving financial assistance from GuideStone Financial Resources. Unfortunately, others could be assisted if we only knew whom they were.

In conclusion, it is our strong desire to increase the level of retirement participation and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information/products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The *Biblical Recorder* is now in its 173rd year of service to Baptists in North Carolina, a ministry that now extends around the world. The *Recorder*'s mission is "to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833 and has served since that time as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, even though it was privately owned and operated until 1939, when it became a convention agency. As it has from the beginning, the *Recorder* relates to the full spectrum of BSC churches, and reports on matters of interest to them.

In keeping with principles outlined in its charter and reflected in the Baptist State Convention Articles and Bylaws, the *Recorder* staff works "to maintain and safeguard the inalienable rights and

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

We have come to the close of another church year. It has been a good year in many ways, but also a very busy year. The year started with my sickness that kept me out of the office for two months and then at the office on a limited basis for the next six months. I am not completely up to full speed yet. The work has continued to move forward because of the dedication and faithfulness of Lanell and Janie. I will stop here for just a moment to say "Thank you" to these two ladies for all they have done and are doing for the Pee Dee Association. Not only have they kept the office going without skipping a beat, but they also packed up and with the help of some great volunteers moved the office and put it back in shape. The new office is much more people friendly and very well organized to meet the needs of the Association. We are now located at Village Plaza, 1219 Rockingham Road, Suite 5. Come see us.

I would like to commend you for the way you continue to give to the Association's budget. Through the year you gave over 88% of the budget plus over $40,000.00 to disaster relief and other mission projects. We have had many of our people to go to the Gulf Coast and the Eastern North Carolina to do disaster relief work.

The work at the Crisis Pregnancy Center continues to grow and we try to help these young ladies get their lives straightened out. Mrs. Terri Robinson continues to do a great job as Director, but could use some volunteers to help answer the phone and make appointments.

Like the Crisis Pregnancy Center, The Christian Counseling Center continues to grow, meeting the needs of those to whom it ministers. Thank you Dr. Charles Wentz, Counselor, and Mrs. Pat Freeman, Secretary, for all the work they do at the Counseling Center.

Let's talk about the future for just a moment. The Association has a good library of materials and videos that you and your church may check out to help you do short-term studies.

We are looking forward to planning a more effective Youth Program in the next year. We are working on a program for next April – in partnership will all Baptist Associations in North Carolina – called "In As Much". This is a program where each church or a group of churches will plan a mission project or projects to work together on in their community. I will get you more information in the future.

We will be sending teams to the Gulf States and Eastern North Carolina to help in disaster relief. There will be other mission opportunities for you to participate in Richmond and Scotland Counties, across the state, and in other areas of our nation.

Let me close by saying thank you for all you have done for me and the Association during the past year. I thank you for your prayers, visits, and cards. They have meant so very much to me.

Thank you for allowing me to fill God's call in my life by serving as your Associational Missionary.

I Love You,
Wayne

GUIDESTONE

During the past year significant strides have been made to provide the very best service to employees of our churches and agencies who are active participants in the retirement plan, jointly administered by GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, and the Baptist Convention of NC, Inc., and to those who have purchased insurance products from GuideStone. Through a contractual agreement with Morningstar Associates, LLC, a registered investment advisor,

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

"Praise the Lord..." Sunday after Sunday for over seventy years a high percentage of our residents have sung, "Praise God from Whom all blessings flow..." Because of your generosity the hymn of gratitude they learned in their youth continues to ring in their hearts.

"...forget not all his benefits" God uses His people to provide beautiful, secure, comfortable places to live where physical, mental and spiritual needs are met with quality care.

"...crowns with love and compassion" He sends those with a heart for service to give THEMSELVES IN MINISTRY TO His aging saints with love, compassion, and respect.

"mercy is from everlasting to everlasting." The generosity of NC Baptists assures care for a lifetime while the ministry of the four Baptist pastors who serve as chaplains gives assurance of the "everlasting arms."

Thanks you for your partnership with Baptist Retirement Homes in helping Psalm 103 resound as the song of praise for over 700 Older Adults statewide. More than 40% of these Aging Saints have at least a portion of their care made possible by gifts that come from Baptist churches across North Carolina.

ORDINATION ADVISORY

At the request of their churches, the Associational Membership Team met to examine Mr. Jason Moore (First Baptist, Ellerbe), Mr. Ronnie McLean (Freedom Baptist Church) and Mr. Marvin Seals (Mount Olive Baptist Church) as to their readiness for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The Membership Team recommended that each church proceed with the ordination of these men.

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER

For the reporting period of September 1, 2005 thru August 31, 2006 we have served 66 women. We currently have 34 with 31 of these on the Baby Clothes Exchange Program. We have 22 babies that have been born in this reporting period and three babies that are due now. We have three new converts.

We have four abortion minded women that changed their minds and two others left unsure as to what they would do. We average five calls a day with questions regarding crisis pregnancies. Most of our clientele are walk-ins or referrals from churches or other organizations. We have administered 24 pregnancy tests.

We speak to churches and other organizations about what we do here at the Crisis Pregnancy Center (i.e.: Health Department, Hospitals, etc.)

Donations from churches and/or organizations include the following: Beverly Hills Church, Calvary Church, Cobb Memorial Church, Faith Church, Rockingham First Church, Ellerbe First Presbyterian Church, Freedom Church, JOY Church, McDonald Church, Pine Grove Church, Roberdel Church, Second Baptist Church, and Sandhills Regional Medical Center.

Individual donations include Teresa Brigman, Brenda David, Lacy Deberry, Misty Gibson, and Louise Horton.

Many donations were given without a name attached. You know who you are. THANK YOU!! If I left anyone out, please forgive my human error. God knows who you are.

Terri Robinson, Director

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2005	$	68,777.87
Income	+	69,820.99
To Be Accounted For	$	138,598.86
Less Expenditures	-	70,938.30
Ending Balance, August 31, 2006	$	67,660.56

EXPENDITURES

Withholding Taxes	4,933.04	
Men and Boys Rally	12,810.90	
Office Insurance	1,590.00	
Computer	618.43	
Sr. Adult Rally	1,969.19	
Building Fund	9,253.63	
Ministerial Scholarship	1,800.00	
Mission Expansion	267.00	
Office Supplies	1,009.52	
Seminary Extension	3,273.66	
Benevolent	97.93	
Food Bank	775.56	
Evangelism	204.28	
DOM Convention Expense	52.50	
Secretary's Conference	46.97	
Pastoral Ministries	276.14	
Audio-Visuals	190.84	
WMU	93.69	
Fair Ministry	288.65	
Hurricane Relief	30,500.00	
Copier	409.12	
Vacation Bible School	140.00	
Ministers Conference	253.90	
Miscellaneous	83.35	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$ 70,938.30

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER and CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2005	$	22,542.67
INCOME:		
Association	$	7200.50
Churches		1,405.00
Individuals/Groups		25.00
To Be Accounted For	$	31,173.17
Less Expenditures	-	5,116.45
Ending Balance, August 31, 2006	$	26,056.72

EXPENDITURES

Electricity	759.47
Heating	1,174.30
Water	120.00
Telephone	923.05
Social Security Taxes	105.93
Miscellaneous	572.59
Office Supplies	26.42
Director's Salary	1,263.94
Salary for CWJC Worker (reimbursed from CWJC checkbook)	170.75
TOTAL EXPENSES	$5,116.45

HISPANIC MISSION FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2005	$	10,655.61
INCOME:		
Association/Church Growth Assist	+	16,471.48
Churches	+	5,990.00
Other	+	13,501.32
To Be Accounted For	$	46,618.41
Less Expenditures	-	28,500.06
Ending Balance, August 31, 2006	$	18,118.35

EXPENDITURES

Pastor's Salary	$ 11,684.08	
Travel	2,500.06	
Utilities	2,449.96	
Housing	3,000.00	
Pastor's Insurance	4,130.02	
Repayment of Car Loan	3,000.00	
Church Literature/Off. Supplies	161.20	
Miscellaneous	203.54	
Federal & State Tax	600.00	
Revival	771.20	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$ 28,500.06

CHURCH HISTORICAL EVENTS

CALVARY – Bought land-adjoining church.

CORDOVA – Completed renovations in sanctuary.

ELLERBE FIRST – Celebrated 95th Anniversary. Voted to begin sponsoring a Spanish Ministry that will meet in our facilities.

FREEDOM – Voted into the Pee Dee Baptist Association (10/3/05); Held ground-breaking ceremony at new church site (10/16/05); Held first service in new church (5/7/06); Church building dedicated (5/21/06); Ordained Ronald McLean for ministry (7/30/06) Licensed Trenton Wood as a minister (8/27/06),

HERITAGE—Ordained Jason Moore for the ministry.

MOUNT OLIVE – Celebrate 75th Anniversary. Renovated the sanctuary and updated the sound system. Now have the capability of filming to DVDs for shut-ins.
PLEASANT HILL – Paid off debt on Fellowship Hall.
SPRING HILL – Celebrated 193rd Anniversary.

HISTORICAL TABLE

	PLACE	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1997	Hamlet, First (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Lewis McLean	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1998	Heritage (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Larry Coleman	Rickey Hughes	Lanell Moree
1999	Beverly Hills (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	William Kearse, Sr.	Rickey Hughes	Lanell Moree
2000	Spring Hill (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Robert Tyson	David Richardson	Lanell Moree
2001	Cobb Memorial (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Tony Wood	David Richardson	Lanell Moree
2002	Laurel Hill (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Eugene McNair	Scott Setzer	Lanell Moree
2003	Ellerbe Fellowship (Both Sessions)	Carl Moree	Scott Setzer	Lanell Moree
2004	Stewartsville (Both Sessions)	Steve Owenby	Lewis McLean	Lanell Moree
2005	Second (Both Sessions)	Lewis McLean	Lewis McLean	Lanell Moree
2006	East Laurinburg (Both Sessions)	James Lankford	Richard Stanford	Lanell Moree

A complete Historical Table will be printed again in 2009 and every five years afterwards.

STATISTICAL TABLES INDEX

TABLE	PAGE
Baptism Information	52
Congregational Summary	50
Discipleship Training Information	56
Financial -- General Information	64
Financial – Missions Information	66
Membership, Congregation, and Baptism Information	68
Mission Education Information	62
Missions Involvement Information	60
Music Ministry Information	58
Sunday School Information and Enrollment	54

Congregation Summary

Pee Dee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	2	5	80	16	15	43		10			33,331	600	600	3,083
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	1	6	504	117	61			19	25	28	162,245	27,019	6,041	35,797
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	4	5	328	133	79	88		42	27	32	189,625	3,059	2,780	14,470
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	4	8	350	90	90	105		25			164,557	5,803	6,257	15,278
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	9		234	87	40			20	12		65,246	4,725	3,150	13,210
Cordova, Cordova	Church	1		205	94	60	96		27			121,775	7,374	1,500	23,910
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	5	3	161	85	70	25		39	15	20	39,396	1,925	7,704	21,451
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church														
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	2		88	61	37			16			89,246	1,961	1,961	6,832
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church			295	125	75	97		35	16	37	88,222	3,166	1,570	10,393
Faith, Rockingham	Church														
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	30		182	134	77	73		26	47	50	301,467	16,043	4,011	24,269
Gibson, Gibson	Church			98	34	20	24		9	24		58,566	500	500	2,660
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	6	4	646	308	134	95	127	84	224	62	406,321	28,487	10,800	51,857
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	2	8	523	282	138	108	24	104	98	19	191,000	17,300	10,800	41,200
Heritage, Rockingham	Church		4	80	25	22			10	11		53,209	861	861	4,143
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church			50	21	10			8			11,047		100	100
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission			34		28			4					336	336
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	11	5	253	189	124	125	13	40	37	20	294,708	23,775	7,126	39,074
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church														
Marston, Marston	Church		2	48	22	20				10		66,579	2,004	1,500	7,004
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	6		174	57	36	156		10	50	12	92,483	12,950	1,296	18,591
Midway, Rockingham	Church			27	22	15			12	11				1,200	2,554
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	4	13	372	164	110	227	9	39	91	56	251,516	12,976	6,487	37,556
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	1		75	33	19	29		12	12		42,539			4,563
Norman, Norman	Church			45	21	15		6				13,657	200		200
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	12	7	72	67		112		21	42	27	1,975	2,500	2,500	7,049
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church			83	26	20	14		9	1		41,396	3,994	2,079	6,916
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church		2	240	48	30	45		20	16	9	59,838	600	600	3,894
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	19	6	620	143	68	175		30	66	26	195,653	18,323	4,178	27,490
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	3		265	145	90	88		32	16		191,835	21,512	7,683	36,098
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church			137	58	37	58		47			71,465		5,188	12,463
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	14	13	469	306	165	298	413	95	67	35	294,879	28,282	8,866	49,628
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	4		820	278	149	126	62	149		43	273,717	44,552	12,940	110,060
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church														
Saron, Ellerbe	Church		3	102					24	23	15	105,360	9,384	1,500	41,600

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt
SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts (Undesignated+Designated+Other)
CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

Congregation Summary

Pee Dee Association

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Skyway, Maxton	Church			80	65	11				23	3	25		24	80
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church			55	38	24			19			18,697			357
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church		2	173	59	24	86	8	11	8	11	101,961	9,505	2,060	17,761
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	33	39	1,156	767	443	221	54	269	325	57	863,589	70,256	9,925	138,151
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission														
Association Totals		173	135	9,124	4,120	2,356	2,514	716	1,317	1,297	562	4,957,125	379,636	134,123	830,078

TM - Total Membership
TB - Total Baptism
OA - Other Additions
SSE - Total SS Enrollmentt
SSA - SS Avg. Weekly Attendance
VBS - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
MM - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
WMU - Total WMU Enrollment
BM - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE - Total Receipts
(Undesignated+Designated+Other)
CP - Total Cooperative Program
AG - Total Association Missions
TME - Total Mission Expenditres

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Pee Dee Association

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	**2**	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	**1**	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	**4**	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	**4**	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	**9**	0	0	0	5	2	2	0
Cordova, Cordova	Church	**1**	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	**5**	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	**2**	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Rockingham	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	**30**	0	2	5	13	1	6	3
Gibson, Gibson	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	**6**	0	0	2	2	0	2	0
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	**2**	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	**11**	0	0	2	6	0	2	1
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston, Marston	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	**6**	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
Midway, Rockingham	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	**4**	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	**1**	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Norman, Norman	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	**12**	0	3	3	2	0	3	1
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	**19**	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	**3**	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	**14**	0	0	2	1	10	1	0

Total - Total Baptisms	0-5 - Baptisms Under Age 6	6-8 - Baptisms Ages 6-8	9-11 - Baptisms Ages 9-11	12-17 - Baptisms Ages 12-17	18-29 - Baptisms Ages 18-29	30-59 - Baptisms Ages 30-59	60+ - Baptisms Ages 60 and Up		
CONGREGATION	**Church/Mission**	**Total**	**0-5**	**6-8**	**9-11**	**12-17**	**18-29**	**30-59**	**60+**
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	**4**	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron, Ellerbe	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway, Maxton	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	**33**	1	5	2	7	5	12	1
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**173**	**4**	**31**	**23**	**45**	**26**	**35**	**9**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Pee Dee Association

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	16	3	1				11			1		15		43
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	117	9	12	16	6	18	16	17	20	3		61	1	
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	133	17	12	22	6	12	15	27	18	4		79	133	88
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	90	5	20	14	7	8	16	8	12			90		105
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	87	3	8	12	4	6	12	13	25	4		40	107	
Cordova, Cordova	Church	94	13	17	14		1	17		29	3		60		96
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	85	7	5	4	12	11	11	13	18	4		70		25
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church														
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	61	3	5	4	2	8	3	11	23	2		37	11	
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	125	7	14	4	12	15	28	17	21	7		75		97
Faith, Rockingham	Church														
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	134	12	14	31	8	10	33	8	18			77	12	73
Gibson, Gibson	Church	34		10	1	2	5	6	4	4	2		20		24
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	308	13	31	37	5	26	36	45	102	3	10	134	10	95
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	282	26	27	26	44	40	28	21	54	6	10	138	240	108
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	25					1	1	5	13	4	1	22	12	
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	21	1	1	3			4	6	6			10		
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission												28		
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	189	20	24	15	32	21	16	34	25	2		124	30	125
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church														
Marston, Marston	Church	22			4	7		5		6			20		
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	57	6	14	6		6		5	17	3		36		156
Midway, Rockingham	Church	22	1	2	1	3			12	3			15		
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	164	11	24	11	2	20	20	36	38	2		110		227
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	33	1	2	4	2		9	2	2	3	8	19		29
Norman, Norman	Church	21	4	6	2	2		3	2	2			15		
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	67	10	6	12		9		26		4			21	112
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	26	1		3			4	5	6	6	1	20	2	14
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	48	6	3			2	12	4	17	4		30		45
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	143	16	15	17			19	23	24	5	24	68	9	175
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	145	6	11	20	4		39	21	13	4	27	90		88
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	58	3	9	5		4	10	14	13			37	8	58
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	306	40	21	43	4	62	45	48	40	3		165		298

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0 -5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	278	22	37	42	8	16	23	48	77	5		149		126
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church														
Saron, Ellerbe	Church														
Skyway, Maxton	Church	65	41	2	5	5	1	1	5		3	2	11	11	
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	38	11	3	7		4	6	1	3	3		24	18	
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	59	8	3	3	3	5	3	12	18	4		24	2	86
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	767	67	107	74	22	61	208	152	71	5		443	17	221
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission														
TOTALS		4,120	393	466	462	202	372	660	645	738	99	83	2,356	644	2,514

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Pee Dee Association

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11
OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up
ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training
ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11
ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers
OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5
OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17
DT Gen Off - General Officers
ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5
ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17
DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova, Cordova	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson, Gibson	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	89	10	12	20	45	2	38	8	0	0	30	127
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	24
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	13
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston, Marston	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman, Norman	Church	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OG Total - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training

OG 6-11 - Ongoing Children 6-11

OG 18+ - Ongoing Adults 18-Up

ST Total - Total short Term Discipleship Training

ST 6-11 - Short Term Children 6-11

ST Gen Off - Short Term General Officers

OG Pre - Ongoing Preschool Birth - 5

OG 12-17 - Youth 12-17

DT Gen Off - General Officers

ST Pre - Short Term Preschool Birth - 5

ST 12-17 - Short Term Youth 12-17

DTEN - Total DT Enrollment (Ongoing + Short-Term)

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	332	39	32	48	210	3	81	23	25	16	17	413
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	62	0	8	24	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway, Maxton	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	54	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**585**	**49**	**52**	**110**	**365**	**9**	**131**	**31**	**25**	**28**	**47**	**716**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Pee Dee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Music Min. Enrollment; Preschool - Preschool Ages 3-5; 6-11 Children Ages 6-11; 12-17 - Youth Ages 12-17; Adult - Adults (18+); Other - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	19	0	0	1	18	0
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	42	10	12	0	20	0
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	25	0	0	0	25	0
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0
Cordova, Cordova	Church	27	0	0	0	13	14
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	39	4	5	0	30	0
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	16	0	0	0	16	0
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	35	2	4	14	15	0
Faith, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	26	0	0	0	26	0
Gibson, Gibson	Church	9	0	0	1	8	0
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	84	9	10	12	28	25
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	104	5	14	15	38	32
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	8	0	0	1	7	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission	4	0	0	4	9	0
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	40	0	0	0	40	0
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston, Marston	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0
Midway, Rockingham	Church	12	0	2	1	8	1
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	39	0	0	0	31	8
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	12	0	0	2	10	0
Norman, Norman	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	21	8	0	0	13	0
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	9	0	0	0	9	0
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	30	0	0	0	30	0
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	32	6	6	0	20	0
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	47	2	7	8	20	10
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	95	18	15	12	50	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Preschool	6-11	12-17	Adult	Other
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	149	12	20	25	55	37
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron, Ellerbe	Church	24	0	4	4	16	0
Skyway, Maxton	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	19	7	2	0	10	0
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	11	0	0	0	11	0
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	269	139	24	31	27	48
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**1317**	**222**	**125**	**131**	**673**	**175**

MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Pee Dee Association

Items Reported: Total - Total Missions Project Participation; Local - Local Community; State - State (outside local community); US/Candata - United States and Canada; Int'l - International

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	31	0	0	30	1
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	200	50	50	50	50
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	5	5	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova, Cordova	Church	17	6	0	11	0
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	16	0	0	16	0
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson, Gibson	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	375	100	100	100	75
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	74	60	10	4	0
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	14	14	0	0	0
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	13	0	0	13	0
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Marston, Marston	Church	14	10	4	0	0
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	51	25	1	25	0
Midway, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	12	12	0	0	0
Norman, Norman	Church	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	215	35	60	60	60
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	58	50	0	8	0
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	10	10	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	79	20	35	24	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total	Local	State	US/Canada	Int'l
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	51	15	5	31	0
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Saron, Ellerbe	Church	9	8	1	0	0
Skyway, Maxton	Church	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	721	206	228	161	126
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	370	340	4	1	25
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**2335**	**966**	**498**	**534**	**337**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

Pee Dee Association

Items Reported:

WMU - Tot. WMU Enroll. W 6-11 - wmu 6-11 W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+ Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll. B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17 Other - Other Missions Education

W Pre - WMU Birth-5 W 12-17 - WMU 12-17 W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn. B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11 B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	25	2	7	0	6	4	6	28	7	0	21	0
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	27	4	7	0	16	0	0	32	0	6	0	0
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova, Cordova	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	16	0	0	0	14	2	0	37	0	0	37	0
Faith, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	47	8	5	18	12	4	0	50	8	12	30	0
Gibson, Gibson	Church	24	0	9	1	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	224	8	15	20	135	10	36	62	3	5	34	8
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	98	3	12	12	61	10	0	19	2	0	17	0
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	37	0	0	0	36	1	0	20	0	0	20	0
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston, Marston	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	50	2	21	8	15	4	0	12	7	2	3	0
Midway, Rockingham	Church	11	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	91	8	20	0	51	0	12	56	9	12	20	0
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	12	0	0	0	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Norman, Norman	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	42	6	8	8	14	6	0	27	0	5	22	0
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	66	8	4	0	26	8	20	26	12	0	14	0
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	67	9	7	10	39	2	0	35	10	10	15	0
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	43	12
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron, Ellerbe	Church	23	0	0	4	14	5	0	15	0	0	12	0
Skyway, Maxton	Church	23	2	5	0	16	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	11	0	2	9	0
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	325	18	15	100	90	12	90	57	13	0	16	170
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**1297**	**78**	**137**	**181**	**659**	**75**	**167**	**562**	**71**	**54**	**345**	**190**

Financial - General

Pee Dee Association

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	30,586	2,745		33,331	1,000,000	
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	159,458	2,737	50	162,245	2,200,000	
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	184,748	4,877		189,625	1,500,000	
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	139,851	24,706		164,557	1,000,000	
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	62,655	2,591		65,246	536,000	
Cordova, Cordova	Church	105,791	15,970	14	121,775	1,000,000	
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	39,396			39,396		35,000
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church						
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	77,844	9,147	2,255	89,246	270,000	
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	72,046	16,176		88,222	400,000	50,000
Faith, Rockingham	Church						
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	200,535	95,552	5,380	301,467	1,200,000	842,664
Gibson, Gibson	Church	44,097	14,469		58,566	475,000	
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	332,671	25,650	48,000	406,321	3,600,000	
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church		191,000		191,000	2,500,000	
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	43,109	5,150	4,950	53,209	847,000	
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	11,022	25		11,047	422,000	
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission						
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	248,973	41,928	3,807	294,708	1,500,000	
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church						
Marston, Marston	Church	59,279	2,000	5,300	66,579	375,000	
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	86,971	5,109	403	92,483	480,000	
Midway, Rockingham	Church						
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	216,617	34,899		251,516	1,103,000	
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	38,420	4,119		42,539	150,000	
Norman, Norman	Church		735	12,922	13,657	100,000	
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church		1,975		1,975	465,000	
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	36,514	670	4,212	41,396	155,000	
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	55,944	3,894		59,838	1,200,000	

CONGREGATION	CHURCH / MISSION	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	PROPERTY VALUE	CONGREGATIONAL DEBT
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	183,404	12,249		195,653	1,650,000	
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	177,796	6,904	7,135	191,835	1,100,000	
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	68,859	1,606	1,000	71,465	500,000	
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	292,198	2,561	120	294,879	2,500,000	
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	192,358	73,048	8,311	273,717		56,090
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church						
Saron, Ellerbe	Church	93,839	11,521		105,360	480,000	
Skyway, Maxton	Church		25		25	500,000	
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	18,400	297		18,697	210,000	
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	72,015	28,985	961	101,961	528,000	
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	648,927	210,878	3,784	863,589	4,600,000	183,726
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission						
Total:		3,994,323	854,198	108,604	4,957,125	1,167,480	1,167,480

Financial - Missions

Pee Dee Association

Coop - Cooperative Program | State - State Missions | Lottie M. - Lottie Moon | TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)

Assoc. - Associational Missions | Annie A. - Annie Armstrong | Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp. | Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Bethel, Ellerbe	Church	$600	$600	$	$	$440	$900	$543	**$3,083**
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	Church	$27,019	$6,041	$	$2,117	$600	$20	$	**$35,797**
Calvary, Hamlet	Church	$3,059	$2,780	$	$3,450	$5,181	$	$	**$14,470**
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	Church	$5,803	$6,257	$	$211	$2,319	$125	$563	**$15,278**
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	Church	$4,725	$3,150	$1,777	$1,917	$1,641	$	$	**$13,210**
Cordova, Cordova	Church	$7,374	$1,500	$1,170	$1,077	$3,179	$8,399	$1,211	**$23,910**
Crestview, Rockingham	Church	$1,925	$7,704	$5,777	$3,000	$3,045	$	$	**$21,451**
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	Church	$1,961	$1,961	$800	$475	$730	$	$905	**$6,832**
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	Church	$3,166	$1,570	$15	$618	$120	$619	$4,285	**$10,393**
Faith, Rockingham	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Freedom, Rockingham	Church	$16,043	$4,011	$	$1,200	$3,015	$	$	**$24,269**
Gibson, Gibson	Church	$500	$500	$375	$110	$450	$725	$	**$2,660**
Hamlet First, Hamlet	Church	$28,487	$10,800	$3,745	$2,735	$3,340	$2,500	$250	**$51,857**
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	Church	$17,300	$10,800	$3,800	$3,700	$5,600	$	$	**$41,200**
Heritage, Rockingham	Church	$861	$861	$415	$420	$405	$	$1,181	**$4,143**
Hoffman, Hoffman	Church	$	$100	$	$	$	$	$	**$100**
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	Mission	$	$336	$	$	$	$	$	**$336**
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	Church	$23,775	$7,126	$	$2,130	$6,043	$	$	**$39,074**
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Marston, Marston	Church	$2,004	$1,500	$1,000	$500	$500	$	$1,500	**$7,004**
McDonald, Rockingham	Church	$12,950	$1,296	$999	$450	$1,210	$1,304	$382	**$18,591**
Midway, Rockingham	Church	$	$1,200	$1,200	$	$154	$	$	**$2,554**
Mount Olive, Rockingham	Church	$12,976	$6,487	$1,701	$2,883	$3,578	$9,931	$	**$37,556**
New Hope, Ellerbe	Church	$	$	$96	$146	$302	$219	$3,800	**$4,563**
Norman, Norman	Church	$200	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$200**
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	$2,500	$2,500	$648	$1,040	$361	$	$	**$7,049**
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	Church	$3,994	$2,079	$100	$170	$203	$70	$300	**$6,916**
Pee Dee, Rockingham	Church	$600	$600	$	$462	$424	$403	$1,405	**$3,894**
Pine Grove, Rockingham	Church	$18,323	$4,178	$1,636	$1,344	$2,009	$	$	**$27,490**

Coop - Cooperative Program | State - State Missions | Lottie M. - Lottie Moon | TME - Total Miss. Exp. (Coop+Assoc.+State+Annie+Lottie+Other+Non)

Assoc. - Associational Missions | Annie A. - Annie Armstrong | Other - Other SBC Miss. Exp. | Non SBC - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Pleasant Grove, Rock	Church	$21,512	$7,683	$675	$1,815	$2,508	$1,595	$310	**$36,098**
Pleasant Hill, Eller	Church	$	$5,188	$	$	$	$	$7,275	**$12,463**
Roberdel, Rockingham	Church	$28,282	$8,866	$1,111	$2,604	$3,946	$2,061	$2,758	**$49,628**
Rockingham First, Rockingham	Church	$44,552	$12,940	$1,065	$969	$2,611	$22,725	$25,198	**$110,060**
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Saron, Ellerbe	Church	$9,384	$1,500	$1,833	$3,145	$2,901	$14,051	$8,786	**$41,600**
Skyway, Maxton	Church	$	$24	$	$36	$20	$	$	**$80**
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	Church	$	$	$	$185	$172	$	$	**$357**
Spring Hill, Wagram	Church	$9,505	$2,060	$1,075	$1,405	$2,014	$1,652	$50	**$17,761**
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	Church	$70,256	$9,925	$	$8,191	$14,978	$34,801	$	**$138,151**
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	Mission	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	**$**
Total		**$379,636**	**$134,123**	**$31,013**	$48,505	$73,999	$102,100	$60,702	**$830,078**

Pee Dee Association

2006 MEMBERSHIP, CONGREGATION, & BAPTISM INFORMATION

CHURCH NAME	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP
Bethel, Ellerbe	1726	1994	2	5	80	80
Beverly Hills, Rockingham	1959	2006	1	6	504	320
Calvary, Hamlet	1955	2003	4	5	328	255
Cartledge Creek, Rockingham	1774	2006	4	8	350	154
Cobb Memorial, Rockingham	1906	2005	9	0	234	219
Cordova, Cordova	1896	0	1	0	205	183
Crestview, Rockingham	1967	1974	5	3	161	113
East Laurinburg, Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship, Ellerbe	1995	2006	2	0	88	75
Ellerbe First, Ellerbe	1911	2006	0	0	295	287
Faith, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom, Rockingham	2004	2005	30	0	182	182
Gibson, Gibson	1886	2000	0	0	98	56
Hamlet First, Hamlet	1878	1992	6	4	646	439
Hamlet Second, Hamlet	1934	2000	2	8	523	465
Heritage, Rockingham	1919	2006	0	4	80	38
Hoffman, Hoffman	1908	1985	0	0	50	27
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida, Rockingham	2003	2003	0	0	34	34
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill	1954	1975	11	5	253	235
Laurinburg First, Laurinburg	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston, Marston	1939	2000	0	2	48	34
McDonald, Rockingham	1919	2006	6	0	174	98
Midway, Rockingham	1919	2003	0	0	27	0
Mount Olive, Rockingham	1930	2003	4	13	372	316
New Hope, Ellerbe	1933	2004	1	0	75	49
Norman, Norman	1956	2000	0	0	45	31
North Laurinburg, Laurinburg	1957	2005	12	7	72	0
Oak Ridge, Hamlet	1954	2004	0	0	83	22
Pee Dee, Rockingham	1918	2004	0	2	240	110
Pine Grove, Rockingham	1952	2005	19	6	620	600
Pleasant Grove, Rock	1882	0	3	0	265	213
Pleasant Hill, Eller	1964	1979	0	0	137	129
Roberdel, Rockingham	1887	2005	14	13	469	369
Rockingham First, Rockingham	1879	2004	4	0	820	434
Sandhills Community, Laurel Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron, Ellerbe	1826	1997	0	3	102	98
Skyway, Maxton	1955	0	0	0	80	0
South Laurinburg, Laurinburg	1963	1998	0	0	55	49
Spring Hill, Wagram	1813	2005	0	2	173	106
Stewartsville, Laurinburg	1967	1999	33	39	1,156	1,003
West Franklin Street, Rockingham	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTALS	173	135	9,124	6,823

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

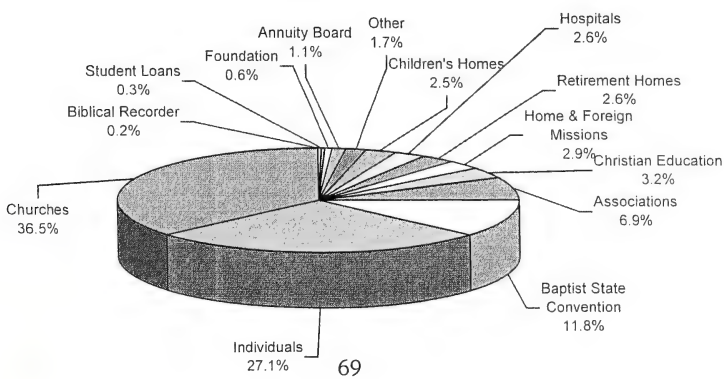
During 2005, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 49 endowment funds and 12 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $7.1 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $10.6 million in contributions during 2005 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2005, the Foundation held $136.1 million under management.

During 2005, our distributions totaled $7.8 million, with charity receiving $5.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.1 million. During the 85-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $29.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $53.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $82.4 million.

Nancy V. Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
2005 Distributions



Articles of Incorporation of Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act", and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible, and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds to real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational, or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.
   C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), of (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).
   D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.
5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.
6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.

7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature; no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively fur such purposes.
8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina 28380, and name of the initial registered agent at the address is Rev. Wayne Tuttle.
9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Rev. Richard Stanford Ellerbe, NC 28338	187 W. Page Street Richmond County
Rev. Randy Bishop Hamlet, NC 28345	310 Hylan Avenue Richmond County
Rev. Wayne Tuttle Rockingham, NC 28379	150 Country Canyon Drive Richmond County

BY-LAW CHANGED ADOPTED FOR ORGANIZATIONAL RESTRUCTERING OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WORK TEAMS

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Associational Missionary
Church and Community Missions Director
Sunday School Director
Discipleship Director
Baptist Men Director
Women's Missionary Union Director
Music Director
Membership Team Facilitator
Resource Team Facilitator
Mission Team

ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION

MEMBERSHIP TEAM
(Replaces these Committees)
Ordination Advisory
Nomination
Constitution
Minister Emergency
Credentials

MISSION EVANGELISM TEAM
(Replaces these Committees)
Missions
Evangelism
Seminary Extension
Youth

RESOURCE TEAM
(Replaces these Committees)
Properties
Financial
Personnel
Scholarship

PROGRAM TEAM
(Replaces these Committees)
Order of Business
Resolutions
Place and Preacher
Memorials
Enrollment

BYLAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principals; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I – MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those that support the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw, as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Membership Work Team by written application. If recommended by the Membership Work Team and confirmed by vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Membership Work Team, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principals of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in this spirit of cooperation shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting, withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II – MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session on the first Monday in October at such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Program Work Team.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III – AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches, which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV – OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Membership work Team. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. The Association shall promote a program of teaching through the following departments: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV, Section 5a), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and the facilitator of each Work Team. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI – THE ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Associational Leadership Team shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, Section 1 of these Bylaws and the facilitators of each Work Team as listed in Bylaw VII. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Leadership Team. The Leadership Team coordinates the activities of the Association, and fosters fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches.

BYLAW VII – WORK TEAMS

The Association shall have the following work teams: Membership Team, Resource Team, Mission Evangelism Team and Program Team. Each Team consists of a facilitator, and six (6) members serving on a rotating basis with two (2) members rotating off each year. No team member shall be eligible to serve on the same team until a lapse of one year.

BYLAW VIII – ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW IX – DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and Leadership Team and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Leadership Team. Upon a created vacancy of the office of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator.

Section 3. The **CLERK** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The **TREASURER**, assisted by the Assistant Treasurer, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books up-to-date and available for examination.

Section 5. The **DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS** shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Associational Music Leader shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

BYLAW X – DUTIES OF WORK TEAMS

Section 1. The **MEMBERSHIP WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) When requested by the local church assist the local church the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry using the following guidelines.

ORDINATION GUIDELINES

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church that ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church would presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Membership Work Team and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Membership Work Team does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Membership Work Team is to examine those persons who have received a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Membership Work Team to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present himself or herself to be church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   a. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   b. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.

c. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.

d. The above A, B, and C must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Membership Work Team at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.

e. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

(B) Submit names for the vacancies on the Work Teams to the annual meeting for approval. They shall also nominate people to serve as the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, and WMU Directors, Clerk, Treasurer, and Assistant treasurer. The Sunday School, Discipleship, Brotherhood, and WMU Directors shall be nominated and elected at the March Executive Board meeting.

(C) Shall recommend any changes in the Constitution and By-laws.

(D) Shall use Bylaw I Section 3 to study churches wishing to affiliate with Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

(E) Administer Minister Emergency Fund according to the following guidelines:

PURPOSE: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

ELIGIBILITY: Any salaried ordained pastor or ordained staff member of a church and/or is voluntarily terminated.

ASSISTANCE AVAILABLE:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six-month period.
4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months ends.

ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS:

1. Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. under the direction of the Membership Work Team.
2. This Team will interview applicant and determine assistance.
3. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
4. The Team will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

Section 2. The **RESOURCE WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) Study the Associational financial needs to carry on its programs and submit a proposed budget including salaries for the following year. The budget will be distributed at the June Executive Board meeting.

(B) Assist the Association in the selection and supervising of Associational Staff personnel.

(C) Study the properties, equipment, and insurance needs of the Association and make recommendations to the Executive Board or at the annual meeting.

(D) Administer the Ministerial Scholarship program according to guidelines as follows:

PURPOSE: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

ADMINISTRATION:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Moneys will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Resource Work Team will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The corpus of the fund is to remain intact.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 3. The **MISSION EVANGELISM WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) Work to promote missions and evangelism in the Association. They will work to promote the work of evangelism in the Association with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention.

(B) Direct the operation of the Seminary Extension Center within the Association.

(C) Assist the Youth Ministers of the Association in planning and promoting of youth work in the Association.

(D) Work to provide a mission program and activities that includes all churches of the Association.

Section 4. The **PROGRAM WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) Work with the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and Moderator to prepare the Order of Business for the annual meeting. The printed program shall be sent to all pastors and program personnel 30 days before the annual meeting.

(B) Draw up and present to the Associational annual meeting any resolutions deemed wise.

(C) Receive or solicit invitation for host church for the next annual meeting of the Association. Also recommend preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

(D) Appoint person from the host church to direct the enrollment of messengers at the annual meeting.

(E) Make recommendation concerning dedication of the annual minutes and lead the annual meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

BYLAW XI -- BOARDS

The Association will have a Board to direct the work of the "Crisis Pregnancy Center". The size of the Board shall be determined by need and the Board shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Leadership Team.

BYLAW XII – BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the Charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and the Associational Missionary.

BYLAW XIII – ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Teams and organizations. He shall be an ex-officio member of all Teams.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Leadership Team and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Board a person as Associational Missionary. This committee will prepare a job description for the Associational Missionary and will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV – ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV – WATCHCARE

Watchcare on the part of the Association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location and potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention – Example: cooperating with other Southern Baptist churches, Cooperative Program Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, North American Mission Board, and International Mission Board.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association Inc., the Association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
- **a.** Sunday School
- **b.** Discipleship Training
- **c.** Woman's Missionary Union
- **d.** Brotherhood
- **e.** Music

f. Stewardship

(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Membership Work team and the Associational Missionary to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.

(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational Meeting by the Membership Work Team.

BYLAW XVI – PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII – AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VI requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VII through XV require a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

The Associational Executive Board voted to print the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws every three years, unless changes are made, to keep down the cost of printing the annual minutes. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws will be printed again in the 2009 Annual.

2005 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association

We have let GOD'S LIGHT shine through us this Associational year doing missions work in the Outer Banks, the Gulfport area, Sri Lanka, the Philippines, and other parts of the world.

MINUTES and REPORTS OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

THE ONE HUNDRED NINETIETH

ANNUAL MEETING

Held with

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH
HAMLET, NORTH CAROLINA

October 3, 2005

Afternoon Session:	2:30 – 5:45 p.m.
Meal:	5:45 – 6:45 p.m.
Evening Session:	7:00 – 8:50 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With:

EAST LAURINBURG BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina
October 2, 2006

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Proceedings 21
Annuity Board Report 28
Associational Budget 41
Associational Department Leaders/Teams Members 34
Associational Directory 1
Associational Executive Board Representatives 9
Baptist Children's Homes Report 24
Baptist Foundation Report 43
Baptist Hospitals Report 25
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 30
Biblical Recorder Report 28
Brotherhood Directors 11
Chairman of Deacons 12
Christian Action League of NC Report 45
Church and Community Ministries Director Report 44
Church Clerks 14
Church Directory 3
Church Historical Events 46
Church Music Directors 17
Church Sunday School Directors 18
Church Treasurers 15
Church WMU Directors 20
Council on Christian Higher Education 24
Crisis Pregnancy Center Report 31
Director of Missions Report 27
Executive Board Report 44
Financial Reports 35
Historical Tables 47
Membership Team Recommendation 31
Memorials 29
Messengers to Annual Meeting 32
Ministerial Scholarship Awards 24
New Staff 32
Ordinations 40
Other Ordained Ministers 9
Seminary Extension Report 45
Statistical Report Tables Index 47
Vacation Bible School Report 33
WMU Officers 2
WMU Report 40

This Year's Annual is dedicated in honor of
Dr. Benjamin Gault, Jr.

Dr. Gault is a native of South Carolina. He attended North Greenville Junior College, Furman University and has a Masters Divinity from Southeastern Seminary, and a Doctor of Ministry from Luther Rice Seminary. He began his ministry in a church in Wilson, NC while attending Seminary in 1965, and served several churches in Eastern North Carolina as pastor for the next 20 years.

In 1985 Dr. Gault was called as Director of Missions to the Pee Dee Baptist Association. He served this association until 1991 when he was called as Director of Missions to the New South River Association in Fayetteville, NC. During his ministry here in the Pee Dee Association he led this association to be financially sound and at the same time to be a strong association in ministry and missions. He was instrumental in arranging the Richmond Christian Counseling Center, the Race Ministry and the Potter's House ministry. He led this association to be involved in missions all across the United States and around the world as he led them in volunteer missions trips.

He has been married to Dorothy Barbery Gault for 50 years and they have two children, a daughter, Debra Messengill of Indiana and a son, Ben III of Roxboro. They have four grandchildren Anna and Steve Messengill of Indiana and Ben IV and Cynthia Gault of Roxboro.

Ben serves his Lord and churches, associations, State and Southern Baptist Convention faithfully.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 (895-0042)

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-2344)

SECRETARY

Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N. US 1 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4808)

OFFICE LOCATION: Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379
MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28380
TELEPHONE: 895-5282 **TOLL FREE:** 1-888-724-7303
FAX LINE: 895-5283 **E-MAIL:** PDonline@carolina.net

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Rev. Lewis McLean, 12221 Oakcroft Trail, Laurinburg, NC 28352 (277-0077)

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Richard Stanford, 187 W Page Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338 (652-2334)

CLERK

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 (895-5282)

TREASURER

Mrs. Lynda Davenport, 116 McKinnon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-6455)

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4975)

WMU

Mrs. Virginia Ray, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 (277-0749)

BROTHERHOOD

Mr. Jack Carroll, 400 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-5105)

RA DIRECTOR / CO-DIRECTOR

Mr. Jerry Frye, 147 Bear Branch Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-3296)
Mr. Eddie Frye, 711 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (331-3737)

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennipher Love, 147 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-6155)

WMU OFFICERS FOR 2005 - 2006

WMU DIRECTOR
Virginia Ray, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg 28352 277-0749

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR
Mary Brigman, 106 Henry Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-0582

WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT
Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg 28352 276-2762

ASSISTANT WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT
Rose Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram 28396 276-7426

ACTEENS CONSULTANT
Jamie Simmons, 399 Happy Valley Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3351

ASSISTANT ACTEENS CONSULTANT
Mrs. Debbie Holloway, 216 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-9378

GA/CHILDREN IN ACTION CONSULTANT
Niki Davis, 157 Shady Lane, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2183

ASSISTANT GA/CHILDREN IN ACTION CONSULTANT
Jill McInnis, 952 Bennett Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6427

MISSION FRIENDS
Stacey Barfield, 509 McNair Street, Laurinburg 28352 277-1706

MISSION FRIENDS ASSISTANT CONSULTANT
Amie Priest, 21323, Aberdeen Road, Laurinburg 28352 277-7386

WOMEN MINISTRIES / CO-ED CONSULTANT / MISSION STUDY
Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

CO-MISSION STUDY
Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762

NURSES FELLOWSHIP
Mary Brigman, 106 Henry Street, Hamlet 28345 582-0582

ASSISTANT NURSES FELLOWSHIP
Donna Laviner, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, 28396 369-2715

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COORDINATORS
Josephine Russell, 3206 N 220 Highway, Ellerbe 28338 652-5375
Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe, 28338 652--6285
Helen butler, 19701 Creed Road, Laurinburg, 28352 291-3186
Anna Marshall, 16080 Wright Road, Marston, 28363 276-7839

SECRETARY
Rose Bullard, 26281 N. Turnpike Road, Wagram, 28396 276-9676

COMMUNICATIONS COORDINATOR
Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662

ELLERBE / ROCKINGHAM AREA DIRECTOR
Darlene Bullard, 706 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-3039

HAMLET AREA DIRECTOR
Carol Peed, 1907 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4893

SCOTLAND COUNTY AREA DIRECTOR
Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

COMMUNICATIONS
Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(All Phone Numbers are Area Code 910 unless indicated otherwise)

BETHEL

P.O. Box 676
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 582-2344
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

BEVERLY HILLS – Phone: 895-9862

110 Kemberly Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR –

SECRETARY – Phone: 582-4304
Ms. Elizabeth Brown
201 Carl Martin Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

CALVARY – Phone: 582-0289

406 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone: 895-4879
Rev. Scott Conner
176 Evergreen Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 582-4489
Mrs. Barbara Shy
910 Jefferson St.
Hamlet, NC 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK – Phone: 895-6393

152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone:

SECRETARY – Phone: 997-3055
Mrs. Nancy Raines
126 Spring Drive Extension
Rockingham, NC 28379

COBB MEMORIAL – Phone: 895-4338

108 Safie Sixth Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 895-2964
Rev. Brian Bohannon
360 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA – Phone: 895-4045

P.O. Box 160
(226 Ledbetter Street)
Cordova, NC 28330

PASTOR – Phone:

SECRETARY – Phone: 997-3879
Mrs. Sharon McKenzie
1311 Fayetteville Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW – Phone: 895-3158

436 Crestview Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – PHONE: 895-5647
Rev. William S. Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

ASSOCIATE PASTOR – PHONE: 895-4075
Rev. William S. Kearse, Jr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

EAST LAURINBURG –
Phone: 276-7585

P.O. Box 1846
(56 Fifth Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR – Phone: 276-5334
Rev. Richard Tyson
12840 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP –
Phone: 652-3549

P.O. Box 201
(138 Wallace Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 997-2773
Rev. Eugene McNair
125 Pine Tree Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 439-4576
Mrs. Kelly Thompson
2015 NC Highway 73 West
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

ELLERBE FIRST – Phone: 652-4111

P.O. Box 8
(2116 Main Street)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone:

109 Duncans Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECRETARY – Phone: 895-9378
Mrs. Debbie Holloway
216 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham NC 28379

FAITH --- Phone: 582-9940

276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2931
Rev. Mike Stirk
264 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

FREEDOM

PO Box 1104
Rockingham NC 28380

PASTOR – Phone: 652-3632
Rev. Alex Perakis
212 Ingram Mill Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

GIBSON --- Phone: 268-4759

P.O. Box 408
(4961 East Main Street)
Gibson, NC 28343

PASTOR --- Phone: 277-1310
Rev. Richard Hodges
1102 Taylor Circle
Laurinburg, NC 28352

HAMLET FIRST – Phone: 582-1164

P.O. Box 906
(208 Charlotte Street)
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-6488
Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 582-9955
Rev. Trey Martin
301 Wallace Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY:
Mrs. Lynda Davenport – Phone: 997-6455
116 McKinnon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

Mrs. Bobbie Huff -- Phone: 582-6210
104 Madison Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

HERITAGE --- Phone 419-9094
1301 South Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone:

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-7441
Ms. Alma Baer
1105-A Lewis Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

HOFFMAN
P.O. Box 165
(117 Butler Drive)
Hoffman, NC 28347

PASTOR --- Phone: 947-3452
Dr. William Maness, Jr.
P.O. Box 1116
Carthage, NC 28327

LAUREL HILL --- Phone: 462-2442
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2640
Rev. Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

YOUTH MINISTER --- Phone: 462-0173
Mr. Kyle Wyckoff
P.O. Box 255
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG FIRST ---
Phone: 276-2161
P.O. Box 883
(302 East Church Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-8865
Dr. Luther Kimrey
307 N Turnpike Road
Laurinburg, NC 28382

SECRETARY --- Phone: 318-9299
Mrs. Heather Clark
1040-F Turnpike Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MARSTON—Phone: 582-8420
P.O. Box 10
Marston, NC 28363

PASTOR --- Phone: 673-8307
Rev. Jim Ritter
6142 Seven Lakes West
West End, NC 27376

McDONALD—Phone: 997-2911
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone:

MIDWAY
C/O 308 Hickory Street
(262 Midway Road)
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 410-9072
Rev. Jimmy Williams
P.O. Box 631
Cordova, NC 28330

MOUNT OLIVE --- Phone: 895-9670
596 East Washington Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-9230
Rev. Delane Burris
P.O. Box 2016
Rockingham, NC 28380

SECRETARY --- Phone: 582-1545
Mrs. Kay Moss
157 Lakeview Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE ---
590 Haywood Cemetery Road
(1187 W NC 73 Highway)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-6528
Rev. Tim Hawks
236 Pleasant Hill Church Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

NORMAN
P.O. Box 122
(3738 N US 220 Highway)
Norman, NC 28367

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2760
Rev. Brian Clark
158 Entwistle Third Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

NORTH LAURINBURG
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone:

NVEVA VIDA
(NEW LIFE HISPANIC MISSION)
P.O. Box 1565
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR – Phone: 419-9070
Rev. Juan Fernandez
241 Church Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

OAK RIDGE --- Phone: 582-6112
261 Oak Ridge Church Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR:

PEE DEE --- Phone: 895-2067
P.O. Box 1355
(100 Hamer Road)
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2567
Rev. Andy Maness
9600 Morgan Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PINE GROVE --- Phone: 895-2254
275 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 461-3641
Rev. Corey Wilson
1511 Beaverbrook Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3726
Mrs. Cathrine Dawkins
102 Pinion Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE ---
Phone: 997-6153
1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2428
Rev. Chuck McKnight
P.O. Box 467
Cordova, NC 28330

PLEASANT HILL
P.O. Box 1240
(359 Pleasant Hill Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338-1240

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-982-7275
Rev. Thurman Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetery Road
Albemarle, NC 28001

ROBERDEL --- Phone: 997-2733

1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 461-3683
Rev. Chris Smith
1116 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF EDUCATION --- Phone: 997-4975
Rev. Jerry Turner
735 Cumberland Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF STUDENTS -- Phone: 206-1723
Rev. Drew Gunter
801 Hillcrest Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-6155
Mrs. Jennipher Love
147 McNeill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6141
Mrs. Gladys Crenshaw
106 Midland Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

ROCKINGHAM FIRST ---

Phone: 895-4016

201 N Randolph Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2605
Rev. T. David Phillips
P. O. Box 2765
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF EDUCATION – Phone: 997-2797
Rev. Tim Friar
1105 Carolina Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-7175
Mr. Don Bearfield
409 Leak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3078
Mrs. Maureen Howell
P.O. Box 2115
Rockingham, NC 28380

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY ---

Phone: 277-2948

P.O. Box 1661
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR: --- Phone:
Rev. Jeremy Hyde
P.O. Box 1661
Laurinburg, NC 28353

SARON

P.O. Box 540
(123 Saron Church Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-2334
Rev. Richard Stanford
187 W. Page Street
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECOND BAPTIST ---

Phone: 582-3696

518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone: 582-8109
Rev. Jim Lankford
201 Fayetteville Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 205-8965
Rev. Randall Watson
901 Rice Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-5920
Ms. Amanda Probst
100 Copeland Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SKYWAY ---

21780 Skyway Church Road
Maxton, NC 28364

PASTOR --- Phone:

SOUTH LAURINBURG

P.O. Box 569
(310 Maple Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-6253
Dr. Ray Sutherland
12861 Japonica Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SPRING HILL --- Phone: 369-2335

P.O. Box 195
(24220 Main Street)
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

PASTOR --- Phone: 369-2335
Rev. Vitaliy Bak
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396

ASSOCIATE PASTOR – Phone: 369-4557
Rev. Jeff Stone
24560 McGill Street
Wagram, NC 28396

STEWARTSVILLE ---

Phone: 277-0077
10401 McColl Highway
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 610-4273
Rev. Stephen Owenby
12520 Briarwood Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ASSOCIATE PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4603
Rev. Lewis McLean
12221 Oakcroft Trail
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 462-3849
Rev. Rick Boda
9881 Malloy Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 277-1835
Rev. Garry Stuart
12861 Lennox Avenue
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SECRETARY --- Phone: 369-3597
Mrs. Julia McCall
30120 Loblolly Court
Wagram, NC 28396

WEST FRANKLIN STREET MISSION --- Phone: 419-9590

P.O. Box 97
(331 West Franklin Street)
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-5463
Rev. John McGirt
1680 S. Main Street, Suite 205
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CORDOVA

† Rev. Earl Henry, 131 Chance Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-3596
† Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova, 28330 895-6184
† Rev. Cass Vincent, 871 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-0930

GIBSON

† Rev. Robert W. Green, 1708 S. Street, Gastonia, 28052 704-865-2104
† Rev. Paul J. Locklear, 14360 Sandy Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2267

HAMLET FIRST

† Rev. David Jay, 359 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-1393

McDONALD

† Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr., 302-A Oleander Drive, Eden, 27288 336-623-6621

MOUNT OLIVE

† Rev. Bruce Goodwin, 122 Homeward Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-4013

PINE GROVE

† Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-6902
† Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-0042
† Rev. Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4210

ROBERDEL

† Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 114 Eastern Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 997-2302
† Rev. Duke Dupree, 10501 Dorset Drive, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-3003

SECOND

† Rev. Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2719
† Rev. Daryl Wrape, 409 South Grace Chapel Rd, Hamlet, 28345 582-5664

SKYWAY

† Rev. Harold & Rev. Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-1080

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL

Rev. and Mrs. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2344

BEVERLY HILLS

Mr. Danny Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-4217
Mr. Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-3916

CALVARY

Rev. Scott Connor, 176 Evergreen Court, Rockingham, 28379 895-4879

COBB MEMORIAL

Rev. Brian Bohannon, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4622
Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, 28345 250-2864

CORDOVA

Mr. Tommy Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, 28330 997-3798
Mr. Tommie Ussery, 1039 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-2800

CRESTVIEW

Rev. Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5647
Mr. George Blalock, 359 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-5615
Mr. Jim Biddix, 343 Dockery Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-4301

EAST LAURINBURG

Rev. Richard Tyson, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5334

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Eugene McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, 28379 997-2773
Mrs. Kitty Maddrey, P.O. Box 366, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4341

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Ricky Richardson, 2473 N US 220, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2569
Mr. Eugene McIntyre, P.O. Box 282, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5787

FAITH
Rev. Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-9940
Mr. Don Foreman, 420 Lackey Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-0936

FREEDOM
Rev. Alex Perakis, 212 Ingram Mill Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3632
Mr. Robert Spears, 131 Bynum Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3978
Mr. Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Avenue Hannah Pickett, Rockingham, 28379 895-2077

GIBSON
Rev. Rick Hodges, 1102 Taylor Circle, Laurinburg, 28352 277-1310
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Caviness, 8301 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2702

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345 582-1164
Rev. Trey Martin, 301 Wallace Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-9955
Mr. & Mrs. Richard Thomas, 308 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-8318

HOFFMAN
Dr. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, 28327 947-3452

LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass, P.O. Box 117, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2640

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Luther Kimrey, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28353 276-2161

MARSTON
Rev. Jim Ritter, 6142 Seven Lakes West, West End, 27376 673-8307

MIDWAY
Rev. Jimmy Williams, P.O. Box 631, Cordova, 28330 410-9072

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Delane Burris, P.O. Box 2016, Rockingham, 28380 895-9230
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, 28379 997-6576
Mr. & Mrs. Allen Moss, 157 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, 28379 582-1545

NEW HOPE
Rev. Tim Hawks, 236 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6528
Mrs. Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6285
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121

NORMAN
Rev. Brian Clark, 158 Entwistle Third Street, Rockingham 28379 997-2760

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Poole, 12140 Simmons Avenue, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7923

NVEVA VIDA (NEW LIFE)
Rev. Juan Fernandez, 241 Church Street, Rockingham, 28379 419-9070

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 528-3001

PEE DEE
Rev. Andy Maness, 9600 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2567

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Chuck McKnight, P.O. Box 467, Cordova, 28330 997-2428
PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Thurman Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetery Rd, Albemarle, 28001 704-982-7275
Mr. & Mrs. Herbert King, 673 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5126
ROBERDEL
Rev. Chris Smith, 1118 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379 461-3683
Mr. Charles Lewis, 236 Nicholson Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4994
Mr. Charles Hill, 345 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5045
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. David Phillips, P.O. Box 2765, Rockingham, 28380 997-2605
Mr. Joe Davis, 915 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2181
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-3548
SARON
Rev. Richard Stanford, 187 W. Page Street, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2334
Mr. Fred Simmons, 540 County Line Road, Ellerbe, 28338 625-5085
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N., Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Rev. Jim Lankford, 518 Fourth Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-3696
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Dr. Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6253
SPRING HILL
Rev. Vitaliy Bak, P.O. Box 196, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2335
Mr. S.G. Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram, 28396-0333 369-2450
Mr. Donald Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2715
STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Steve Owenby, 10401 McColl Highway, Laurinburg, 28352 277-0077
Mrs. Virginia Ray, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 277-0749
Mrs. Joyce Braswell, 12901 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-8544
WEST FRANKLIN MISSION
Rev. John McGirt, 1680 S. Main Street Suite 205, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5463

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Carl Dunn, 608 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-6939
CALVARY
Mr. David Williams, 1028 Oak Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 895-4914
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Alan Anderson, 2016 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-0986
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Bobby Luther, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-0250
FAITH
Rev. Mike Stirk, 264 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-2931
FREEDOM
Mr. Dale Denson, 174 Beane Run, Rockingham, 28379 997-3471
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Ron Mayo, P.O. Box 1751, Hamlet, 28345 895-6234

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Johnny Woodard, III, 7962 Rockingham Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 268-4442
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Boyce O'Tuel, 698 E. Washington Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-2754
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Charles Clark, 11660 Hooper Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5197
PEE DEE
Mr. Michael Deason, 256 Billy Covington Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3382
PINE GROVE
Mr. Mark Blake, 903 Rollins Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-8681
ROBERDEL
Mr. Jerry Howard, 506 Cherry Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-0530
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Rick Buckner, 818 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-4328
SARON
Mr. Wayne Luck, P.O. Box 121, Norman, 27376 652-5664
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Don Wood, 24980 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2179
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Devon Hall, 12521 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5649

DEACON CHAIRPERSON

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Danny Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham 28379 582-4217
CALVARY
Mr. David Williams, 1028 Oak Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 895-4914
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Richard Tyson, P.O. Box 365, Rockingham, 28380 652-2296
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Holly Wright, 102 Irish Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-4918
CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath, 875 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-2020
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Mark Jorgensen, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5191
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Grant Hunsucker, 1122 Jones Springs Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3574
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Eugene McIntyre, P.O. Box 282, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5787
FAITH
Mr. Don Foreman, 420 Lackey Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-0936
FREEDOM
Mr. Robert Spears, 131 Bynum Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3978
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Lowery Ballard, 606 Cherry Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-2397
HERITAGE
Mr. Herman Williams, 1815 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-4428
HOFFMAN
Mr. Richard Liles, P.O. Box 123, Hoffman, 28347 281-3477
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Craig Davis, 6401 Peeles Chapel Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2675
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Cecil Daughtry, 1307 Dunbar Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6777
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. George Long, 907 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Kenneth R. Webb II, 2100 E. Washington Street, Rockingham, 28379
NEW HOPE
Mr. Bradie Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121
NORMAN
Mr. C. B. Haywood, Jr., 270 Research Farm Road, Candor, 27229 652-5473
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Eddy Kingston, P.O. Box 2231, Laurinburg, 28352
OAK RIDGE
Mr. William V. Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Steven Wilson, 664 Richmond Road Ext., Rockingham, 28379 410-8067
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Wayne Parrish
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 673 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5126
ROBERDEL
Mr. Charles Hill, 345 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5045
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Dr. Irene Aiken, 821 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-9296
SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Highway 220N, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Donald G. Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, 28396 369-2715
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28353 276-7500

CHURCH CLERKS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Denise Love, 141 Lakeshore Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5804

CALVARY
Mrs. Beverly Lynn, 860 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-0322

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Susan Hawks, 1262 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, 28338 997-2285

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Sandra C. Smith, P.O. Box 601, Rockingham, 28380 997-3039

CORDOVA
Mrs. Miriam Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, 28330 997-3798

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Lucy Allen, 439 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-6131

EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Sharon Butler, 10441 Scotland Farm Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6740

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Sandra Cook, 503 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3771

ELLERBE FIRST
Ms. Irene Cooper, P.O. Box 711, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2090

FAITH
Mrs. Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5214

FREEDOM
Mrs. Miki Deese, 193 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-8636

GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Bobbie Huff, 104 Madison Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-6210

HERITAGE
Ms. Carole Swails, 117 Biltmore Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2883

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, 358 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2015

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, 9560 Cameron Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2798

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Helen Bullard, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28353 276-2161

MARSTON
Mrs. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, 28363 582-0116

McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662

MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6783

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121

NORMAN
Mrs. Delbra Mabe, 821 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6159

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Lois Ann Clark, 11660 Hooper Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5197
OAK RIDGE
Mr. Bill Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Ms. Jeanette Deason, 534 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-6277
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bobbie Dawkins, 114 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-5848
PLEASANT GROVE
Ms. Angela Watkins, 823 Loch Haven Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-7561
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Karen Greene, 117 Raccoon Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6158
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, 28379 997-4808
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry M. Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, 28379 582-8095
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Karen Weatherly, 1101 Rice Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-8760
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Josephine Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Ella Ingram, 21920 Buie Street, Wagram, 28396 369-2285
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Phelps, 11540 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-7345

CHURCH TREASURERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Amy Huggins, 104 Clark Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-7836
BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Angela Ammons, 1924 Wheat Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-5160
CALVARY
Mrs. Hazel Britt, 103 Hamilton Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-2657
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Sandy Benfield, 405 Boyette Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-4075
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobbie McDonald, 145 Hiddenbrook Drive, Hamlet, 28345 582-3898
CORDOVA
Mrs. Mary Gainey, P.O. Box 244, Cordova, 28330
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Kay Smith, 394 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5305
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Linda Hudson, 816 Duncan Street, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5696

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bobbie Covington, 503 Capel Mill Road, Candor, 27229 652-5305
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Jane Kinney, P.O. Box 508, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4011
FAITH
Mrs. Betty Smith, 147 Dorsey Smith Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1152
FREEDOM
Mr. Tommy Jarrell, 2104 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3978
GIBSON
Mrs. Sue Caviness, 8081 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2702
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Bobby Ritter, 331 Main Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-5585
HERITAGE
Ms. Helen Powell, 158 Sierra Avenue, Apt. 17A, Hamlet, 28345 205-0693
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, 28347 281-3576
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronald Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2802
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Barbara Campbell, 12501 Kay Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-1706
MARSTON
Ms. Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 10, Marston, 28363 582-1834
McDONALD
Mr. Carnie McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde W. Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6783
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121
NORMAN
Mrs. Eva Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, 27242 673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. William Bullard, 21320 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Wanda Bruce, P.O. Box 67, Cordova, 28338 419-9420
PINE GROVE
Mr. Lloyd Simmons, 124 Woodfield Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-7531
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lori Lynn, 160 Hammer Mill Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-5694
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4292
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Maxine Cummins, 1292 Boyd Lake Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-0814
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Kevin Aiken, 821 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-9296

SARON
Mrs. Donna Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6179
SECOND
Mrs. Jean Stricklin, 518 Fourth Street, Hamlet, 28345 205-0055
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Clell Smith, 9821 Revels Street, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6018
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram, 28396 369-4557
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Nelma Ciarrocca, 7860 Fox Crossing Road, Laurinburg, 28352 277-2623

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BETHEL
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2344
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Jimmy Maske, 1402 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2695
CALVARY
Mr. David Millson, 308 McLean Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-4830
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Susan Hawks, 1262 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, 28338 997-2285
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Norma Chavis, 136 Springdale Drive, Rockingham, 28379 419-9070
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Jody Honeycutt, 214 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-9709
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Angie Tyson, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5334
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Cindy Strickland, 290 Holly Grove Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4855
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Jennie Hudson, P.O. Box 647, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6133
FAITH
Mr. Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5214
FREEDOM
Mr. Carlton Millen, 104 2nd Avenue, Hannah Pickett, Rockingham, 28379 895-2077
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Adrienne Wiggins, 1716 Berwick Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 291-9905
HERITAGE
Mr. J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-3646
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Mildred Butler, P.O. Box 145, Hoffman, 28347 281-4160
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Carole Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2802
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Ken Smith, 1680 S Main Street, PMB 152, Laurinburg, 28352 268-2325
MARSTON
Mrs. Tonia Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198

McDONALD
Mr. Doyle Haigler, 2011 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6691
MIDWAY
Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 569 Midway Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6995
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Peggy Anderson, 135 Fox Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5459
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Angie Carpenter, P.O. Box 148, Candor, 27229 974-7769
NORMAN
Mr. Roger Hamilton, 250 Research Farm Road, Candor, 27229 652-5858
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Pat Roberson, 709 McNeill Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5796
OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Hugh Campbell, 713 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3009
PINE GROVE
Mr. Tim Campbell, P.O. Box 1394, Hamlet, 28345 205-1175
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-4420
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Elbert Shepard, 1095 Battley Dairy Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-5100
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Dr. Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6253
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Fran Chavis, 101 Sherbrooke Circle, Laurinburg, 28352 291-0909

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Jim Wallace, P.O. Box 36, Rockingham, 28380 997-2916
CALVARY
Mr. Carl Shy, 940 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-4489
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Clarence Raines, 624 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4771
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Ronald Hyatt, 200 Shaw Road, Hamlet, 28345 205-0878
CORODVA
Mr. Mike Lisk, 181 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-6861
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Ben Smith, 394 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5305
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Danny Stickland
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Grant Hunsucker, 1122 Jones Springs Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3574

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Steve Williams, 116 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4815
FAITH
Mr. Glenn O'Ferrell, 402 James Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-3510
FREEDOM
Mr. Dean Johnson,
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Patsy McCrary, 1119 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-8010
HERITAGE
Mrs. Margie Newton, 801 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-5394
HOFFMAN
Rev. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, 28327 947-3452
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Al Lane, 12961 Gibson Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0236
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Martha Shapiro, 11180 Southgate Drive, Laurinburg, 28353 276-2161
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-7748
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Mike Ransom, 133 Westfield Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-3110
NORMAN
Mr. Lawrence Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, 27242 673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Wayne McLean, 23220 Sneads Grove Road, Laurel Hill, 28351
OAK RIDGE
Mr. Steve Mills, 433 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph McDonald, 472 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2545
PINE GROVE
Mr. Steven Wilson, 664 Richmond Road Ext., Rockingham, 28379 410-8067
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Eddie Cagle, Jr., 163 Cagle Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-0773
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Howell Darnell, 125 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5026
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bob Williamson, 523 Dockery Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-7657
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Freeman, 117 Lake Point Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-1002
SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Highway 220 N, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Mrs. Frances Caudle, 303 Oak Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-1877

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. A.B. Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, 24741 N Main Street, Wagram, 28396 369-2303
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. David Marshall, 16080 Wright Road, Marston, 28363 276-5649

WMU DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Becky Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-4217
CALVARY
Mrs. Carol Peed, 1907 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-4893
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-3898
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Angie Tyson, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5334
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Esther McNair, 125 Pinetree Trail, Rockingham, 28379 997-2773
FAITH
Mrs. Betty Stirk, 264 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-2931
FREEDOM
Mrs. Meliea Perakis, 212 Ingram Mill Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3632
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Amy Fournier, 315 Terry Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-5746
HERITAGE
Mrs. Darlene Bullard, 706 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-3039
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Bee Bullard, 310 Pecan Lane, Laurinburg, 28352 276-3509
MARSTON
Mrs. Aletha Lanier, 2361 US 1 North, Marston, 28363 582-2753
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 569 Midway Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6995
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Glenda Speight, 114 Fairway Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-6953
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6285
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-3001
PEE DEE
Mrs. Jeanette Deason, 534 N Randolph Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-6277

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Barbara Watkins, 160 Woodside Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2265
Mrs. Diane Puckett, 287 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3328
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-4420
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Cathy Wilson, 350 Nicholson Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3690
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Malissa Phillips, P.O. Box 2765, Rockingham, 28379 997-5477
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Debbie Holloway, 216 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-9378
SKYWAY
Mrs. Mary Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram, 28396..... 276-7426
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Nancy Santiago, 13440 Old Stage Road, Gibson, 28343
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Helen Butler, 19071 Creed Road, Laurinburg, 28352..... 291-3186
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Jeanne Hardee, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7496

ANNUAL MEETING PROCEEDINGS

1. Rev. Lewis McLean, Moderator, called the 190th Annual meeting to order.
2. Rev. James Lankford, host pastor, welcomed everyone and had prayer.
3. Mrs. Janie Frye moved that the printed Order of Business be our agenda for the day with changes deemed necessary. Seconded and Passed.
4. The Registration Committee reported that we had 80 messengers and 7 visitors registered and moved that these messengers and those to come compose the 190th Annual Meeting. Seconded and Passed.
5. Chaplain Cook from the Scotland County Prison expressed his appreciation to Pee Dee Baptist Association for helping supply materials and books for their Seminary Extension Classes being held there in the prison. He shared copies of several testimonies of men that had participated in these classes.
6. Rev. Juan C. Fernandez, our Hispanic Minister, reported on the missions here in Rockingham and East Laurinburg. He has had 21 to make their Professions of Faith. There is Bible Study on Thursday with 12-15 people in attendance; his worship attendance on Saturday is between 30-35. The mission in East Laurinburg started in May 2005 and they have had several activities held and there are 20-25 people hearing the gospel every month. There have been 3 Professions of Faith at this mission.
7. Mr. Sandy Gregory brought greetings from the Baptist Children's Homes and thanked our association for the help in the food drive and the monetary gifts received.
8. Mrs. Jennipher Love asked that if any church had old music they were not using anymore and didn't know what to do with it, but would be willing to share it with other churches to please bring it to the associational office and we will categorize it.

The churches could come by the office and get the music for their church when needed.

9. Rev. Tuttle brought the recommendation from the Associational Membership Team that the Freedom Baptist Church be brought into full membership of the Pee Dee Baptist Association on January 1, 2006. This passed with no opposition.
10. Mrs. Lanell Moree presented the Treasurer's Report that was accepted as printed and thanked the churches for their continued support.
11. Rev. Wayne Tuttle, in the absence of Rev. Richard Tyson, moved that the Proposed 2005-2006 Associational Budget be adopted. Seconded and carried.
12. Rev. Tuttle reported that there would be a great emphasis on Sunday School and its material during the coming year. There has been a steady decline in our Sunday School over the past few years and that needs to be turned around. There is no better place to learn the Bible and reach lost folks than Sunday School.
13. Rev. Lewis McLean reported that the association had presented two Ministerial Scholarships this year. They went to Rev. Tim Hawks, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, attending Fruitland, and Mr. John Bloxsom attending Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.
14. Rev. Richard Stanford, our Seminary Extension teacher, thanked the churches for their prayers and financial support. He also thanked Calvary Church for allowing them to use their facilities.
15. Rev. Tuttle thanked everyone for their financial support over the past year to the association because it has allowed the association to begin a new Hispanic work in East Laurinburg and asked that we pray for this work and the ministry it is doing. He shared with the group that we had several teams that have gone out to different parts of the world witnessing and sharing the gospel with a lost world. They are helping to rebuild homes and churches, feeding, and doing whatever they can to show God's love to them. He asked that we pray for each other because we do not know what the future holds for us. Pray for our churches and their committees who are seeking pastors to lead them. Pray for the leadership of our association that we will be able to meet the benevolent needs of our counties. Pray that God will lead us as to what He would have us do. He reported, also, that the Study committee of the association is still looking into the need of an associational building for our office and asked for prayer that God would show us as what we should do.
16. Dr. Charles Wentz, our new counselor for the Richmond Christian Family Life Center, was introduced and he asks us to pray for the Center and to let him be the servant that God would have him be.
17. Mr. Jack Carroll spoke on his mission trip travels and asked the folks to step out of their "comfort zone" and get involved in doing missions and going out to help others.
18. Mr. Mark Abernathy, Baptist State Convention of NC Baptist Men's representative working with Disaster Relief, thanked the people for their continued support, not only financially, but also with their willingness to go out and get involved with helping in disasters. He thanked the association for being a part of the feeding teams, recovery units and the rebuilding in Gulfport as well as other parts of the State.
19. A Power Point presentation with the names of our deceased members was shown during a time of quiet remembrance.
20. Rev. Lewis McLean moved that our 190th Annual be dedicated in honor of Dr. Benjamin Gault, former Director of Mission for the Pee Dee Baptist Association.
21. Rev. Brian Bohannon gave the prayer of benediction.

22. Second Baptist Church, host church, served a delicious meal to all present.

NIGHT SESSION

23. Rev. Richard Stanford, Vice Moderator, called the meeting to order.
24. Mr. Clarence Martin, registration committee representative, reported that we had 101 messengers and 31 visitors registered for our annual meeting.
25. A motion to accept the following Resolution was seconded and passed.
WHEREAS, the Pee Dee Baptist Association brings its messengers another year of wonderful progress in the ministry of our Lord's work, **WHEREAS**, we give thanksgiving for the wonderful fellowship and cooperation in our annual meeting, **WHEREAS**, we are thankful for each church, its members and officers for their continued support for the Baptist cause in the Kingdom's work. Be it therefore **RESOLVED** that we express our thanks to the Second Baptist Church, its pastor, Dr. James Lankford, and its members for the wonderful meal and hospitality shown to the messengers and visitors at this session. Be it therefore **RESOLVED** that we express our appreciation to the program team, its personnel and the speaker for the closing sermon.
26. The Place and Preacher Committee reported that next year's annual meeting would be held at the East Laurinburg Baptist Church with Dr. James Lankford as the speaker.
27. Rev. Tuttle presented the Nominating Committee's Associational Department leadership for the year 2005-2006 and moved for its adoption. Seconded and passed.
28. The Associational WMU presented a skit on "Can you see me now?".
29. The Second Baptist Church Choir, under the leadership of Rev. Randall Watson, presented the special music.
30. Rev. Tuttle recognized the following new staff in our associational churches: Cobb Memorial—Rev. Brian Bohannon, Pastor; Freedom—Rev. Alex Perakis, Pastor; Laurinburg First—Mrs. Ida Stuart, Youth Minister; Mount Olive—Mr. Marvin Seals, Associate Pastor/Youth Minister; New Hope—Rev. Tim Hawks, Pastor; Pine Grove—Rev. Corey Wilson, Associate Pastor/Youth and Music Minister; Pleasant Grove—Rev. Chuck McKnight, Pastor; Rockingham First—Rev. Alison Coltrane, Minister of Children; Roberdel—Chris Smith, Pastor; Sandhills Community—Rev. Jeremy Hyde, Pastor; Spring Hill—Rev. Vitaliy Bak, Pastor.
31. Election of Officers: Mrs. Peggy McLean moved that Rev. Richard Stanford be elected as moderator for the next two years. Seconded and passed. Mrs. Lanell Moree moved that Rev. Randy Bishop be elected as our Vice Moderator for the next year. Seconded and passed.
32. Miss Amanda McDonald, student from Mt. Olive Baptist Church, presented a power point presentation on her trip to the Philippines this past summer.
33. Rev. Lewis McLean brought the 189th Annual Message - "This world of Tears and Heaven a Land With no Tears."
34. The meeting was adjourned with prayer and of giving the right hand of fellowship to Freedom Baptist Church.

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

There were two Ministerial Scholarships awarded this year. These were given to Rev. Tim Hawks who is Pastor of New Hope Baptist Church and attending Fruitland Bible College in Hendersonville; and to Mr. John Bloxsom who is a member of Stewartsville Baptist Church and is attending Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Like all institutions of higher learning, your Baptist colleges and universities - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate provide education for their students. But what makes our Baptist colleges and universities unique is their mission.

Education with a mission is training and developing knowledge, skill, mind and character with a special purpose. This special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 550 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,174,922 in 2004. These students received an average of $2,136. From Pee Dee Association six students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Calvary, Cartledge Creek, Cordova, Hamlet First, Roberdel and Stewartsville.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are impacting the world for good and for God.

Clella A. Lee, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Baptist Children's Homes has set its sights courageously toward the future as it observes 120-historic-years of service. Since 1885 when 9-year-old Mary Presson was admitted as a child in care, Baptist Children's Homes has been a beacon and a haven to children. Baptist Children's Homes has touched thousands upon thousands of lives throughout three centuries, never afraid to meet the ever-changing needs of children and families, yet never wavering from its fundamental mission.

Lives are miraculously changed. Tears of boys and girls evaporate and hopeful smiles bloom. Through the remarkable efforts of North Carolina Baptists and the love and leadership of God, Baptist Children's Homes continues its mission of *helping hurting children...healing broken families* – offering the promise of a better tomorrow to those we serve now and in the years to come.

After a yearlong effort led by BCH President Michael C. Blackwell, Baptist Children's Homes launched *GuidingStar...Illuminating the Lives of Children and Families.* The new strategic plan was approved by the Trustees in their September 2004 meeting and was officially introduced in

February of this year. Comprised of defined core values and determined focus, *GuidingStar* was created with essential input from all BCH staff. Blackwell's vision was to create a strategy that could be utilized for years to come.

"Family Gathering II" brought together all staff members and children from Baptist Children's Homes facilities statewide to celebrate the agency's 120th anniversary. The historic day was held on June 14, 2005, at Mills Home in Thomasville and was only the second time the entire "BCH family" has gathered at the same time and place. Everyone participated in a day of games, singing and a worship program in the campus church.

The "Food Roundup" was held in April 2005 for the second time in three years. North Carolina Baptists poured out their support by collecting, sorting and delivering essential food and supplies for all BCH's geographic areas. Associations reported church participation was high as Directors of Missions allowed their offices to become key collection points for donations. Volunteers donated their time to help sort and count the food.

This year's Thanksgiving Offering theme, "There For Me" represents the pivotal role individuals play in the lives of hurting children. Baptist Children's Homes represents the outstretched hands of God, supported by North Carolina Baptists through their prayer and financial support. BCH staff lends their lives and their hearts daily to care for the physical, spiritual and emotional needs of boys and girls. Just as Jesus proclaims in the scriptures, "I will never leave you nor forsake you," dedicated friends have made the same promise to the children who walk through BCH's doors. It is only through North Carolina Baptists' support and commitment that BCH can continue to make a difference. This year's statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,350,000. This represents a $50,000 increase from last year. Challenge your church to participate in the 2005 Thanksgiving Offering.

Baptist Children's Homes continues to make a difference around the state. On September 26, 2004, BCH broke ground for two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry group homes in Zionville. "Joy Cove Ministries," the homes for adults with developmental disabilities, are currently under construction on the original Camp Joy property near Boone...Three BCH direct care staff became the first child care workers in the state to be professionally certified through the Children and Family Services Association – North Carolina. Two other staff members received certification to train additional childcare workers for professional certification...Groundbreaking for the Alverta Bolick DDM group home in Asheville took place on November 30, 2004. The home is under construction...A "Laying the Foundation" ceremony on February 9, 2005 celebrated the building of the Harmony Home DDM residence in Dunn. The home was built in cooperation with Housing and Urban Development and Harnett County's Association for Retarded Citizens...The building of Kennedy Home's new education center was commemorated with a groundbreaking ceremony on July 3, 2005. In partnership with Lenoir County Schools, the facility will house the specialized education program serving Kennedy Home residents and other students from the community.

BAPTIST HOSPITALS

In 1921, North Carolina Baptists were led by God to establish Baptist Hospital. The founding commission wrote, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." In 2005, NCBH President Len Preslar affirms, "We were founded to serve and to provide care for people in times of great need. Our mission, *'to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God,'*

reflects our Christian heritage and sincere commitment to each person we are privileged to serve."

By their prayers and Cooperative Program Missions Giving, NC Baptists are vital partners in our ministries at the School of Pastoral Care. Together we are serving thousands of hurting people and fulfilling our mission – *"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God,"*

Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers...An extension of local church ministry through a statewide network of 22 Faith-based counseling centers...24,500 hours per year of skillful and compassionate counseling that leads to emotional healing and spiritual growth...Nearly 50% of those served are NC Baptists, with pastors being a major referral resource.

Center for Congregational Health...Professional consultation for nearly 25 churches per month to energize congregations and meet the challenges of the 21st century...Expert leadership development of over 400 ministers and church leaders per year...Training provided to over 1,700 clergy to guide churches in the interim period and effectively prepare for their future.

Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education (CPE)...Compassionate spiritual care for patients and families through 50,000 annual ministry contacts...Life-changing education of 55 clergy per year, enhancing their gifts for ministry and care for their churches...Specialized educational programs for pastors and church leaders (hospital visitation skills, crisis ministry, loss and grief).

Church and Community Relations...The Mother's Day Offering received $617,341 in 2004, thanks to the generous love of NC Baptists...Every dollar of every gift lifts the burden of Hospital bills for patients in financial need...Patients are drawn closer to Christ in gratitude for the compassion of NC Baptists.

- We continue to rank among America's top 50 hospitals by *U.S. News and World Report.*
- We are one of America's top 15 major teaching hospitals according to the Solucient Top 100 Hospitals,
- We have the highest level of accreditation from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations.
- We are one of the nation's leading Heart Centers, and recognized as one of the "Top 44 Cardiac Hospitals for Women" by *Good Housekeeping.*
- We are ranked as one of the top 40 Children's Hospitals in the nation by *Child Magazine.*

The crosses adorning the exterior of Baptist Hospital reflect our heritage and hope, our tradition and vision. Our commitment is to serve each patient with the best that medicine and technology can offer, wrapped in human kindness and spiritual care. Our core values guide the way—excellence, compassion, innovation, integrity, and collegiality. We are grateful to be partners with NC Baptists in this mission that God has entrusted to us.

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President, NC Baptist Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

I'm excited about what God is doing in our lives as we work together as Baptist churches in the Pee Dee Association. I want to say thank you for the way you have given to the Associational budget. We received 95% of the total budget. I think this is an excellent picture of your commitment to God and the mission of the Association. There have been some difficult times this year with the losing of the Raceway Ministry and the closing of the Potter's House Ministry, but God has allowed us to begin a second Hispanic Mission in East Laurinburg, strengthen our Crisis Pregnancy Center and do even more in the Richmond Christian Counseling Center. I am grateful for your help in the other ministries of which we have had the privilege to be a part.

We have had many of our churches to send teams of volunteers to Grifton, NC to continue to help that area to recover from the flood damage of two years ago. Also volunteers have gone to the mountains of NC to help rebuild homes and restore church buildings that were damaged or destroyed by the hurricane last year.

We have sent one team of volunteers from our churches to Mississippi to work the feeding vans and others have gone with teams from the State Convention to help with the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina. We have collected a large amount of hygiene kits and food to go to Mississippi.

I want to thank you for the way you have given to the love offering for the hurricane victims. The total offering is not yet official, but we have already received over $30,000. Something over $6,000 has already been sent to the Baptist Men and other relief efforts. Thank you so much! I know that God will take what we have given and bless it, multiply it, and help those people physically and spiritually.

I want to turn for just a moment and talk about the future. First, I want to ask you to pray for the large number of our Churches that are without a pastor. Presently we have 10 Churches seeking God's will in finding a new pastor to lead them. Then, would you pray that God would give your Associational leadership wisdom as we look for a way to meet the benevolent needs of our community.

We are beginning to study our needs for an Associational building. We ask you to pray that God would give leadership to us as we seek to find His will in our building situation.

Let me close by saying thank you to Lewis McLean who has faithfully served as Moderator for the last two years. He has been there to help make some hard decisions. I want to thank each pastor and church staff member for your dedication to the Association and to God's work; to Mrs. Terri Robinson of the Crisis Pregnancy Center; to Dr. Charles Wentz, Dr. Floyd Helms, and Mrs. Pat Freeman at Richmond Christian Counseling Center; and Mrs. Debbie Holloway at the Christian Women's Job Corps; and all the volunteers that have given their time and energy to keep these and other ministries growing.

Then to Juan and Martha Fernandez for all the hard work they are doing with the two Hispanic missions and home Bible studies, I say thank you. Then I want to express my appreciation to the greatest office staff in the world, thank you Lanell and Janie for all you do.

Thank each of you for letting me be your Associational Missionary. I love you.

Wayne Tuttle

ANNUITY BOARD (GUIDESTONE)

The name change from the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to GuideStone Financial Resources, SBC, became official with action at the annual convention in Nashville, TN, in June of this year. With the name change comes a renewed effort from the national agency and the individual state conventions to service more effectively the needs of church employees relating to retirement, insurance, planning financial support, church and clergy tax issues, etc.

In an ongoing effort to provide a variety of insurance products priced competitively to meet the diverse needs of our constituency GuideStone continues to negotiate with insurance providers for the best price. Moving to Blue Cross/Blue Shield Highmark as the primary provider and to the Blue Cross/Blue Shield national network has saved millions of dollars this year for our churches and church employees. Unfortunately, pastors and employees of our smaller churches (less than 10 employees) are at the greatest disadvantage because of the requirement to prove evidence of good health in order to qualify for coverage. We continue to encourage new students in our divinity schools, Bible institute, and seminary to take advantage of the 31 day open enrollment period commiserate with their first time enrollment in one of these schools.

The need for retirement planning among our church employees continues to be a challenge that must be met through meaningful educational experiences. The most difficult task is getting the appropriate information to key decision makers in our churches---church treasurers, budget/finance committee members, personnel committees, deacon chairs, etc., who determine what retirement benefits, if any, the church will provide for their pastors and other church employees. Many of these key leaders are unaware of the protection benefits—disability and survivor—in the Church Annuity Plan, which are **provided at no cost** to North Carolina retirement participants who meet the eligibility requirements. During calendar year 2004 there were 964 disability checks totaling $459,166.09 and 15 survivor checks totaling $328,655.38 sent to North Carolina church employees and their families.

Without question the most disturbing part of my work is the large numbers of pastors who come to retirement with social security as their only source of income. This is especially sad for those who have served our churches for many years and have little or **NO** retirement monies to rely on in their latter years. Presently, GuideStone is providing financial assistance on a monthly basis to 244 retired pastors and church employees here in North Carolina through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

Finally, it is our desire to increase the level of retirement participation from 5,165 participants in 2,354 churches, which represents 61% of our NC churches as of June 30, 2005, and to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.northcarolinabaptists.org, call GuideStone at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to serve Baptists in North Carolina and beyond by providing regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of the most significant matters relating to

Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of opinion pieces, supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was founded in 1833. It was privately owned and operated for most of its history, though it enjoyed a close relationship with the Baptist State Convention. In 1939, it became a convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSC, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001 and numerous first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in both 2003 and 2004.

As many readers now prefer electronic media to traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as access to classified ads, online Bible study resources, and a portal to other news services. The site is updated frequently with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The addition of a new "blog" or "weblog" by the editor at http://journal.biblicalrecorder.org provides an additional source of news and opinion, updated almost daily, that also provides an online community for dialogue and an opportunity for readers to post their own comments.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Information packets and free three-month trial subscriptions are available. For more information, please contact: Biblical Recorder, Inc., 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609; Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail: amie@biblicalrecorder.org.

Carmen Maddrey, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

MEMORIALS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Bobby Henry
Mr. Grady Lee
Ms. Ann Long
Ms. Elmina Lovin
Mr. Vernon Pryce, Sr.
Ms. Dana Richardson

CALVARY
Mr. Earl Case
Mrs. Virginia Presler
Mrs. Inez Milson
Mrs. Hester Russ

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Mamie Chandler
Mr. Vance Thomas
Mr. Wesley Crouch

COBB MEMORIAL
Ms. Julia Mae Sellers
Mr. Alton Wright
Ms. Sadie Dawkins
Ms. Viola Dutton
Mr. Lonnie Kelly
Mr. Gene Jarrell

CORDOVA
Mr. Tony Gibson
Mr. Bill Fields
Ms. Christine Gardner
Ms. Mildred Snead
Mr. Roy Goodwin
Mrs. Doris McKnight

CRESTVIEW
Mr. A.K. Maples

EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Willie Peters
Mr. Bernie Brown
Ms. Dot Wagner

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Elga Mae Vuncannon
Mrs. Evelyn Page

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Maie Ussery
Ms. Olive Snyder
Ms. June Cardwell
Ms. Mary Heath
Ms. Betty Hunsucker
Mr. Ramer Rhyne

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Daphne Zilonka
Mr. Gordon Monroe, Sr.
Mrs. Jane Graham
Mrs. Madeline Jones
Ms. Tammy Honeycutt
Mrs. Cordele Andrews

HERITAGE
Mr. James Huggins
Mrs. Grace Braswell
Mr. Bill Morris
Mr. Gilbert McDuffie
Mr. Roddy Lovin

HOFFMAN
Mr. Lee A. Tyner

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ernest Jones
Ms. Flora Ward
Ms. Alice Hughes

LAURINBURG FIRST
Ms. Suzanne Gaskins
Ms. Elizabeth Benton
Mr. Ellsworth Stubbs
Ms Vicki Gibson
Ms. Katherine Borgio
Ms. Cleone Lee

McDONALD
Mrs. Wincey McDonald
Mrs. Margaret Burns

MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Charlie Woodell
Ms. Sylvia Bland
Ms. Sonya D. Carter

PEE DEE
Mrs. Kathleen C. Mills

PINE GROVE
Mr. Floyd Watts
Ms. Ruth Crenshaw
Mr. David Strickland
Ms. Brenda Potter
Ms. Mildred Wrape
Ms. Myrtle Walker

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Herbert C. Diggs
Ms. Lucy W. Hammond
Mr. Murray Deberry
Ms. Elizabeth Rainwater
Ms. Mattie Lunceford
Ms. Hilda A. Smith
Ms. Laurene Dyson
Mrs. Helen F. Diggs

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Elvin Troxler

ROBERDEL
Ms. Ramona Haywood
Mr. Robert Davidson
Ms. Rosa Caudle
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
Mr. Dean Frye
Mrs. Sara Parker

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Ms. Agnes Deane
Ms. Betty Singleton
Mr. Terry Young
Ms. Ethel Ackerman
Ms. Louise York
Mrs. Esther McNeill
Ms. Sue B. Davis
Ms. Wertie Bazemore
Dr. Thomas Ross
Dr. Ralph Gandy
Ms. Bobbie Jean S. Brim

SECOND
Mr. Tommie Prevatte
Ms. Lucille Altman
Ms. Eva Mangum
Mr. Tom Peele
Ms. Gladys Hancock
Ms. Dorothea Boyd
Ms. Flora McGilvary
Ms. Mildred Hooks
Mr. W.B. Cain
Mr. S.J. McInnis

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Margaret T. Baxley
Mrs. Virginia S. Blanton
Mr. Beverly Edge
Mrs. Lucy McMillan
Mr. Jerry Sessoms

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Sammie Herring
Mr. Joe D'Amico

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Your partnership with Baptist Retirement Homes is making possible the care of over 700 older adults in five locations across North Carolina.

"We are Laborers..." The challenges related to older adults are tremendous—mushrooming numbers and mushrooming needs. In response, Baptist Retirement Homes continues to stay on the cutting edge in providing a full range of services: Independent Living in Winston-

Salem and Concord; Nursing Care in Asheville, Winston-Salem and Concord; Assisted Living in all locations.

"...together..." It is your prayers and your financial support that under girds the high quality of Christian care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes. Because you joining "together" with us, this year more than $2 million will be shared in caring for aging saints who are unable to pay the full cost of the care they both need and deserve.

"...with God..." The great good news is not only that we are ministering together in the name of our Lord but also that we minister in His strength. While the challenges are great, His "grace is sufficient."

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER

Thank you for allowing me to serve another blessed year with this ministry. We are currently open from 9:00 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. Monday through Friday. (Other times with an appointment.)

- For reporting period September 1, 2004 through August 31, 2005, we have served 78 women. We are presently serving 44 women. (There are 36 babies on the Baby Clothes Exchange Program.)
- We have 35 babies that have been born during this reporting period.
- We have 6 babies due at the present time.
- We have 2 new converts.
- We have 2 abortion minded women that confirmed a change of heart and 7 that only took phone counseling. The outcome was not confirmed.
- We had 2 post-abortion women that we were able to share God's forgiveness with.
- We average 12 calls a week with questions regarding crisis pregnancies, abortion, etc.
- Most of our clientele are walk-ins or referrals from churches and other organizations.
- We have administered 17 pregnancy tests.

We speak to churches and other organizations (i.e. Health Department, Hospitals, etc.) about the ministry here at the Crisis Pregnancy Center.

Volunteers have included: Joe Robinson, Johonnah Robinson and Kristen Sears.

Donations from churches and/or organizations include: Beverly Hills Baptist, Calvary Baptist, Cobb Memorial Baptist, Faith Baptist, Rockingham First Baptist, First Health Richmond Memorial Hospital, Ellerbe First Presbyterian, McDonald Baptist, Pine Grove Baptist, Roberdel Baptist, Sandhills Regional Medical Center, Second Baptist, and Temple Baptist.

Individual donations include: Johnny Autry, Misty Gibson, Louise Horton, Jack Robinson and Amy Tadlock.

Many donations were give without a name attached. You know who you are. Thank You!! If I left anyone out, please forgive my human error. God knows who you are.

Sincerely,
Terri C. Robinson

RECOMMENDATION OF MEMBERSHIP TEAM

The Associational Executive Committee, meeting in regular session, on December 13, 2004 voted to place Freedom Baptist Church under watch care for a period of not less than one

year. During that year the Association will meet with them at least once a quarter to evaluate their progress at organizing as a Baptist church according to the guidelines of Bylaw XV of the Association's constitution.

The Membership Team met at the Associational office on September 22, 2005 and voted unanimously to recommend to the Association at its Annual Meeting on October 3, 2005, "That Freedom Baptist Church become a full member of the Pee Dee Baptist Association on January 1, 2006.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lester English, Membership Team Facilitator

NEW STAFF

COBB MEMORIAL ..... Rev. Brian Bohannon, Pastor
FREEDOM ..... Rev. Alex Perakis, Pastor
LAURINBURG FIRST ..... Mrs. Ida Steward, Youth and Children's Minister
MOUNT OLIVE ..... Mr. Marvin Seals, Youth Minister
NEW HOPE ..... Rev. Tim Hawks, Pastor
PINE GROVE.... Rev. Corey Wilson, Associate Pastor/Youth and Music Minister (now Interim)
PLEASANT GROVE ..... Rev. Chuck McKnight, Pastor
ROBERDEL..... Rev. Chris Smith, Pastor
ROCKINGHAM FIRST ..... Rev. Alison Coltrane, Minister of Children
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY..... Rev. Jeremy Hyde, Pastor
SPRING HILL..... Rev. Jeff Stone, Associate Pastor

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Lanell Moree

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. John Carpenter
Mr. Bazil Deese
Mrs. Frances Deese
Mrs. Jean Davidson
Mr. Ben Burr

CALVARY
Mrs. Velma Tanner
Mr. James Dawkins
Mrs. Jackie Dawkins

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Richard Singletary
Rev. Brian Bohannon

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Bettie Webb

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Ron Cook
Mrs. Sandra Cook

FAITH
Mr. Don Foreman
Mrs. Barbara Foreman

FREEDOM
Mr. Robert Spears
Mr. Jay Denham
Rev. Alex Perakis
Mr. Carlton Millin

GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens
Mr. Gerald Owens

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop
Mr. Richard Thomas
Mrs. Barbara Thomas
Rev. Trey Martin
Mr. Jack Carroll, Jr.

HERITAGE
Mrs. Darlene Bullard
Mrs. Margie Newton

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Drag Kimrey
Mrs. James Rupard

MARSTON
Dr. Angela Mickey

McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald
Mr. Mack Haigler
Mrs. Ina Haigler

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Allan J. Moss
Mrs. Kay Moss
Mrs. Vernelle Thomas
Mr. Wayne Thomas
Mrs. Peggy Anderson
Mr. Lavell Anderson
Mr. George Rankin
Rev. Delane Burris
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley
Mr. Horace Lampley

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter
Mrs. Ina Brooks

NVEVE VIDA
Rev. Juan Fernandez

NORTH LAURINBURG
Rev. Richard Koch

OAK RIDGE
Mr. Gary Peele
Mrs. Pat Peele

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates
Miss Michelle Yates
Mr. James Standridge
Mrs. Alta Smith

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Janice Thomas
Mrs. Hazel King
Mr. Herbert King
Mr. Elbert Shepherd
Rev. Thurman Howard
Mrs. Brenda Howard

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Jenniper Love
Mrs. Janie Frye
Rev. Chris Smith
Rev. Jerry Turner
Mrs. Sarah Arnette
Rev. Drew Gunter

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Bob Maddrey
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby
Mr. Dale Ormsby
Rev. T. David Phillips
Mr. Joe Davis

SARON
Rev. Richard Stanford
Mrs. Josephine Russell
Mr. Bob Russell
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire
Mrs. Margaret Shephard

SECOND
Rev. Randall Watson
Mrs. Charlotte Brunson
Rev. Scott Turner
Mrs. Doris Turner
Mrs. Clara Strickland
Mrs. Frances Caudle
Rev. Bill Caudle
Rev. James Lankford

SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith
Mrs. Mary Bullard

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Margaret Bullard
Rev. Vitaliy Bak
Mr. Doug Edge
Mrs. Mary Ella Ingram
Mrs. Helen butler
Mrs. Mary Butler

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Lewis McLean
Mrs. Peggy McLean
Mrs. Virginia Ray

WEST FRANKLIN
Rev. John McGirt

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Bethel	34
Calvary	90
Cartledge Creek	26
Cobb Memorial	117
Cordova	67
Crestview	12
East Laurinburg	73
Faith	118
Freedom	71
Gibson	32
Laurel Hill	150
McDonald	87
Mount Olive	238
New Hope	29
Norman	15
North Laurinburg	100
Oak Ridge	34
Pee Dee	41
Pine Grove	109
Roberdel	192
Rockingham First	112
Saron	82
Second	113
South Laurinburg	25
Spring Hill	74
Stewartsville	20

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jerry Turner
WMU Consultant ..... Mrs. Virginia Ray
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Jack Carroll
Discipleship Director ..... Rev. Trey Martin
Membership Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Lester English
Resource Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Eugene McNair
Mission Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Richard Tyson
Program Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Music Director ..... Mrs. Jennipher Love
Clerk ..... Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lynda Davenport
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janie Frye
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Rev. Doug Kennedy

MEMBERSHIP TEAM

(Ordination, Nomination, Constitution Ministerial Emergency, Credentials)

2006 ----Rev. Scott Conner
2006 ----Rev. Bill Kearse
2007 --- Rev. Delane Burris
2007 ---
2008 --- Rev. Mike Stirk
2008 --- Rev. Scott Turner

MISSION EVANGELISM TEAM

(Missions, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, Youth)

2006---- Rev. Alex Perakis
2006---- Rev. Trey Martin
2007 --- Rev. Carl Moree
2007 ---
2008 --- Rev. Jeff Stone
2008 --- Rev. Chuck McKnight

RESOURCE TEAM

(Properties, Financial, Personnel, Scholarship)

2006 ---Rev. Jimmy Williams
2006 --- Rev. Randy Bishop
2007 --- Mr. Wayne Thomas
2007 --- Rev. Brian Clark
2008 --- Rev. Bill Monroe
2008 --- Mr. Ronnie Gibson

PROGRAM TEAM

(Order of Business, Resolutions, Place &Preacher, Memorials)

2006----Rev. Tim Friar
2006----Mrs. Audrey Richardson
2007 --- Mrs. Debbie Holloway
2007 --- Rev. Frank Ingram
2008 --- Rev. John McGirt
2008 --- Rev. Jim Lankford

FINANCIAL REPORTS

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. OF NORTH CAROLINA
BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 1, 2004– AUGUST 31, 2005

CASH IN BANK

BB&T Bank – Regular Checking	$ 3,478.02
BB&T – Designated Checking	68,777.87
BB&T – Men & Boys Rally (CD)	13,918.29
BB&T – Building Fund #1I (CD)	6,898.98
BB&T – Building Fund #III (CD)	5,074.54
BB&T - Building Fund IV	25,000.00
BB&T – Regular Savings (CD)	24,162.12
BB&T – Linda Wilson Scholarship Fund	3,049.82
BB&T – Mission Expansion Fund	3,049.88
BB&T – Youth Mission Trip (CD)	5,744.01
BB&T – Designated Savings Account	35,252.41
BB&T – Hunger Fund (CD)	3,366.99
BB&T – Ministers' Emergency Fund	4,960.91
BB&T – Special Account (Presler Estate Funds)	23,047.02
1st. Bank – Men & Boys Rally Checking Account	5,313.76
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Co.)	21,576.68
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Co.)-Bldg. Fund	31,000.00
TOTAL	$ 283,671.30

REGULAR CHECKING

Beginning Balance September 1, 2004		$ 7,670.73
Gifts from Churches	157,603.85	
Designated	+ 6,964.93	
Church Growth Assistance (CGA)	+14,235.96	
Refunds & etc.	+ 578.30	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$187,053.77
Less General Fund & CGA Expenditures		-176,610.82
Less Designated Expense		-6,964.93
Ending Balance on August 31, 2005		$3,478.02

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	600.00
Beverly Hills	7,782.72
Calvary	5,918.07
Cartledge Creek	2,137.02
Cobb Memorial	3,335.45
Cordova	1,500.00
Crestview	8,433.24
Ellerbe First	2,307.44
Ellerbe Fellowship	1,926.42
Faith	1,498.34

Freedom	2,644.13
Gibson	500.00
Hamlet First	10,330.33
Heritage	797.13
Hoffman	100.00
Laurel Hill	7,462.26
Laurinburg East	10,465.75
Laurinburg First	761.90
Laurinburg North	2,499.96
Laurinburg South	.00
Marston	1,475.00
Midway	1,500.00
Mt. Olive	10,293.85
McDonald	1,300.00
New Hope	.00
New Life (Hispanic)	228.79
Norman	.00
Oak Ridge	1,733.83
Pee Dee	2,450.38
Pine Grove	4,121.67
Pleasant Grove	7,315.53
Pleasant Hill	2,448.32
Roberdel	7,956.92
Rockingham First	11,548.99
Sandhills Community	.00
Saron	1,500.00
Second Baptist	11,815.71
Skyway	50.00
Spring Hill	1,823.34
Stewartsville	18,741.36
West Franklin	300.00
TOTAL	$ 157,603.85

REGULAR CHECKING EXPENSES

Sr. Adult Outreach	500.00
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Mission Expansion	50.03
Richmond Counseling Center	4,200.00
Fair Ministry	200.00
CCM Ministries	140.00
Christian Women's Job Corps	1,700.00
Hispanic Mission	28,956.00
West Franklin Street Mission	10,400.00
Crisis Pregnancy Center	6,750.00
Sunday School	125.00
W.M.U.	3,825.86
Music	65.00
Evangelism	141.91

Pastoral Ministries	67.10
Seminary Extension	700.00
RA's	400.00
Minister's Conference	83.33
VBS Clinic	245.93
Miscellaneous	233.45
Visual Aids	39.45
DOM Salary/Housing/Utilities/Travel/Insurance/Retirement	58,152.39
CCM Director Salary/Travel/Insurance Retirement	33,677.00
Secretary's Salary	8,229.86
Social Security (Office)	2,397.81
Office Supplies	705.24
Postage	1,226.43
Telephone	2,666.79
Electricity	2,471.22
Water	120.00
Computer supplies	13.90
Annual Meeting	400.00
Office Insurance	2,111.00
Maintenance/Operation	1,699.00
Building Fund	1,717.12
Staff Christmas Gifts	700.00
Convention expense	500.00
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	$176,610.82

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2004	$103,787.49
Income	+ 34,381.74
To Be Accounted For	$ 138,169.23
Less Expenditures	- 69,391.36
Ending Balance, August 31, 2005	$ 68,777.87

EXPENDITURES

Withholding Taxes	2,924.40
Men & Boys Rally (Transferred to Potter's House Acct.)	5,052.79
Race Ministry	20.00
Sunday School	2,287.22
Brotherhood/RA's	1,022.36
Compute	1,382.00
Sr. Adult Rally	2,044.31
Building Fund (Put in CD)	25,000.00
Building Fund (Transferred into Potter's House Acct.)	1,000.00
Ministerial Scholarship	1,600.00
Ministerial Scholarship (Put into Principal)	3,000.00
Mission Expansion	2,500.00
Office Supplies	1,312.18
Seminary Extension	6,157.88

Benevolent	288.33
Food Bank	500.63
Evangelism	75.00
Office Insurance	1,200.00
Maintenance & Operation	1,470.83
DOM Convention Expense	170.00
Secretary's Conference	66.88
Ministers Conference	223.66
WMU	609.00
Youth Mission Trip (Transferred into CD)	5,744.01
NC Flood Victims	1,384.29
Flood Victims (Tsunami)	2,355.59
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$69,391.36

POTTER'S HOUSE FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2004		$ 582.82
Income:		
Sales	+8,487.03	
Association	5,419.32	
To Be Accounted For		$ 14,489.17
Less Expenditures		- 14,489.17
Ending Balance, August 31, 2005		$ .00

EXPENDITURES

Director's Salary	$ 4,403.00
Part-time Employees	4,091.90
Utilities	1,345.61
Telephone	262.73
Rent	2,100.00
Maintenance/Equipment	780.78
Miscellaneous	187.10
Sales Tax	676.68
Social Security (off. Part)	641.37
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$14,489.17

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER and CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2004		$ 20,260.46
INCOME:		
Association	$ 5,200.00	
Churches	1,364.00	
Individuals/Groups	3,300.00	
Total Income		9,864.00
To Be Accounted For		$ 30,124.46
Less Expenditures		- 7,581.79
Ending Balance, August 31, 2005		$ 22,542.67

EXPENDITURES

Electricity	467.55
Heating	988.84
Water	120.00
Telephone	833.42
Social Security Taxes	330.52
Pregnancy Tests	62.50
Miscellaneous	419.28
Office Supplies	39.47
Director's Salary	2,779.33
Salary for CWJC Worker (Money reimbursed from CWJC checkbook)	1,540.88
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 7,581.79

HISPANIC MISSION FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2004	$ 12,649.15
INCOME:	
Association/CGA	$ 24,560.26
Churches	3,990.00
Other	1,000.00
Total Income	29,550.26
To Be Accounted For	$ 42,199.41
Less Expenditures	- 31,543.80
Ending Balance, August 31, 2005	$ 10,655.61

EXPENDITURES

Pastor's Salary	$ 12,715.26
Travel	2,405.61
Utilities	2,358.30
Housing	3,000.00
Pastor's Insurance	4,104.21
Repayment of Car Loan	3,000.00
Repayment of Personal Loan	1,000.00
Church Literature/Supplies	188.85
Miscellaneous	1,486.65
Office Supplies	92.61
Laurinburg Work Expenses	842.31
Richmond County Literacy Council	350.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 31,543.80

ORDINATIONS

At the request of their churches, the Associational Membership Team met to examine Mr. Tim Hawks (New Hope Baptist Church), Mr. Jeffery Stone (Springhill Baptist Church), and Mr. Alex Perakis (Freedom Baptist Church) as to their readiness for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The Membership team recommended that each church proceed with the ordination of these men.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our theme for this year is CHRIST FOLLOWERS, and we as members of the Association Leadership Team have endeavored to live this theme in our daily lives and spread this message in our team efforts.

In order to live and work for Christ, we have prepared ourselves through training at Ridgecrest and Caraway conference centers. In turn, we held training sessions for those members of our WMU groups from our association churches, which was well attended and very successful.

Our Mission Friends consultants were busy following Christ by teaching church leaders how to teach missions to these little ones and in helping to start a new group in an association church.

GA's and Acteens were visiting a number of countries and their missionaries through their mission-based lessons and their consultants were working with the church leaders as they sought to follow Christ.

Our Women On Mission and Co-Ed consultants were busy following Christ in designing activities for association churches such as Mother/Daughter Retreat, World Day of Prayer and a spectacular and blessed Sweetheart Banquet.

The consultants for Missions Ministries were striving to be Christ Followers as they witnessed for our Lord at the Richmond County Fair. Little children are so important to our Team and telling them about Jesus, and giving them little surprises to show His love, made for a blessed experience. Heading up the Christmas Projects, to involve the Association churches in missions is a top priority for these team members. There again, providing for the needs of little children in our public schools was another way they followed Christ.

Mission Studies for the International and North American Missions, for the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offerings, were an important part of the Christmas and Easter activities in our churches. These offerings, in many of our churches, surpassed their goals and past record totals. For this we Praise our God.

The members of our Nursing Fellowship have been busy serving breakfasts for area nurses, taking blood pressures for those visiting the Seaboard Festival and Wal-Mart, in connection with Operation Dignity. The members of this group had a Blessing of the Hands ceremony, had prayer cloths made and blessed, and were diligent in starting a prayer chain within their group. God is blessing their efforts and leading each of them as His followers. To God Be the Glory!

Our Area Directors keep us in touch with the individual churches. They work tirelessly to contact each WMU Director about coming activities. We will be calling on them to help us grow our WMU groups in the Pee Dee Association.

Our Leadership Team is blessed this year with a number of young women who are working with our seasoned members, who has made for an exciting, joyful and blessed journey. We

covet the prayers of all our WMU sisters throughout our association – we need each other – as we seek to win others – as we all Follow Christ.

Virginia Ray, WMU Director

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET FOR 2005-2006

	2004-2005	2005-2006
100. MISSION ACTION		
101. Sr. Adult Outreach	500.00	500.00
102. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
103. Mission Expansion	200.00	200.00
104. Richmond Counseling Center	4,200.00	4,200.00
105. Fair Ministry	200.00	200.00
106. CCM Ministries	200.00	200.00
107. Christian Women Job Corp	1,700.00	1,700.00
108. West Franklin Street Mission	10,400.00	10,920.00
109. Crisis Pregnancy Center	6,750.00	6,750.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION	24,250.00	24,770.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday school	400.00	400.00
202. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
203. WMU	4,100.00	4,100.00
204. Music	100.00	100.00
205. Evangelism	300.00	300.00
206. Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
207. Audio-Visuals	100.00	100.00
208. Youth	750.00	500.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	500.00	500.00
210. Seminary Extension	700.00	700.00
211. RA'S	400.00	600.00
212. Secretary's Conference	100.00	100.00
213. Minister's Conference	100.00	100.00
214. VBS Clinic	400.00	400.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	8,150.00	8,100.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS		
301. Miscellaneous	150.00	150.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	150.00
400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
400. Base Salary	16,800.00	17,600.00
401. Less Salary Reduction	-1,200.00	- 1,200.00
401. Sub-total	15,600.00	16,400.00
403. Housing/Utilities	15,002.00	15,002.00
404. Retirement	5,400.00	5,400.00
405. Social Security Offset	4,200.00	4,800.00
406. Health Insurance	4,290.00	4,590.00
407. Life Insurance/Disability	1,033.68	1,033.68
408. Medicare Supplement	1,581.81	1,581.71
409. Travel Reimbursement	9,845.35	9,888.61
TOTAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	58,152.84	59,896.00

420. CCM DIRECTOR		
421. Base Salary	23,830.00	24,537.00
422. Less Salary Reduction	-700.00	- 850.00
421. Subtotal	23,130.00	23,687.00
423. Retirement	2,600.00	2,750.00
424. Insurance/Disability	4,847.00	5,000.00
425. Travel Reimbursement	2,400.00	2,400.00
TOTAL CCM DIRECTOR	33,677.00	34,687.00
430. OFFICE SECRETARY		
431. Salary	14,715.00	15,156.00
TOTAL OFFICE SECRETARY	14,715.00	15,156.00
440. HISPANIC PASTOR		
441. Salary	11,866.00	11,134.00
442. Utilities	2,500.00	2,500.00
443. Travel	2,550.00	3,600.00
444. Hospital Insurance	4,180.00	3,530.00
445. Housing	3,000.00	3,000.00
446. Car Loan Payment	3,000.00	3,000.00
447. Social Security Offset	600.00	600.00
448. Retirement	1,260.00	3,660.00
TOTAL HISPANIC PASTOR	28,956.00	31,024.00
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
501. Social Security (Office part)	3,100.00	3,300.00
TOTAL MINISTRY STAFF	3,100.00	3,300.00
600. ADMINISTRATION		
601. Office Supplies	1,000.00	1,000.00
602. Telephone	3,000.00	3,000.00
603. Electricity	2,500.00	2,500.00
604. Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
605. Water	120.00	120.00
606. Computer Supplies	300.00	300.00
607. Audit	100.00	100.00
608. Printing	200.00	200.00
609. Janitorial supplies	100.00	100.00
610. Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
611. Office Insurance	1,900.00	2,100.00
612. Maintenance/Operation	1,500.00	1,300.00
613. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	14,120.00	14,120.00
650. OTHER STAFF EXPENSES		
651. DOM Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
652. CCM Dir. Christmas Gift	250.00	250.00
653. Secretary's	150.00	150.00
654. Convention (DOM)	500.00	500.00
655. Adopt-an-Annuitant	900.00	900.00
TOTAL OTHER STAFF	2,100.00	2,100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	**187,370.84**	**193,303.00**
Income - From BSC and Churches	-22,000.00	-22,000.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	**$ 165,370.84**	**$ 171,303.00**
Needed Monthly from Churches	**$ 14,275.25**	

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

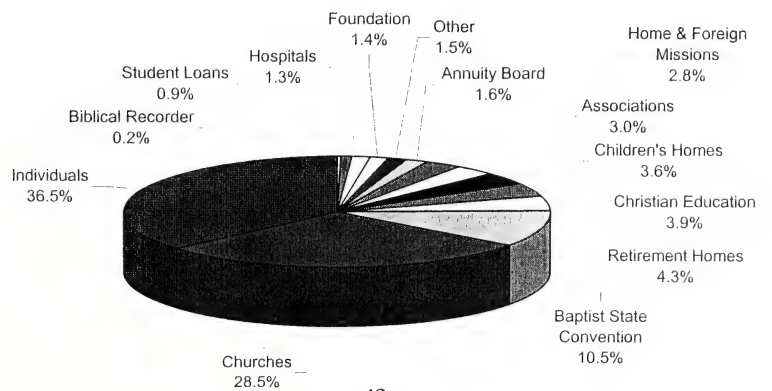
During 2004, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 42 endowment funds and 17charitable remainder trusts totaling $2.9 million and received $4.9 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.3 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $9.1 million in contributions during 2004 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2004, the Foundation held $125.8 million under management.

During 2004, our distributions totaled $5.5 million, with charity receiving $3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2 million. During the 84-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $27 million has been distributed to individuals and $47.6 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $74.6 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2004 Distributions



EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

December 13, 2004 - Tommy O'Neal moved that we take the Freedom Baptist Church under the watch care of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Seconded and passed.

Rev. Steve Owenby moved that the Study Committee, appointed to look into relocating the associational office, also be appointed to look into the situation of the Potter's House and that they be given the authority to make the decision on whether or not to keep it open. Seconded and passed.

Rev. Delane Burris moved that this same committee, just appointed and voted on, be given the authorization for monies be taken out of Mission Expansion Fund to keep the Potter's House going until a decision is made. Seconded and passed.

March 21, 2005 – Lanell Moree moved that the Executive Board give her permission to move the following monies that has been sitting in the Designated Reserve Checkbook into CDs: $25,000.00 for Building Fund and $5,744.01 for Youth Mission Trip. Seconded and passed.

CHURCH AND COMMUINTY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR REPORT

Once again there are no words adequate enough to express my appreciation for all the hard work you folks have been doing this past year, especially since the end of August. Hurricanes Katrina and Rita have played havoc with the folks from Mississippi to Texas and when the call went out for help you were there to respond. Not only did we collect over 3000 Hygiene kits but food boxes and monetary donations were collected from Richmond and Scotland Counties. God will surely bless those who took part in this endeavor.

The Baptist Children's Homes food drive was another big success this year. We had approximately 100 boxes of food brought into the Associational Office plus several churches brought gift cards from Food Lion and Wal-Mart to be sent along with the food.

We have been able to serve 443 individuals this year through our Food Bank Program. Some of our churches have been a big part in helping to replenish our food pantry this year.

We had about 200 to attend our Senior Adult Rally in May. Rev. Garry Stuart, Minister of Music at Stewartsville, was our guest performer this year. The rally was held at the Beverly Hills Baptist Church who has graciously hosted this event for the past several years. We look forward to this event every year.

The Christian Women's Job Corp (CWJC) is still looking for volunteers to help in several areas of its work. If you would like to be a part of this please call Debbie Holloway.

The work at the Pregnancy Center, under the leadership of Mrs. Terri Robinson, is going well. She has been so faithful in her ministry there counseling with the girls that come in and don't know which way to turn. She prays with them and talks to them about the alternatives they have by letting their babies be adopted if they cannot keep them. God truly has used her in this ministry.

The Associational Church Secretaries are still meeting every two months for a time of prayer, fellowship, and food. Churches, please allow your secretary to become part of this. She needs this time to be able get to know and interact with the other secretaries. We normally meet from 12 Noon to 1:15 p.m. on the first Tuesday.

I thank each and every one of you for allowing me to be a part of the greatest team ever to work with in this association.

Lanell Moree

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension is a ministry of the six Southern Baptist seminaries to provide theological education and ministry training for persons who desire distance education in Extension Centers or by individual study. Courses are also available by CD and over the Internet.

The Pee Dee Association Center taught two courses this past association year. Four students completed His of Christianity (Church History), and six students completed Survey in Baptist Missions. Four students are now enrolled in Introduction to Christian Ethics.

Our classes meet in the education building of Calvary Baptist Church I Hamlet on Tuesday evenings from 6 to 9 PM.

We appreciate so much their hospitality of Calvary Baptist Church for opening their facilities to us.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard L. Stanford, Teacher

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE of NORTH CAROLINA

The Christian Action League of North Carolina is a Christian public policy organization that addresses public policy and legislative issues from a Christian worldview. The Christian Action League has a full-time presence in the General Assembly of North Carolina and has garnered considerable respect from both the Republican and Democratic parties. The League's purpose is to assist the church in fulfilling Christ's command to be the "salt" and the "light" of the earth. The following report contains highlights from this year's ministry.

Advancing Kingdom Principles

- CAL provides critical information regarding social and moral issues via it's interactive website www.christianactionleague.net. The website seeks to keep the church abreast of the latest developments in the culture war – both from a national and statewide perspective. The website also provides educational materials, guest commentaries from some of the best columnists in North Carolina and a nationally syndicated editorial by CAL's Executive Director.
- Rev. Mark Creech, Executive Director of CAL, has advanced Christian principles throughout North Carolina and the nation in numerous speaking engagements that included denominational meetings, church worship services, political rallies, revival meetings, legislative chapel services, press conferences, conventions and seminars.

Lobbying Activity

- Whenever an urgent legislative issue arises in the General Assembly of North Carolina, CAL typically responds by sending out an "Urgent Action Alert." These alerts are designed not simply to inform Christians, but to mobilize them at the grassroots level. Their purpose is to get constituents to put pressure on their lawmakers to vote on legislation a certain way. CAL's "Urgent Action Alerts" have been responsible for the success and failure of a number of pieces of legislation considered by members of the N.C. House and Senate. Persons receiving the "Weekly Email Issues Alert" will also receive "Urgent Action Alerts."
- After successfully beating back lottery legislation for 23 years, CAL was unable to stop the passage of a lottery measure that succeeded by one vote in each chamber. Governor Mike Easley wasted no time in signing **HB 1023 – North Carolina State Lottery Act** the very next day.

- CAL supported **SB 972 – Break Into Place of Worship**, which was enacted by the Legislature this year. The bill creates a new Class G felony for "any person who wrongfully breaks or enters any building that is a place of religious worship with intent to commit any felony or larceny therein." The legislation was in response to a rash of break-ins and robberies in houses of worship across the State.
- One of the members of CAL's own Board of Directors serves in the N.C. House, Rep. Russel Capps (R-Wake). This year,. **HB 829 – Display of Official Governmental Flags,** introduced by Capps and supported by CAL, did succeed. Circumstances have arisen where flying the American flag, or other governmental flags, have been prohibited by some towns, cities, and counties by certain ordinances. The legislation guarantees the flying of such flags on private property.

Local Option Alcohol Referenda

- At the time of this report, three alcohol referendums are pending in White Lake, Archdale, and Asheboro, North Carolina.

For a Better North Carolina,
Reverend Mark H. Creech, Executive Director
Reverend Coy Privette, President

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CORDOVA – Began renovating the sanctuary and offices; nine members went on missions trip to Venezuela; Pastor graduated with Master of Divinity degree from seminary.
EAST LAURINBURG – Partnered with Pee Dee Association and NC Baptist State Convention to start a Hispanic mission in November 2004.
FREEDOM – Church was formed; current pastor was ordained into the Southern Baptist ministry; two deacons were ordained; purchased 15 acres of land for building of new church.
HAMLET FIRST – Outreach Team Ministry.
LAUREL HILL – Celebrated pastor's 30th anniversary at Laurel Hill in June 2005.
LAURINBURG FIRST – Hired Mrs. Ida Stewart as new Minister of Children and Youth; James Rupard, Stewardship Chair, entered Campbell University Divinity School.
MOUNT OLIVE – Purchased 36.1 acres of land behind church; hired full-time Associate Pastor/Youth Director; computerized data base and installed phone tree; updated membership roll and implemented outreach training using Evangelism Explosion; established job descriptions/policies and procedures for all committees and staff; expanded playground; replaced windows in educational section; remodeled counting room; installed doors in hallway.
NEW HOPE – Installed a metal roof; began renovation of Sanctuary.
PINE GROVE – Disaster Team formed and disaster trailer purchased and supplied.
ROCKINGHAM FIRST – Called Rev. Allison Coltrane to become the part-time Minister for Children; Served as the drop-off site again for Operation Christmas Child and took 222 filled shoe boxes to the Samaritan's Purse headquarters in Charlotte; served as volunteer at the Rockingham Shelter for two weeks.
SECOND – Established a new educational building fund.
SPRING HILL – Celebrated 192nd anniversary at Homecoming on May 22, 2005; began monthly contemporary service on first Sunday evening of the month; ordained Jeffrey Scott Stone for the ministry; installed a new lighted sign with space for the sermon topic.

HISTORICAL TABLE

	PLACE	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1996	Crestview (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Rickey Hughes	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1997	Hamlet, First (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Lewis McLean	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1998	Heritage (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Larry Coleman	Rickey Hughes	Lanell Moree
1999	Beverly Hills (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	William Kearse, Sr.	Rickey Hughes	Lanell Moree
2000	Spring Hill (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Robert Tyson	David Richardson	Lanell Moree
2001	Cobb Memorial (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Tony Wood	David Richardson	Lanell Moree
2002	Laurel Hill (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Eugene McNair	Scott Setzer	Lanell Moree
2003	Ellerbe Fellowship (Both Sessions)	Carl Moree	Scott Setzer	Lanell Moree
2004	Stewartsville (Both Sessions)	Steve Owenby	Lewis McLean	Lanell Moree
2005	Second (Both Sessions)	Lewis McLean	Lewis McLean	Lanell Moree

A complete Historical Table will be printed again in 2009 and every five years afterwards.

STATISTICAL TABLES INDEX

TABLE	PAGE
Baptism Information	52
Congregational and Member Information	50
Congregational Summary	48
Discipleship Training Information	56
Financial -- General Information	64
Financial – Missions Information	66
Mission Education Information	62
Missions Involvement Information	60
Music Ministry Information	58
Sunday School Information and Enrollment	54

Congregation Summary

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Bethel	C	0	4	73	36	15	34	0	12	0	0	$32,697	$600	$600	$2,192
Beverly Hills	C	2	4	525	116	70	0	0	15	19	22	$180,385	$28,535	$6,714	$43,559
Calvary	C	9	10	331	144	100	90	0	40	45	40	$204,170	$5,500	$4,000	$15,600
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	295	132	95	26	0	24	0	0	$205,164	$3,000	$3,537	$11,851
Cobb Memorial	C	2	0	231	90	50	117	0	20	16	0	$88,945	$5,003	$3,335	$18,482
Cordova	C	3	0	215	110	69	67	0	0	0	0	$151,527	$8,514	$1,500	$30,238
Crestview	C	1	1	159	98	65	12	0	36	15	21	$181,423	$1,716	$7,367	$35,157
East Laurinburg	C	15	1	216	112	67	73	0	36	24	19	$105,000	$0	$10,466	$15,599
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	1	8	89	56	37	0	0	20	15	0	$60,776	$1,287	$1,287	$4,161
Ellerbe First	C	2	0	369	120	72	117	0	27	22	14	$123,349	$6,000	$3,600	$11,137
Faith	C	10	4	212	130	62	85	0	55	58	27	$8,793	$0	$1,498	$11,197
Freedom	C	4	0	114	0	57	71	0	17	13	26	$149,413	$10,578	$3,144	$17,637
Gibson	C	2	0	95	38	19	32	0	15	17	0	$44,964	$500	$500	$2,660
Hamlet First	C	8	13	654	356	145	149	78	71	199	38	$348,778	$17,425	$9,227	$46,117
Hamlet Second	C	5	1	540	291	132	111	0	110	95	0	$347,353	$32,356	$10,795	$53,124
Heritage	C	0	0	84	27	19	0	0	12	11	0	$47,437	$809	$809	$3,043
Hoffman	C	0	0	50	18	0	0	0	9	0	0	$11,461	$0	$100	$100
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M														
Laurel Hill	C	11	2	390	265	133	150	0	45	0	30	$298,206	$24,979	$7,462	$44,291
Laurinburg First	C	9	18	665	231	135	80	0	75	86	25	$490,008	$9,548	$895	$50,454
Marston	C	0	0	48	22	20	0	0	0	12	0	$63,633	$2,004	$1,500	$5,954
McDonald	C	4	0	169	52	30	87	0	10	36	0	$72,230	$9,002	$1,300	$15,351
Midway	C	0	0	24	24	14	0	0	12	9	0	$0	$0	$1,200	$2,554
Mount Olive	C	15	9	361	170	120	205	0	38	76	37	$283,401	$12,353	$10,494	$41,837
New Hope	C	2	4	74	31	22	29	0	16	9	0	$42,140	$0	$0	$596
Norman	C	0	0	40	29	16	15	0	0	0	0	$11,043	$0	$0	$0
North Laurinburg	C	0	0	155	63	48	100	0	16	68	15	$69,259	$2,500	$2,500	$8,685
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	84	20	15	0	0	8	4	0	$30,643	$3,800	$2,072	$6,660
Pee Dee	C	0	2	178	48	29	41	0	20	16	9	$49,762	$2,471	$2,471	$7,179

Congregation Summary

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Pine Grove	C	4	15	631	182	105	81	0	0	54	18	$182,636	$14,985	$4,497	$24,471
Pleasant Grove	C	4	10	267	114	90	84	0	43	15	0	$170,497	$20,736	$7,405	$34,098
Pleasant Hill	C	0	6	140	52	37	52	0	47	0	0	$75,047	$0	$2,852	$11,538
Roberdel	C	4	7	702	331	151	192	132	73	96	0	$269,555	$26,092	$7,933	$43,262
Rockingham First	C	7	0	822	290	145	112	59	186	98	62	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sandhills Community	C														
Saron	C	4	5	100	65	40	82	0	31	18	11	$94,011	$8,222	$1,500	$33,154
Skyway	C	0	0	76	33	10	0	0	0	5	0	$12,100	$50	$0	$80
South Laurinburg	C	1	0	56	34	22	25	0	21	6	6	$18,232	$0	$0	$692
Spring Hill	C	2	0	176	55	36	74	0	10	7	12	$96,147	$6,038	$1,823	$12,339
Stewartsville	C	44	21	1,106	780	412	200	39	163	96	10	$817,179	$67,703	$18,466	$121,644
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$24,450	$0	$300	$300
Total:		**175**	**145**	**10,516**	**4,765**	**2,704**	**2,593**	**308**	**1,333**	**1,260**	**442**	**$5,461,814**	**$332,306**	**$143,149**	**$786,993**

Congregation and Member Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bethel	C	73	68	4	0	1726	1995	A	50	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Beverly Hills	C	525	328	4	0	1959		F	70	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Calvary	C	331	260	10	0	1955	2003	D	140	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Cartledge Creek	C	295	0	0	0	1774		A	150	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Cobb Memorial	C	231	215	0	0	1906	2005	C	65	0	1 Y	Y	Y		1
Cordova	C	215	190	0	0	1896	2003	B	82	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Crestview	C	159	111	1	0	1967	1974	A	92	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
East Laurinburg	C	216	178	1	0	1911	2000	C	140	1	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	89	75	8	0	1995	1996	C	60	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Ellerbe First	C	369	286	0	0	1911	2005	C	100	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Faith	C	212	0	4	0	1956	1977	A	80	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Freedom	C	114	114	0	0	2004	2005	G	95	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Gibson	C	95	53	0	0	1886	2000	B	33	0	0 N	N	N		1
Hamlet First	C	654	443	13	0	1876	1992	D	200	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Hamlet Second	C	540	405	1	0	1939	2000	D	140	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Heritage	C	84	36	0	0	1919		G	30	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Hoffman	C	50	16	0	0	1908	1985	C	20	0	0 N	N	N		1
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M														3
Laurel Hill	C	390	370	2	15	1954	1975	C	175	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Laurinburg First	C	665	242	18	0	1878	2002	E	130	0	0 N	N	N		1
Marston	C	48	34	0	0	1939	2000	A	35	0	0 N	N	N		1
McDonald	C	169	107	0	0	1919		A	35	0	0 N	N	N		1
Midway	C	24	24	0	0	1919	2003	B	40	0	0 N	Y	N		1
Mount Olive	C	361	304	9	0	1930	2003	G	175	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
New Hope	C	74	45	4	0	1933	2004	A	35	0	0 Y	N	N		1
Norman	C	40	25	0	0	1956	2003	C	20	0	0 N	N	N		1
North Laurinburg	C	155	72	0	0	1957	2002	G	50	0	0 Y	N	Y		1
Oak Ridge	C	84	23	0	0	1956	0	A	20	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Pee Dee	C	178	103	2	0	1918	2004	F	45	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Pine Grove	C	631	612	15	5	1952	2005	G	175	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Pleasant Grove	C	267	215	10	0	1882	2004	A	85	0	0 N	N	N		1
Pleasant Hill	C	140	130	6	0	1964	1979	A	85	0	0 N	N	N		1
Roberdel	C	702	597	7	0	1887	2001	F	225	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Rockingham First	C	822	431	0	0	1879	2004	E	225	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1
Sandhills Community	C														1
Saron	C	100	94	5	0	1826	1997	A	72	0	0 N	Y	Y		1
Skyway	C	76	12	0	0	1955		A	10	0	0 N	N	N		1
South Laurinburg	C	56	50	0	0	1963	1998	F	27	0	0 Y	Y	Y		1

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Spring Hill	C	176	97	0	2	1813		C	49	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Stewartsville	C	1,106	953	21	0	1967	1999	G	499	0	1	Y	Y	N	1
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				2
Total:		**10,516**	**7,318**	**145**	**22**				**3,759**	**1**	**2**				

Baptism Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Calvary	C	9	0	5	3	1	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cordova	C	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Crestview	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
East Laurinburg	C	15	0	1	0	3	3	6	2
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Faith	C	10	0	3	2	0	0	3	2
Freedom	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Gibson	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Hamlet First	C	8	0	0	1	2	4	1	0
Hamlet Second	C	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
Heritage	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M								
Laurel Hill	C	11	0	2	2	3	0	4	0
Laurinburg First	C	9	0	2	4	1	0	1	1
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	15	0	3	5	2	1	3	1
New Hope	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	C	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Pleasant Grove	C	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Baptism Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Roberdel	C	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Rockingham First	C	7	0	0	1	4	0	2	0
Sandhills Community	C								
Saron	C	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Spring Hill	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Stewartsville	C	44	0	9	10	7	7	11	0
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**175**	**0**	**25**	**35**	**34**	**29**	**45**	**7**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bethel	C	36	3	3	0	0	5	6	9	0	0	15	0	34
Beverly Hills	C	116	3	7	20	8	20	20	13	3	0	70	0	0
Calvary	C	144	19	17	27	5	12	20	20	4	0	100	0	90
Cartledge Creek	C	132	6	13	28	12	16	36	10	0	0	95	0	26
Cobb Memorial	C	90	3	8	10	4	6	12	13	4	0	50	70	117
Cordova	C	110	16	21	14	0	6	16	22	3	0	69	0	67
Crestview	C	98	4	6	12	16	8	17	10	1	0	65	0	12
East Laurinburg	C	112	8	23	21	26	16	4	2	4	0	67	0	73
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	56	2	1	1	1	8	3	9	2	0	37	7	0
Ellerbe First	C	120	8	13	5	10	12	27	17	7	0	72	0	117
Faith	C	130	6	12	16	14	11	28	31	2	0	62	8	85
Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	71
Gibson	C	38	0	6	3	4	4	5	3	2	0	19	3	32
Hamlet First	C	356	15	36	37	0	31	58	28	3	63	145	14	149
Hamlet Second	C	291	32	34	23	25	23	62	37	7	0	132	0	111
Heritage	C	27	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	19	19	0
Hoffman	C	18	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M													
Laurel Hill	C	265	12	18	16	14	25	100	58	2	0	133	0	150
Laurinburg First	C	231	13	24	2	1	6	35	45	1	0	135	10	80
Marston	C	22	0	0	4	7	0	5	6	0	0	20	0	0
McDonald	C	52	5	7	1	0	6	0	10	3	0	30	4	87
Midway	C	24	0	1	1	1	5	0	2	0	0	14	0	0
Mount Olive	C	170	11	23	13	5	24	29	34	0	0	120	0	205
New Hope	C	31	2	5	4	3	1	10	2	2	0	22	0	29
Norman	C	29	4	5	3	2	3	10	0	0	0	16	10	15
North Laurinburg	C	63	13	4	8	0	9	0	12	4	0	48	10	100
Oak Ridge	C	20	2	0	6	0	0	4	4	0	0	15	2	0
Pee Dee	C	48	6	3	0	0	2	12	4	4	0	29	0	41
Pine Grove	C	182	17	16	24	8	16	17	23	10	22	105	8	81
Pleasant Grove	C	114	12	14	8	5	3	32	11	4	0	90	11	84

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Pleasant Hill	C	52	2	7	3	0	2	9	14	6	0	37	8	52
Roberdel	C	331	23	36	41	25	38	58	82	5	0	151	39	192
Rockingham First	C	290	19	32	41	8	18	54	66	7	0	145	0	112
Sandhills Community	C													
Saron	C	65	6	8	9	0	11	13	4	0	0	40	14	82
Skyway	C	33	1	8	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	10	10	0
South Laurinburg	C	34	2	11	6	2	1	4	2	3	0	22	15	25
Spring Hill	C	55	10	4	4	6	5	5	3	2	0	36	1	74
Stewartsville	C	780	108	111	97	47	58	137	131	8	0	412	83	200
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**4,765**	**393**	**537**	**514**	**260**	**413**	**850**	**744**	**109**	**85**	**2,704**	**346**	**2,593**

Discipleship Training Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	42	6	0	34	0	2	36	6	0	0	30	78
Hamlet Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M												
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	116	0	12	75	25	4	16	5	11	0	0	132

Discipleship Training Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Rockingham First	C	59	3	7	12	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	59
Sandhills Community	C												
Saron	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	C	39	4	0	0	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**256**	**13**	**19**	**121**	**94**	**9**	**52**	**11**	**11**	**0**	**30**	**308**

Music Ministry Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bethel	C	12	2	3	0	7	0
Beverly Hills	C	15	0	0	15	0	0
Calvary	C	40	0	0	0	40	0
Cartledge Creek	C	24	0	0	0	18	6
Cobb Memorial	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	36	0	0	0	30	6
East Laurinburg	C	36	0	3	7	26	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	20	0	2	1	16	1
Ellerbe First	C	27	0	7	0	20	0
Faith	C	55	6	12	6	31	0
Freedom	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Gibson	C	15	0	5	1	9	0
Hamlet First	C	71	5	15	11	25	15
Hamlet Second	C	110	0	18	18	38	36
Heritage	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Hoffman	C	9	0	0	1	8	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M						
Laurel Hill	C	45	0	0	0	45	0
Laurinburg First	C	75	20	12	12	30	1
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Midway	C	12	0	1	1	10	0
Mount Olive	C	38	0	0	0	38	0
New Hope	C	16	0	1	2	13	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Oak Ridge	C	8	0	0	0	5	3
Pee Dee	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Pine Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	43	6	12	0	0	25
Pleasant Hill	C	47	2	7	8	20	10

Music Ministry Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Roberdel	C	73	10	8	15	36	4
Rockingham First	C	186	15	47	40	45	39
Sandhills Community	C						
Saron	C	31	5	3	5	18	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	21	4	5	0	11	1
Spring Hill	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Stewartsville	C	163	29	52	22	49	11
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,333**	**104**	**213**	**165**	**693**	**158**

Missions Involvement

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Bethel	C	76	0	76	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	50	25	25	0	0
Calvary	C	10	9	1	0	0
Cartledge Creek	C	25	25	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	C	17	8	0	0	9
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	18	18	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	68	30	38	0	0
Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	C	10	6	4	0	0
Hamlet First	C	375	100	100	100	75
Hamlet Second	C	790	100	190	200	300
Heritage	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M					
Laurel Hill	C	35	20	11	0	4
Laurinburg First	C	46	26	8	10	2
Marston	C	14	10	4	0	0
McDonald	C	35	35	0	0	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	25	25	0	0	0
New Hope	C	6	5	1	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	155	35	60	60	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	C	45	19	6	20	0
Pleasant Grove	C	15	15	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Roberdel	C	221	64	30	2	125
Rockingham First	C	371	182	75	74	40
Sandhills Community	C					
Saron	C	16	15	1	0	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	C	34	34	0	0	0
Stewartsville	C	410	373	20	8	9
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**2,867**	**1,179**	**650**	**474**	**564**

Missions Education

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	19	2	7	0	6	4	0	22	7	0	15	0
Calvary	C	45	8	14	0	19	4	0	40	8	0	32	0
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	16	0	6	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Crestview	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	21	0	0	21	15
East Laurinburg	C	24	0	2	4	14	4	0	19	1	2	16	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	14	0	0	14	0
Faith	C	58	6	15	14	14	9	0	27	10	7	10	0
Freedom	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	26	0	0	26	0
Gibson	C	17	0	5	1	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	199	6	10	34	125	10	14	38	0	0	30	12
Hamlet Second	C	95	2	8	19	58	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Heritage	C	11	0	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M												
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	0
Laurinburg First	C	86	0	0	0	76	10	0	25	0	0	25	0
Marston	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	36	5	7	1	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	76	8	20	0	48	0	0	37	11	0	26	0
New Hope	C	9	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	68	9	15	12	20	12	0	15	0	0	15	0
Oak Ridge	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	9	0	0	9	0
Pine Grove	C	54	6	8	13	2	5	20	18	8	0	10	0
Pleasant Grove	C	15	0	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	96	10	12	7	5	8	54	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham First	C	98	0	8	0	0	12	78	62	4	8	50	0
Sandhills Community	C												
Saron	C	18	0	6	0	7	5	0	11	0	0	11	0
Skyway	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
Spring Hill	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	12	0	0	12	0
Stewartsville	C	96	22	20	0	45	7	2	10	0	0	10	175
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,260**	**84**	**163**	**106**	**613**	**120**	**174**	**442**	**49**	**17**	**368**	**212**

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Bethel	C	$32,257	$240	$200	$32,697	$1,000,000	$0
Beverly Hills	C	$167,858	$10,000	$2,527	$180,385	$22,000,000,00	$0
Calvary	C	$193,170	$11,000	$0	$204,170	$1,200,000	$0
Cartledge Creek	C	$163,622	$41,542	$0	$205,164	$1,000,000	$51,766
Cobb Memorial	C	$81,989	$6,956	$0	$88,945	$536	$0
Cordova	C	$123,117	$24,253	$4,157	$151,527	$1,000,000	$0
Crestview	C	$129,189	$52,234	$0	$181,423	$350,000	$0
East Laurinburg	C	$105,000	$0	$0	$105,000	$516,000	$0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	$57,484	$3,292	$0	$60,776	$260,000	$0
Ellerbe First	C	$120,000	$3,349	$0	$123,349	$400,000	$55,000
Faith	C	$6,995	$1,498	$300	$8,793	$1,000,000,000	$0
Freedom	C	$141,894	$1,602	$5,917	$149,413	$4,000,000	$278,064
Gibson	C	$42,634	$2,330	$0	$44,964	$450,000	$0
Hamlet First	C	$314,091	$33,767	$920	$348,778	$30,600,000	$8,079
Hamlet Second	C	$179,151	$168,202	$0	$347,353	$0	$0
Heritage	C	$41,147	$890	$5,400	$47,437	$92,000	$0
Hoffman	C	$10,716	$745	$0	$11,461	$0	$0
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M						
Laurel Hill	C	$239,685	$57,689	$832	$298,206	$1,445,000	$0
Laurinburg First	C	$363,970	$126,038	$0	$490,008	$1,500,000	$0
Marston	C	$57,008	$2,000	$4,625	$63,633	$375,000	$0
McDonald	C	$59,963	$4,705	$7,562	$72,230	$480,000	$0
Midway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Mount Olive	C	$205,767	$77,634	$0	$283,401	$1,103,000	$0
New Hope	C	$37,609	$4,531	$0	$42,140	$300,000	$0
Norman	C	$1,025	$0	$10,018	$11,043	$100,000	$0
North Laurinburg	C	$62,643	$5,808	$808	$69,259	$465,000	$0
Oak Ridge	C	$25,955	$488	$4,200	$30,643	$150,000	$0
Pee Dee	C	$42,583	$7,179	$0	$49,762	$1,200,000	$0
Pine Grove	C	$145,342	$37,294	$0	$182,636	$165,000	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$160,918	$5,658	$3,921	$170,497	$1,100,000	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$69,982	$2,665	$2,400	$75,047	$500,000	$30,841

Financial - General

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Cong.Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Roberdel	C	$264,443	$5,112	$0	$269,555	$2,500,000,000	$0
Rockingham First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sandhills Community	C						
Saron	C	$82,863	$11,148	$0	$94,011	$480,000	$0
Skyway	C	$8,600	$3,500	$0	$12,100	$400,000	$0
South Laurinburg	C	$17,186	$1,046	$0	$18,232	$210,000	$0
Spring Hill	C	$68,110	$27,808	$229	$96,147	$528,000	$0
Stewartsville	C	$604,378	$211,184	$1,617	$817,179	$45,000,000	$420,781
West Franklin Street	M	$24,450	$0	$0	$24,450	$0	$0
Total:		**$4,452,794**	**$953,387**	**$55,633**	**$5,461,814**	**$25,596,369,53**	**$0**

Financial - Missions

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Bethel	C	$600	$600	$0	$0	$692	$0	$300	$2,192
Beverly Hills	C	$28,535	$6,714	$114	$1,694	$6,502	$0	$0	$43,559
Calvary	C	$5,500	$4,000	$0	$3,000	$3,100	$0	$0	$15,600
Cartledge Creek	C	$3,000	$3,537	$198	$1,417	$3,699	$0	$0	$11,851
Cobb Memorial	C	$5,003	$3,335	$2,629	$2,272	$2,629	$1,820	$794	$18,482
Cordova	C	$8,514	$1,500	$816	$1,050	$2,500	$763	$15,095	$30,238
Crestview	C	$1,716	$7,367	$3,820	$3,000	$4,214	$4,040	$11,000	$35,157
East Laurinburg	C	$0	$10,466	$1,885	$547	$1,401	$0	$1,300	$15,599
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	$1,287	$1,287	$437	$640	$510	$0	$0	$4,161
Ellerbe First	C	$6,000	$3,600	$0	$820	$717	$0	$0	$11,137
Faith	C	$0	$1,498	$300	$699	$2,406	$1,510	$4,784	$11,197
Freedom	C	$10,578	$3,144	$0	$915	$2,500	$0	$500	$17,637
Gibson	C	$500	$500	$295	$325	$425	$615	$0	$2,660
Hamlet First	C	$17,425	$9,227	$3,502	$2,508	$5,831	$1,654	$5,970	$46,117
Hamlet Second	C	$32,356	$10,795	$3,652	$2,182	$4,139	$0	$0	$53,124
Heritage	C	$809	$809	$445	$405	$575	$0	$0	$3,043
Hoffman	C	$0	$100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100
Iglesia Bautista Nveva Vida	M								
Laurel Hill	C	$24,979	$7,462	$0	$311	$2,717	$7,942	$880	$44,291
Laurinburg First	C	$9,548	$895	$1,624	$1,460	$100	$5,218	$31,609	$50,454
Marston	C	$2,004	$1,500	$100	$500	$500	$0	$1,350	$5,954
McDonald	C	$9,002	$1,300	$928	$825	$1,256	$1,258	$782	$15,351
Midway	C	$0	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$154	$0	$0	$2,554
Mount Olive	C	$12,353	$10,494	$4,421	$2,268	$4,725	$1,025	$6,551	$41,837
New Hope	C	$0	$0	$165	$187	$110	$0	$134	$596
Norman	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
North Laurinburg	C	$2,500	$2,500	$1,444	$1,479	$762	$0	$0	$8,685
Oak Ridge	C	$3,800	$2,072	$148	$170	$125	$45	$300	$6,660
Pee Dee	C	$2,471	$2,471	$0	$312	$312	$0	$1,613	$7,179
Pine Grove	C	$14,985	$4,497	$814	$1,640	$2,535	$0	$0	$24,471
Pleasant Grove	C	$20,736	$7,405	$1,290	$1,449	$1,523	$1,695	$0	$34,098

Financial - Missions

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Pleasant Hill	C	$0	$2,852	$0	$0	$0	$204	$8,482	$11,538
Roberdel	C	$26,092	$7,933	$0	$2,107	$3,782	$848	$2,500	$43,262
Rockingham First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sandhills Community	C								
Saron	C	$8,222	$1,500	$1,850	$1,802	$3,654	$5,333	$10,793	$33,154
Skyway	C	$50	$0	$30	$0	$0	$0	$0	$80
South Laurinburg	C	$0	$0	$0	$232	$230	$230	$0	$692
Spring Hill	C	$6,038	$1,823	$865	$1,614	$1,424	$150	$425	$12,339
Stewartsville	C	$67,703	$18,466	$660	$6,796	$12,876	$0	$15,143	$121,644
West Franklin Street	M	$0	$300	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300
Total:		**$332,306**	**$143,149**	**$33,632**	**$44,626**	**$78,625**	**$34,350**	**$120,305**	**$786,993**

2003 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association

God's Light in a Dark World

MINUTES OF THE

PEE BEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-EIGTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
ELLERBE, NORTH CAROLINA

October 6, 2003

Afternoon Session:	3:00 – 5:45 p.m.
Meal:	5:45 – 6:45 p.m.
Evening Session:	6:45 – 8:40 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With:

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina
October 4, 2004

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annuity Board Report 30
Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws 70
Associational Budget 36
Associational Department Leaders/Teams Members 34
Associational Directory 1
Baptist Children's Homes Report 27
Baptist Foundation Report 29
Baptist Hospitals Report 27
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 29
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina Report 25
Baptist Student Union Campus Ministry–UNC Pembroke 38
Biblical Recorder Report 24
Brotherhood Directors 12
Chairman of Deacons 13
Christian Action League of NC Report 33
Christian Women's Job Corps 34
Church Clerks 14
Church Directory 3
Church Treasurers 16
Church and Community Ministries Director Report 40
Council on Christian Higher Education 26
Crisis Pregnancy Center Report 34
Director of Missions Report 40
Executive Board Report 28
Executive Board Representatives 9
Financial Reports 42
Historical Events 47
Historical Table 49
Memorials 32
Messengers to Annual Meeting 48
Ministerial Scholarship Awards 22
Music Director's Report 26
New Staff 28
North American Mission Board Report 22
Other Ordained Ministers 9
Potter's House Report 39
Proceedings 20
Richmond Christian Counseling Center Report 41
Seminary Extension Report 31
Statistical Report Tables Index 49
Sunday School Directors 17
Vacation Bible School Report 31
WMU Directors 19
WMU Officers 2
WMU Report 34

This Annual is dedicated in Memory of
James M. Williams

We dedicate this year's annual to James Madison Williams, a member of Roberdel Baptist Church, who served faithfully as Treasurer of Pee Dee Baptist Association for 11 years.

James also served as "Head Cook" for our Raceway Ministry breakfast for 17 years. In the early years of our Race Ministry, he saw that the chairs, tables, etc. were put back into the trailers.

James was born in Lilesville, NC on June 26, 1940 and died at the age of 62 on November 25, 2002. He was married to the former Mary Ellen Freeman for 40 years. From this marriage is a son, James David Williams, now residing in Wake County and a daughter Mary Ann Mundt, who resides in Cabarrus County. James and Mary have three grandchildren.

After graduation from High School James attended Barber School and worked as a Barber for over 37 years with most of those years being in Richmond County. He was the type of person that was always available to do anything that needed to be done for us. His shop was located next door to the Associational Office, so when Rev. Tuttle had to be away James always "kept an eye" on what was going on in the vicinity just in case Lanell or Janie needed some protection.

When James learned of someone in need he willingly contributed, often without being asked. He was a friend to all people and never met a stranger. James's dedication to the work of God's Kingdom and our Association was greatly appreciated by all that knew him.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 (895-0042)

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-2344)

SECRETARY

Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N. US 1 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4808)

OFFICE LOCATION: Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379
MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28380
TELEPHONE: 895-5282 **TOLL FREE:** 1-888-724-7303
FAX LINE: 895-5283 **E-MAIL:** PDonline@carolina.net

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Rev. Lewis McLean, 12221 Oakcroft Trail, Laurinburg, NC 28352 (277-0077)

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Richard Stanford, 187 W Page Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338 (652-2334)

CLERK

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 (895-5282)

TREASURER

Rev. Randy Storz, 1124 Avalon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Jim Lankford, 201 Fayetteville Street, Hamlet, NC (582-8109)

WMU

Mrs. Dianne Priest, 21323 Aberdeen Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 (277-7386)

BROTHERHOOD

Rev. Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4975)

RA DIRECTOR / CO-DIRECTOR

Mr. Jerry Frye, 147 Bear Branch Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-3296)
Mr. Eddie Frye, 711 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (331-3737)

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennipher Love, 147 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-6155)

WMU OFFICERS FOR 2003 - 2004

WMU DIRECTOR

Diane Priest, 21323 Aberdeen Road, Laurinburg 28352 277-7386

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR

Brenda Bullard, 21320 Traders Road, Laurel Hill 28351 276-5966

WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT

Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg 28352 276-2762

ASSISTANT WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT

Rose Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram 28396..... 987-6462

ACTEENS CONSULTANT

Kristie Foster, 1051 Sandhills Road, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-4877

GIRLS IN ACTION CONSULTANT

Kim Boone, 127 South Street, Rockingham 28379 997-4045

MISSION FRIENDS

Amie Priest, 21323, Aberdeen Road, Laurinburg 28352 277-7386

MISSION FRIENDS ASSISTANT CONSULTANT

Stacey Barfield, Lot 5D, Mobile Home Estates, Laurinburg 28352 .....

CO-ED CONSULTANT

Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

NURSES FELLOWSHIP

Mary Bridgman, 106 Henry Street, Hamlet 28345..... 582-0582

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COORDINATORS

Josephine Russell, 3206 N 220 Highway, Ellerbe 28338..... 652-5375
Betty McDougald, 901 Biggs Avenue, Rockingham 28379 895-4615
Ruby Cook, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe 28338..... 652-4331
Angela Mickey, 421 Fox Road, Rockingham 28379 582-6191

MISSION GROWTH

Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe 28338 652-6285

MISSION STUDY

Virginia Ray, 11820 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 277-0749

SECRETARY

Rose Bullard, 26281 N. Turnpike Road, Wagram, 28396..... 276-9676

COMMUNICATIONS COORDINATOR

Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662

ELLERBE / ROCKINGHAM AREA DIRECTOR

Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe 28338 652-6285

HAMLET AREA DIRECTOR

Clara Strickland, 306 McLean Street, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-0085

SCOTLAND COUNTY AREA DIRECTOR

Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rose Bullard Pat Peele Carlene Hill Peggy McLean WMU Director, Ex-officio

ACTEEN SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

WMU Director, Ex-officio 2004 – Diane Prevatte and Jo Burdette 2005 – Judy Davis

LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE 2003

Pat Peele, Chairperson Brenda Bullard Rose Bullard

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(All Phone Numbers are Area Code 910 unless indicated otherwise)

BETHEL
P.O. Box 676
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 582-2344
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

BEVERLY HILLS – Phone: 895-9862
110 Kemberly Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 910-843-8288
Rev. Eric Rich
205 Nottingham Lane
Red Springs, NC 28377

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 410-8871
Mr. Randy Storz
1124 Avalon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 895-0167
Mrs. Sarah Forester
1503 Brookfield Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY – Phone: 582-0289
406 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone: 895-4879
Rev. Scott Conner
176 Evergreen Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 369-2939
Mrs. Rebecca J. Laviner
P.O. Box 495
Wagram, NC 28396

CARTLEDGE CREEK – Phone: 895-6393
152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 419-9559
Dr. Jerry Straight
304 Curtis Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 997-5868
Mrs. Lisa Wright
132 Wright Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

COBB MEMORIAL – Phone: 895-4338
108 Safie Sixth Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 410-8065
Rev. Scott Setzer
360 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA – Phone: 895-4045
P.O. Box 160
(226 Ledbetter Street)
Cordova, NC 28330

PASTOR – Phone: 895-4622
Rev. Mike Madaris
755 Old Cheraw Highway
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 997-3879
Ms. Sharon DuCasse
1311 Fayetteville Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW – Phone: 895-3158
436 Crestview Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 895-5647
Rev. William S. Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

ASSOCIATE PASTOR – Phone: 895-4075
Rev. William S. Kearse, Jr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

EAST LAURINBURG – Phone: 276-7585
P.O. Box 1846
(56 Fifth Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR – Phone: 276-5334
Rev. Richard Tyson
12840 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP – Phone: 652-3549
P.O. Box 201
(136 Wallace Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 997-2773
Rev. Eugene McNair
125 Pine Tree Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 652-4341
Mrs. Kitty Maddrey
P.O. Box 366
Ellerbe, NC 28338

ELLERBE FIRST – Phone: 652-4111
P.O. Box 8
(2116 Main Street)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 652-3374
Rev. Andy Pettigrew
109 Duncans Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECRETARY – Phone: 652-2569
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
2473 N US 220 Hwy.
Ellerbe, NC 28338

FAITH --- Phone: 582-9940
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2931
Rev. Mike Stirk
264 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

GIBSON --- Phone: 268-4759
P.O. Box 408
(4961 East Main Street)
Gibson, NC 28343

PASTOR --- Phone: 277-1310
Rev. Richard Hodges
1102 Taylor Circle
Laurinburg, NC 28352

HAMLET FIRST – Phone: 582-1164
P.O. Box 906
(208 Charlotte Street)
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-6488
Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 582-9955
Rev. Trey Martin
555 Old Laurinburg Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY:
Mrs. Lynda Davenport – Phone: 997-6455
116 McKinnon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 582-1714
Mrs. Nancy Jacobs
905 Jefferson Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

HERITAGE --- Phone 419-9094
1301 South Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone:

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-7441
Ms. Alma Baer
1105-A Lewis Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

HOFFMAN
P.O. Box 165
(117 Butler Drive)
Hoffman, NC 28347

PASTOR --- Phone: 947-3452
Rev. William Maness, Jr.
P.O. Box 1116
Carthage, NC 28327

MUSIC DIRECTOR – Phone: 281-4160
Mrs. Mildred Butler
P.O. Box 145
Hoffman, NC 28347

HOREB
P.O. Box 1565
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR – Phone: 419-9070
Rev. Juan Fernandez
241 Church Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

LAUREL HILL --- Phone: 462-2442
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2640
Rev. Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

YOUTH MINISTER --- Phone: 462-0173
Mr. Kyle Wyckoff
P.O. Box 255
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG FIRST --- Phone: 276-2161
P.O. Box 883
(302 East Church Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2161
Dr. Luther Kimrey
307 N Turnpike Road
Laurinburg, NC 28382

SECRETARY --- Phone: 276-2161
Mrs. Heather Clark
13220 Andrew Jackson Highway
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MARSTON—Phone: 582-8420
P.O. Box 10
Marston, NC 28363

PASTOR --- Phone: 673-8307
Rev. Jim Ritter
6142 Seven Lakes West
West End, North Carolina 27376

McDONALD
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-9437
Rev. Robert Tyson
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIDWAY
C/O 308 Hickory Street
(262 Midway Road)
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 410-9072
Rev. Jimmy Williams
P.O. Box 631
Cordova, NC 28330

MOUNT OLIVE --- Phone: 895-9670
P.O. Box 806
(596 East Washington Street)
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-1872
Rev. DeLand Burris
202 Maple Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-3419
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
801 Aspen Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE ---
1187 W NC 73 Highway
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-3440
Rev. Phillip Eaton
1187 W NC 73 Highway
Ellerbe, NC 28338

NORMAN
P.O. Box 122
(3738 N US 220 Highway)
Norman, NC 28367

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2760
Rev. Brian Clark
158 Entwistle Third Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

NORTH LAURINBURG
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2382
Rev. Richard Koch
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OAK RIDGE --- Phone: 582-6112
261 Oak Ridge Church Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR:

PEE DEE --- Phone: 895-2067
P.O. Box 1355
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 410-9008
Rev. Sonny Diggs
210 Crestmont Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PINE GROVE --- Phone: 895-2254
275 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2161
Rev. Clint Scott
307 Elizabeth Avenue
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3726
Mrs. Cathrine Dawkins
102 Pinion Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE --- Phone: 997-6153
1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-4877
Rev. Trevor Foster
1051 Sandhills Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT HILL
P.O. Box 1240
(559 Pleasant Hill Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338-1240

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-982-7275
Rev. Thurman Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetery Road
Albermarle, NC 28001

ROBERDEL --- Phone: 997-2733
1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 410-8977
Rev. Charles Larrimore
1116 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF EDUCATION --- Phone: 997-4975
Rev. Jerry Turner
735 Cumberland Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF STUDENTS -- Phone: 895-8910
Mr. Jason Moore
550 Bear Branch Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF CHILDREN – Phone: 997-3351
Mrs. Jamie Simmons
399 Happy Valley Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-6155
Mrs. Jennipher Love
147 McNeill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6141
Mrs. Gladys Crenshaw
106 Midland Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

ROCKINGHAM FIRST --- Phone: 895-4016
201 N Randolph Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone:

MIN. OF EDUCATION – Phone: 997-2797
Rev. Tim Friar
1105 Carolina Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-7175
Mr. Don Bearfield
409 Leak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3078
Mrs. Maureen Howell
P.O. Box 2115
Rockingham, NC 28380

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY --- Ph: 462-3060
P.O. Box 1661
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR: --- Phone:

SARON
P.O. Box 540
(121 Saron Church Road)
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-2334
Rev. Richard Stanford
187 W. Page Street
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECOND BAPTIST --- Phone: 582-3696
518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone: 582-8109
Rev. Jim Lankford
201 Fayetteville Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MIN. OF YOUTH/ED. --- Phone:

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 205-8965
Rev. Randall Watson
901 Rice Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-9378
Mrs. Debbie Holloway
216 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SKYWAY --- Phone: 844-3108
21780 Skyway Church Road
Maxton, NC 28364

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-1080
Rev. Dorothy Bell
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

SOUTH LAURINBURG
P.O. Box 569
(310 Maple Street)
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-6253
Dr. Ray Sutherland
12861 Japonica Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SPRING HILL --- Phone: 369-2335
P.O. Box 195
(24220 Main Street)
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

PASTOR --- Phone:

STEWARTSVILLE --- Phone: 277-0077
10401 McColl Highway
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 610-4273
Rev. Stephen Owenby
12520 Briarwood Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ASSOCIATE PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4603
Rev. Lewis McLean
12221 Oakcroft Trail
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 462-3849
Rev. Rick Boda
9881 Malloy Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 277-1835
Rev. Garry Stuart
12861 Lennox Avenue
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SECRETARY --- Phone: 276-5265
Mrs. Julia McCall
30120 Loblolly Court
Wagram, NC 28396

WEST FRANKLIN STREET MISSION
Phone: 419-9590
P.O. Box 97
(331 West Franklin Street)
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-5463
Rev. John McGirt
1680 S. Main Street, Suite 205
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CORDOVA
† Rev. Earl Henry, 131 Chance Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-3596
† Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova, 28330 895-6184
† Rev. Cass Vincent, 871 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-0930

GIBSON
† Rev. Robert W. Green, 1708 S. Street, Gastonia, 28052 704-865-2104
† Rev. Frank Ingram, 9380 Gibson Road, Gibson, 28343 268-4044
† Rev. Paul J. Locklear, 14360 Sandy Road, Gibson, 28343

HAMLET FIRST
† Rev. David Jay, 359 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-1393

McDONALD
† Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr., 302-A Oleander Drive, Eden, 27288 336-623-6621

MOUNT OLIVE
† Rev. Bruce Goodwin, 122 Homeward Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-4013

PINE GROVE
† Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-6902
† Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-0042
† Rev. Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4210

ROBERDEL
† Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 114 Eastern Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 997-2302

SECOND
† Rev. Tommy Byrd, 6910 Juniper Terrace Apt. C-8, Shelby, 28152 704-434-9562
† Rev. Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2719
† Rev. Daryl Wrape, 409 South Grace Chapel Rd, Hamlet, 28345 582-5664

SKYWAY
† Rev. Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-1080

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2344

BEVERLY HILLS
Dr. Eric Rich, 110 Kemberly Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-9862
Mr. Jimmy Maske, 1402 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2695
Mr. Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-3916

CALVARY
Rev. Scott Connor, 176 Evergreen Court, Rockingham, 28379 895-4879

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Jerry Straight, 152 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-7483

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Scott Setzer, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-8065
Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, 28345 250-2864

CORDOVA
Rev. Mike Madaris, 755 Old Cheraw Highway, Cordova, 28330 895-4622

CRESTVIEW
Rev. Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5647
Mrs. Jody Honeycutt, 214 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-9709
Mrs. Jill Vuncannon, 207 W. Sunset Avenue, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5106

EAST LAURINBURG
Rev. Richard Tyson, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5334

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Eugene McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, 28379 997-2773
Mr. Roger Mabe, P.O. Box 162, Jackson Springs, 27281 673-3192
Mrs. Kitty Maddrey, P.O. Box 366, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4341

ELLERBE FIRST
Rev. Andy Pettigrew, 109 Duncan Road, Ellerbe 28338 652-3374
Mr. Ricky Richardson, 2473 N US 220, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2569
Mrs. Clara Donahue, P.O. Box 1013, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2502

FAITH
Rev. Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-9940

GIBSON
Rev. Rick Hodges, 112 Taylor Circle, Laurinburg, 28352 277-1310
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Caviness, 8081 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2702

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345 582-1164
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Mills, 374 Fox Road, Marston, 28363 582-8778
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-3208

HOFFMAN
Dr. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, 28327 947-3452

HOREB
Rev. Juan Fernandez, 152 McQueen Street, Rockingham, 28379 419-9070

LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass, P.O. Box 117, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2640

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Luther Kimrey, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28353 276-2161

MARSTON
Rev. Jim Ritter, 6142 Seven Lakes West, West End, 27376 673-8307

McDONALD
Rev. Robert Tyson, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-9437
Mr. Bill Brewer, 427 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3465
Mr. Mack Haigler, 723 Sycamore Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-2898

MIDWAY
Rev. Jimmy Williams, P.O. Box 631, Cordova, 28330 410-9072

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. DeLand Burris
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, 28379 997-6576
Mr. & Mrs. George Rankin, 2024 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5257

NEW HOPE
Rev. Philip Eaton, P.O. Box 235, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3440

NORMAN
Rev. Brian Clark, 158 Entwistle Third Street, Rockingham 28379 997-2760

NORTH LAURINBURG
Rev. Richard Koch, 517 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2382

Mr. & Mrs. William Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-5966

OAK RIDGE

Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 528-3001

PEE DEE

Rev. Sonny Diggs, 210 Crestmont Drive, Rockingham, 28379 410-9008

PINE GROVE

Rev. Clint Scott, 307 Elizabeth Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 895-2161
Mr. Kenneth McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, 28379 895-4615
Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-6902
Mr. David McKay, Sr., 404 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, 28379

PLEASANT GROVE

Rev. Trevor Foster, 1051 Sandhills Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4877

PLEASANT HILL

Rev. Thurman Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetery Rd, Albermarle, 28001 704-980-7275
Mr. Herbert King, 673 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5126

ROBERDEL

Rev. Charles Larrimore, 1118 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-8977
Mr. Robert Dobbins, P.O. Box 1775, Rockingham, 28380 895-6021
Mr. Jay Burdette, 1207 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-8384
Mr. Willie Johnson, 631 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3294

ROCKINGHAM FIRST

Mr. Joe Davis, 915 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2181
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-3548

SARON

Rev. Richard Stanford, 187 W. Page Street, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2334
Mr. Fred Simmons, 540 County Line Road, Ellerbe, 28338 625-5085
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N., Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375

SECOND

Rev. Jim Lankford, 518 Fourth Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-3696
Mrs. Beverlee Larrabee, 408 Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-2058
Mr. Ken Hewette, 175 Tranquil Lane, Hamlet, 28345 582-6375

SKYWAY

Rev. Dorothy Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-1080
Mr. & Mrs. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4149

SOUTH LAURINBURG

Dr. Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6253

SPRING HILL

Mr. S.G. Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram, 28396-0333 369-2450
Mr. Donald Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, 28396 369-2715

STEWARTSVILLE

Rev. Steve Owenby, 10401 McColl Highway, Laurinburg, 28352 277-0077
Mrs. Virginia Rae, 12560 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 277-0749
Mrs. Joyce Braswell, 12901 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-8544

WEST FRANKLIN MISSION

Rev. John McGirt, 1680 S. Main Street Suite 205, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5463

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Dean Johnson, 1936 Sunset Belt, Rockingham, 28379 895-0445

CALVARY
Mr. Jim Brigman, 100 Woodland Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-4021

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Milton Smith, 1206 Old Salem Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2164

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. John Haigler, 101 Everett Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-5415

CRESTVIEW
Mr. Alan Anderson, 2016 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-0986

EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Ronald Nevels, Airbase Road, Wagram, 28396 369-2750

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Roger Mabe, P.O. Box 162, Jackson Springs, 27281 673-3192

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Jerry Ashworth, P.O. Box 184, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4535

FAITH
Mr. Clyde Williams, 155 North Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-3116

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Ron Mayo, P.O. Box 1751, Hamlet, 28345 895-3237

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Johnny Woodard, III, 7962 Rockingham Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 268-4442

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. James Graham, 706 Highland Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-3005

McDONALD
Mr. Bill Brewer, 427 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3465

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Jim Barbour, 1043 Pine Ridge Apartments Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-6798

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Wayne Poole, 12140 Simmons Avenue, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7923

PINE GROVE
Mr. Robbie Caudle, 909 Austin Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-3743

ROBERDEL
Mr. Rick Severs, 297 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-7460

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Dalton Hatcher, 136 Creek Run Lane, Rockingham, 28379 997-2252

SARON
Mr. Brian Terry, 715 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, 28379 997-7754

SECOND
Mr. Dwayne Wright, 863 Freeman Mill Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-4635

SKYWAY
Mr. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4149

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4225

SPRING HILL
Mr. Don Wood, 24980 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, 28396 369-2179

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Laurence Smith, 1003 W. Scotsdale Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-1533

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Jimmy Maske, 1402 Carolina Drive, Rockingham 28379 895-2695
CALVARY
Mr. David Williams, 1028 Oak Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 895-4914
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Mike Ussery, 145 Dan McDonald Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6793
CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath, 875 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-2020
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Mark Jorgensen, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5191
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Roger Mabe, P.O. Box 162, Jackson Springs, 27281 673-3192
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Ricky Richardson, 2473 N US 220 Highway, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2569
FAITH
Mr. Don Foreman, 420 Lackey Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-0936
FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Roger Mabe, P.O. Box 162, Jackson Springs, 27281 673-3192
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Reese Anderson, P.O. Box 829, Hamlet, 28345 582-1486
HERITAGE
Mr. Herman Williams, 1815 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-4428
HOFFMAN
Mr. Richard Liles, P.O. Box 123, Hoffman, 28347 281-3477
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Marvin Lewis, 3121 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5059
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Parks Mullis, 12361 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-8327
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Mack Haigler, 723 Sycamore Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-2898
MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3163
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Dick Ransom, 634 E. Washington Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-6783
NEW HOPE
Mr. Bradie Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121
OAK RIDGE
Mr. William V. Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182

PEE DEE
Mr. Hugh Campbell, 713 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3009
PINE GROVE
Mr. Jerry Watkins, 160 Woodside Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2265
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Paul Watkins, 823 Lock Haven Road, Hamlet, 28345 997-7561
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 673 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5126
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bobby Talton, 1421 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-1741
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Ira Pittman, 825 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, 28379
SARON
Mr. Harvey Auman, 202 Grey Fox Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2178
SECOND
Mr. Ken Hewett, 175 Tranquil Lane, Hamlet, 28345 582-6375
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Jeffrey Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram, 28396 369-4557
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Greg Baines, 1209 Dogwood Lane, Laurinburg, 28352 277-7307

CHURCH CLERKS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Denise Love, 141 Lakeshore Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5804
CALVARY
Mrs. Beverly Lynn, 860 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-0322
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Susan Hawks, 1262 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, 28338 997-2285
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobbie Hodges, 532 Springhill Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-3101
CORDOVA
Mrs. Miriam Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, 28330 997-3798
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Sharon Butler, 10441 Scotland Farm Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6740
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Evelyn Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2963
ELLERBE FIRST
Ms. Shelby McIntyre, P.O. Box 282, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5784
FAITH
Mrs. Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5214

GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-3208
HERITAGE
Ms. Carole Swails, 117 Biltmore Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-2883
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, 358 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2015
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, 9560 Cameron Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2798
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Helen Bullard, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28353 276-2161
MARSTON
Mrs. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, 28363 582-0116
McDONALD
Mrs. Frankie Long, 810 Aspen Lane, Rockingham, 28379
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6783
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Parrish, P.O. Box 471, Laurinburg, 28353 277-8246
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Jane Morton, 211 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 205-0754
PEE DEE
Ms. Jeanette Deason, 534 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-6277
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bobbie Dawkins, 114 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-5848
PLEASANT GROVE
Ms. Angela Watkins, 823 Loch Haven Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-7561
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Karen Greene, 117 Raccoon Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6158
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Deborah Frye, 127 Fifth Street, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2884
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry M. Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, 28379 582-8095
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Vickie Weatherly, 1101 Rice Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-8760
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Josephine Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Ella Ingram, 21920 Buie Street, Wagram, 28396 369-2285

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Phelps, 11540 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-7345

CHURCH TREASURERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Amy Huggins, 104 Clark Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-7836
BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Denise Love, 141 Lakeshore Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5804
CALVARY
Mrs. Hazel Britt, 103 Hamilton Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-2657
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Richard Tyson, P.O. Box 365, Rockingham, 28380 652-2296
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2864
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Kay Smith, 820 Hillcrest Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-5305
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Linda Hudson, 816 Duncan Street, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5696
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bobbie Covington, 503 Capel Mill Road, Candor, 27229 652-5305
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Jane Kinney, P.O. Box 508, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4011
FAITH
Mrs. Gail Strickland, 314 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-5120
GIBSON
Mrs. Sue Caviness, 8081 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2702
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Richard Thomas, 308 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-8318
HERITAGE
Ms. Helen Powell, 12 Rogosin Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-6127
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, 28347 281-3576
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronald Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2802
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Ron Hulon, 706 Morrison Lane, Laurinburg, 28352 276-5019
MARSTON
Ms. Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 10, Marston, 28363 582-1834
McDONALD
Mr. Carnie McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde W. Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6981
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5121

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. William Bullard, 21320 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Wanda Bruce, P.O. Box 67, Cordova, 28338 419-9420
PINE GROVE
Mr. Lloyd Simmons, 124 Woodfield Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-7531
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lori Lynn, 160 Hammer Mill Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-5694
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4292
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Maxine Cummins, 1292 Boyd Lake Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-0814
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Kevin Aiken, 821 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-9296
SARON
Mrs. Donna Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6179
SECOND
Mrs. Jean Stricklin, 518 Fourth Street, Hamlet, 28345 205-0055
SKYWAY
Mr. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Clell Smith, 9821 Revels Street, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6018
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram, 28396 369-4557
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Hazel Carnes, 13001 Blue Farm Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-9050

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Gene Willard, P.O. Box 2172, Rockingham, 28380 895-0196
CALVARY
Mr. Carl Shy, 910 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-4489
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Clarence Raines, 624 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4771
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Marie West, 125 Benji Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-3665
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Earl Poston, 124 Marilyn Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 997-5768
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. John Maultsby, 345 East Covington Street, Laurinburg, 28352 276-1060
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Grant Hunsucker, 1122 Jones Springs Church Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3574

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Ricky Richardson, 2473 N US 220 Highway, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2569
FAITH
Mr. Harold Tedder, 115 Pinecroft Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-5125
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Patsy McCrary, 1119 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-8010
HERITAGE
Mrs. Margie Newton, 801 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-5394
HOFFMAN
Rev. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, 28327 947-3452
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Al Lane, 12961 Gibson Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0236
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Martha Shapiro, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28353 276-2161
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Doyle Haigler, 2011 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6691
MIDWAY
Mr. Clyde Smith, 308 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-2983
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Mike Ransom, 133 Westfield Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-3110
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Art Brown, 14861 Rea Magnet Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-4636
OAK RIDGE
Mr. Steve Mills, 433 Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Mrs. Bea Powell, 1320 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379 419-9886
PINE GROVE
Mr. Ken McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, 28379 895-4615
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Alex Watkins, 1064 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5865
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Howell Darnell, 125 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5026
ROBERDEL
Mr. Charles Lewis, 236 Nicholson Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4994
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Deborah Knight, 203 Clark Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5529
SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Highway 220 N, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Mrs. Beverlee Larrabee, 408 Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-2058
SKYWAY
Mr. James Polston, 10640 Patterson Road, Maxton, 28364 844-5759
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. A.B. Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-0234

SPRING HILL
Mr. Jeffrey Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram, 28396 369-4557
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Dave Marshall, 16080 Wright Road, Marston, 28363 276-7839

WMU DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Becky Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-4217
CALVARY
Mrs. Carol Peed, 1907 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-4893
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Wanda Ussery, 145 Dan McDonald Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6793
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2864
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Judy Thompson, 12441 Angus Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Esther McNair, 125 Pinetree Trail, Rockingham, 28379 997-2773
FAITH
Mrs. Betty Stirk, 264 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-2931
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Betty Lynn Warnock, 393 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-5659
HERITAGE
Mrs. Darlene Bullard, 706 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379 895-3039
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Margaret Simpson, P.O. Box 6, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2498
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Doris Adams, 12861 Eastover Lane, Laurinburg, 28352 276-1652
MARSTON
Mrs. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, 28363 582-0116
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, 569 Midway Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6995
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-6783
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe, 28338 652-6285
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-3001

PEE DEE
Mrs. Lynette Diggs, 157 Hickory Street, Rockingham, 28379 410-9008
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Cathrine Dawkins, 102 Pinon Drive, Rockingham, 28379..... 997-3726
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-4420
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Carlene Hill, 345 McNeill Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5045
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Myrtle Stogner, 335 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, 28379..... 895-2179
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, 28338..... 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Mary Brigman, 106 Henry Street, Hamlet, 28345..... 582-0582
SKYWAY
Mrs. Mary Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram, NC 28396
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Nancy Santiago, P.O. Box 569, Laurinburg, NC 28353
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Helen Butler, 19071 Creed Road, Laurinburg, 28352..... 291-3186
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Catherine Britt, 12841 Scottish Avenue, Laurinburg, 28352..... 276-4128

PROCEEDINGS

1. Mrs. Kitty Maddrey, member of the Ellerbe Fellowship Baptist Church presented a musical interlude before the annual meeting began.
2. Rev. Scott Setzer, Moderator, called our 188th Annual Meeting to order.
3. Mrs. Jennipher Love, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in the singing of several songs.
4. Rev. Eugene McNair, host pastor, welcomed everyone to the meeting.
5. The Registration committee was composed of Mrs. Mary Foreman, Chairperson, Mrs. Betty Ann Futrell, Mrs. Sandra Cook and Mrs. Mayme Greer. Mrs. Foreman moved that the Messengers that had registered and those to register later would compose the 188th Annual Meeting. Seconded and passed.
6. Mrs. Janie Frye moved that the printed Order of Business make up the agenda for the day with any changes deemed necessary. Seconded and passed.
7. Mr. Luther Osmont, representative of the Baptist Retirement Homes, reported on the different Retirement homes made available to older adults in need of a place to go after retirement and especially those that needed health care in their later years. The Baptist Homes Retirement Offering taken up each year through our churches helps take care of the expenses for those who may have a financial problem of getting into one of these homes.
8. Mr. Mark Gaskins, Campus Ministry Director from Wingate brought greetings from Wingate and spoke of the ministries of the college. Wingate ranks 17th in schools this year. A pharmacy program has begun at Wingate for those who are interested in this field.

9. Mrs. Bertie Howard presented our special music, "Sheltered in the Arms", and Rev. Lewis McLean asked that we have a moment of silence for those who have died during the church year. He also moved that this year's Annual be dedicated in memory of James M. Williams who was Associational Treasurer for the past 20 years. It was seconded and passed.
10. Rev. Sonny Diggs moved that the Nominating Committee report be accepted. Seconded and passed. There were no nominations from the floor.
11. Mrs. Lanell Moree presented the Treasurer's report and it was accepted as printed information.
12. Rev. Eugene McNair moved for the acceptance of the Association's Budget for 2003-2004. Seconded and passed.
13. Rev. McNair presented the Ministerial Scholarship report stating that three scholarships were made available this year.
14. Rev. Richard Stanford reported that we are in the 10th year of our Seminary program. This program is for anyone who is interested in earning a diploma from one of our Seminaries or just wanting to take it for a deeper religious study of the Bible.
15. Rev. Randy Storz reported on the Youth's Mission Trip this year to Midland, Ohio where they helped to set up playground equipment and Vacation Bible Schools and then one in McColl, SC where they did Backyard Bible Clubs.
16. Mrs. Terri Robinson, Crisis Pregnancy Center's Director, thanked the churches for all their support and help since she has been a part of the Center. She said that presently they had 32 clients and had had several babies born this year.
17. Rev. Randy Bishop reported that the Richmond Counseling Center was still going good and has been a "life saving" program for a lot of clients. They held a yearly BBQ sale and silent auction in August to help raise funds to be used for financial help for those who were unable to pay for counseling.
18. Rev. Wayne Tuttle recognized the following new staff in our association: Rev. Eric Rich, pastor, Beverly Hills Baptist Church; Rev. Scott Connor, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church; Rev. Mike Madaris, pastor, Cordova Baptist Church; Rev. Jimmy Williams, pastor, Midway Baptist Church; Rev. Brain Clark, pastor, Norman Baptist Church; Rev. Trevor Foster, pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church; and the following at Roberdel Baptist Church. Jason Moore, Minister of Youth, Mrs. Jamie Simmons, Minister of Children, and Rev. Jerry Turner, Minister of Education.
19. Mrs. Bertie Howard presented our special Music "The Blood Covered it All."
20. Rev. Carl Moree preached our Annual Message from the Book of Acts. His message was entitled "When the Holy Ghost Comes to Church."
21. The benediction was given and the host church served a delicious meal to everyone present.

NIGHT SESSION

22. Rev. Setzer opened the meeting up and Mrs. Jennipher Love led the congregation in singing of the hymn "He lives."
23. The registration committee reported that we had 92 Messengers and 29 visitors registered for the day giving us a total of 121.
24. Rev. Lewis McLean, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee moved that the 189th Associational Annual Meeting be held at Stewartsville Baptist Church with Rev. Stephen Owenby bringing the Annual Message. Seconded and passed.

25. Rev. McLean brought the following Resolutions from the Resolution Committee: WHEREAS, the Pee Dee Baptist Association brings its messengers another year of wonderful progress in the ministry of our Lord's work, **WHEREAS**, we give thanksgiving for the wonderful fellowship and cooperation in our Annual Meeting, **WHEREAS**, we are thankful for each Church, its members and officers for their continued support for the Baptist cause in the Kingdom's work. Be it therefore **RESOLVED** that we express our thanks to Fellowship Baptist Church, its pastor, Rev. Eugene McNair, and its members for the wonderful meal and hospitality shown to the messengers and visitors at this session. Be it therefore **RESOLVED** that we express our appreciation to the program team, its personnel, and for the guest speaker, Rev. Johnny Ross.
26. Election of Officers: Rev. Richard Stanford moved that Rev. Lewis McLean be elected as Moderator for the coming year. Seconded and passed. It was moved that Rev. Stanford be elected vice-moderator for the coming year. Seconded and carried. There were no nominations from the floor.
27. The Associational WMU presented a skit on the ministries that they were involved with this past year.
28. Rev. Tuttle presented a short movie on the Wright Brothers and asked that if anyone was interested in going down to Nags Head to help minister to the thousands of people coming in for the celebration of the Wright Brothers to contact him and he would give the information needed for them to proceed.
29. Rev. Tuttle thanked everyone for the support that has been given to the association through out the past year. He re-emphasized the importance of being sure of the accuracy of the Annual Church Profile that was mailed into the association this year. Please look over the summary and if any corrections needed to be made to please call the office.
30. The Ellerbe Fellowship Choir presented a medley of songs as our special music.
31. Rev. Johnny Ross, Annuity representative of the Baptist State Convention, brought our attention to the importance of being sure that our pastors and staff were enrolled in the annuity program.
32. Rev. Tuttle installed our new officers and thanked Rev. Setzer for a job "well done" for the last two years as moderator.
33. The Annual Meeting was closed with prayer.

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

After much prayer and consideration the Committee awarded this years scholarship to three individuals. Doug Carter - Roberdel Baptist Church, Rockingham, William Marvin Seals, III - Stewartsville Baptist, Laurinburg and Stephen M. Rhyne – First Baptist, Ellerbe. All three will be attending Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC.

NORTH AMERICAN MISSION BOARD

God is working through and among Southern Baptists, and the North American Mission Board (NAMB) is a key part of the team reaching North America for Christ. In partnership with state conventions, associations and local churches, we are commissioning more missionaries,

putting more money on the mission field, and starting challenging, new ministries. In 2002, gifts to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and the Cooperative Program helped NAMB efforts in church planting, evangelism, strategic cities, disaster relief, Canada, and much more. Following are a few highlights of what those offerings, 5,204 missionaries, 2,400 chaplains and 400,000 mission volunteers accomplished.

Reaching People for Christ

† An estimated 2,500 schools have student-led Christian clubs who are using the FiSH! Strategy. More than 8,500 commitments to Christ are made each year as a result of these FiSH! Clubs.

† 176 new chaplains received SBC endorsement through NAMB. The total chaplain count is 2,416, and more than 13,800 people came to Christ through their faithful sharing of the gospel in settings such as prison, military, institutional, corporate, and healthcare.

† Church and community ministry missionaries recorded 29,594 professions of faith. Literacy mission efforts resulted in 14 new churches and more than 820 professions of faith. More than 280 refugees were resettled. Hunger ministries fed 3.7 million people, with more than 17,000 professions of faith recorded.

† The Evangelism Response Center makes it possible for specially trained Southern Baptist volunteers to accept calls in their homes from people responding to evangelistic advertising about a personal relationship with Jesus. Information is forwarded to local SBC churches. There were 29,666 calls received and 460 people made salvation decisions during the calls, while 13,877 referrals were made to SBC churches.

Starting New Churches

† Southern Baptists established 1,451 new congregations, and added 164 new SBC affiliated churches for a total of 1,615 new SBC churches.

† The Nehemiah Project, which has established seven church planting centers on Southern Baptist seminary campuses, trained and helped place over 160 students in short and long term church planting ministries. Seventy-nine students went out as lead church planters in 2002.

† Canadian leadership set a prayer goal of establishing 1,000 healthy, reproducing churches by 2020. Partnerships were established with several SBC mega-churches to plant flagship churches in Canada.

Mobilizing Christians

† NAMB's missionary count reached 5,204. Of this number, 3,280 are missionaries and their spouses operating under various levels of cooperative funding with state conventions and local associations, and another 1,924 are long-term Mission Service Corps missionaries with two or more years of service.

† An estimated 416,000 Southern Baptists participated in short-term projects.

† More than 15,000 disaster relief volunteers from 35 state conventions responded to 65 disasters, prepared 1.25 million meals, and repaired 1,000 homes.

† World Changers summer mission opportunities saw more than 23,500 participants in 88 projects. More than 13,600 presentations of the gospel were made, a 17% increase over the previous year. More than 14,000 gospel presentations were made and 1,345 professions of faith were recorded. Participants gave $230,000 to missions.

† There were 1,457 high school and college students who answered God's call as summer, sojourner, or semester missionaries. Semester missionaries served in 37 of 42 state and Canadian conventions. They presented the gospel almost 4,000 times and recorded 325 professions of faith.

Reaching the Cities

† Strategic Focus Cities emphasis in Seattle and Philadelphia resulted in a combined total of more than 13,000 professions of faith and 78 new SBC churches. Nearly 9,000 mission volunteers served in the two cities. Planning for similar efforts in Miami and New York City were also initiated.

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The *Biblical Recorder* is celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003 by remaining true to its original mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The world is far different than it was when Thomas Meredith founded the *Biblical Recorder*, but the importance of communication and conversation among Baptists remains unchanged, and the current landscape has many similarities with the one Meredith faced in 1833. Baptists were struggling for growth and shaping their identity in 1833. In time, Baptists came to dominate the denominational landscape of North Carolina, but a variety of societal, demographic and other changes have diminished the overall Baptist presence once again.

And, as early Baptists were often divided over theology, with some clinging to predestination while others championed free will, today's North Carolina Baptists face a changing landscape that features a variety of ways to express our Baptist identity. It has never been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for editorial writing in 2000, for design in 2001, and for news writing in 2000, 2001, and 2002 -- including the association's grand prize for news writing in 2001.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. The Web site provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

The Web presence became even more important in late 2003, as the *Recorder* shifted from a publication schedule of 40 issues per year to 27 regular issues plus periodic special issues. The move, made as a matter of stewardship, coincided with the addition of new features and improvements to the Website, including more frequent news updates.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please

contact Biblical Recorder, Inc., 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27609, Phone: (919) 847-2127, E-mail for subscription information: joanne@biblicalrecorder.org.

John Tagliarini, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL MISSIONS REPORT

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina provides on-going leadership development and directs mission ministries through its General Board programs of work, primarily conducted by staff located at the Baptist Building in Cary.

The majority of the General Board-supported ministries are in the Mission Growth Evangelism and Congregational Services groups. In addition, many of the direct mission projects (partnership missions, etc.) are administered through the two convention auxiliaries--- Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Union. Many of these mission and ministries are conducted cooperatively with the various associations across the state.

Partnership mission projects (with the approximate number of volunteers) for 2003 include Honduras (700 volunteers), Alaska (1,000 volunteers) and Southeast Asia (75 volunteers). To date, almost 1,300 volunteers have served with the Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus in 42 associations across the state. In addition, 1,400 people were trained for disaster relief ministries.

The annual Baptist Men's Convention registered approximately 2,000 participants with 880 boys attending the Royal Ambassador Congress. The Co-ed Student Missions conference registered 45 participants with 500 people scheduled to attend the Camporee Project.

The estimated number of participants in Deep Impact and World Changers include Deep Impact Honduras (130), Deep Impact Spring Weekend at Caswell (300), Deep Impact Charlotte set for November (300) and Mission Connect (1,050).

Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina provided training for over 2,000 people at the two weekend Missions Extravaganza meetings at Ridgecrest this year. During two weekend meetings, $13,454 was received to help with the Project HELP: Restorative Justice program.

WMU-sponsored events in 2003, and number of participants, include Baptist Nursing Fellowship (190), Girls in Action Days (645), Children in Action Days (175), Camp Mundo Vista summer program (1,069), GA Mother/Daughter Camp (354) and Young Women on Mission Retreat (225)...

Other WMU-related ministries for the year included training 566 ladies in Associational leadership meeting, providing a woman's prison retreat at Camp Mundo Vista for 60 inmates, sent 2,300 Red Christmas Boxes, 134 gifts to missionaries and conducting a ministers' wives retreat.

Christian Women's Job Corp (CWJC), a national WMU program designed to help women who need to enter the job market, includes 16 sites across the state, involving more than 95 volunteers. Since 1999, CWJC has served approximately 100 participants per year.

Student mission projects for 2003, and number of participants, include Youth Corp (21), BSU-funded (24), Wilmington Area Resort Ministries (4), Resort Area Ministry, Boone (2), Raleigh Area Ministry (2), Caraway (23), Mundo Vista (43), Praise and Worship Team (15) and Language Ministry with migrants (1).

International Student Ministry projects involve a fall conference at Ridgecrest (90 students) and a spring conference at Caswell (300 students). The BSC annual convention at Ridgecrest registered almost 400 students with 220 students attending the spring student leadership conference at Caraway.

Baptist State Convention congregational leadership projects are held across the state throughout the year, including the ETC (Equipping Today's Church) meetings at Ridgecrest and Caswell), Children's Bible Drills and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, youth weeks at Caswell, and program-related training events on a statewide, regional and Associational levels.

In addition, the Baptist State Convention includes three social service agencies (Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital) and five colleges and universities (Chowan, Campbell, Wingate, Gardner-Webb and Mars Hill). The convention also supports two agencies--the Biblical Recorder and Baptist Foundation.

MUSIC DIRECTOR'S REPORT

A Choir Festival was held on June 29, 2003 at Roberdel Baptist Church in Rockingham. Two choirs participated with 6 churches represented from the Association. It was a wonderful Spirit filled service. We hope to do this again next year.

Jennipher Love

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Christian higher education represents one of the enduring values of the Baptist State Convention. Since it's founding in 1830, NC Baptists have supported Christian higher education through gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget, Baptist State Convention.

Our state and Convention depends upon the graduates of our institutions to lead us. The classrooms across our state are filled with teachers who have received their training from one of our campuses. North Carolina businesses are staffed with people who have been challenged during their formal education on our Baptist campuses to consider the ethical and moral consequences of their decisions. Our churches are filled with God called men and women who have undergone academic preparation to lead our churches, associations and Convention. Where would we be without those graduates?

This success story has been made possible as a result of the faithfulness of NC Baptists who support the Baptist State Convention through their gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget.

Our five Baptist campuses take pride in their association with our Convention. Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate are institutions of Christian distinction. Each considers their Baptist witness to be a hallmark of their institutional mission.

Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate welcome the challenge to prepare the next generation of leaders to serve our state and our Lord. A large majority of the students on each campus identify themselves as Baptist. Among those who are Baptist, some are receiving special financial support as a result of your faithfulness to our Convention's mission.

Last year 687 NC Baptists received special scholarship aid made possible by your gifts to the Convention. This group represents 504 different churches and 73 different associations.

Churches that give through Optional Giving Plans B & C are helping another special group of NC Baptists. Both giving plans make it possible for the Council to release theological grants to NC Baptists who have head God's Call and who are engaged in the pursuit of their first professional theological degree. Last year, 320 recipients received this special assistance. As one student told the Council office, "That grant was a major life-saver for me." His comments reflect other students' sentiments as well.

No one knows for sure what the future holds, but we know that our NC Baptist colleges/universities will continue to receive your students and provide opportunities for them to grow intellectually and spiritually. We can be assured that when they graduate from our campuses, they will carry on with the tradition of those who preceded them through their service to our state and Convention.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

If you as NC Baptists for help, expect them to provide in a big way. When the word went out to NC's WMU that Baptist Children's Homes (BCH) needed towels and washcloths, hundreds of women in churches across the state provided them. When Baptists learned that pillows and sheets were needed in BCH cottages, in avalanche of bedding poured in. And BCH's first statewide food roundup is bringing great enthusiasm and response.

More than one hundred BCH children and staff presented the Chain of Prayer at the 172nd Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem. The chain consisted of 14,640 strips of brightly colored paper inscribed with the written prayers of NC Baptist men, women, and children. Each prayer made up an individual link in the Chain of Prayer. The effort was a BCH initiative and was promoted in NC Baptist churches. The Chain of Prayer united thousands of people and represented their belief in the power of God to meet the needs voiced in the prayers.

Mills Home in Thomasville, BCH's oldest facility and flagship campus, suffered major damage due to one of the worst ice storms to ever hit the Piedmont. The cost of cleanup and repairs reached tens of thousands of dollars. No injury or harm came to the children and staff. Parts of the campus remained without electricity for as long as five days. Baptists from across the state sent funds and relief groups to aid in the clean-up efforts reducing the storm's economic effects.

This year, Baptist Children's Homes took necessary actions to offset further economic hardships. With an overwhelming decline in income and a projected budget deficit of $4 million for fiscal 2003-2004, BCH cut the 2003-2004 budget (effective October 1, 2003). The cuts resulted in the closing of one or more cottages in four of BCH's Family Service Areas, the closing of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the elimination of the agency's Intensive Family Preservation Services, and a reduction of 68.5 budgeted positions. (Due to positions currently vacant and the reassignment of some staff, the actual net loss of people was 31.)

Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. Although facing critical financial times, BCH holds true to its missions of "***helping hurting children...healing broken families***."

The support of NC Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, NC***

Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you!

Michael C. Blackwell, President
James D. Goldston, III, Board of Trustees Chair

BAPTIST HOSPITALS

The Convention established the annual Mother's Day Offering in 1924 to help patients in financial need pay their hospital bills, to lift heavy burdens in the names of Jesus Christ and his love. Since that time every dollar of every gift has been used for that purpose. You have made a tremendous difference in the lives of our patients.

Baptist Hospital provides a subsidy of up to 25% for the hospital bills of NC Baptist ministers and their families. This amounted to $79,248 in fiscal year 2003. The subsidy comes from the hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with assistance from the Mother's Day Offering as needed.

The Ministers Care Plan provides a subsidy to full-time, ordained ministers serving in NC Baptist churches, and their immediate family members, who need the support of counseling to recover from emotional pain and stress. Clients pay $20 per session at a CareNet Counseling Center. The Baptist State Convention and CareNet pay the remainder of the cost.

NC Baptist Hospital is ranked in the top 50 among "America's Best Hospitals" according to the July 2003 issue of *U.S. News and World Report*. It continues to be ranked in the top one percent in patient satisfaction among our peers in the US, according to Press Ganey, the health care industry's top patient satisfaction measurement firm.

Our Medical Center's cancer treatment programs are ranked 21st in the nation by *U.S. News and World Report*. A new facility for our Comprehensive Cancer Center is under construction and due to open in June 2004. Patients will receive coordinated care, such as required tests, scans, and treatment, in a single visit.

The initial vision of NC Baptists to extend the healing touch of Christ has unfolded in remarkable ways at Baptist Hospital over the past 80 years. As Christ ministered to those who were broken in body, mind, or spirit and made them whole, we continually strive to follow his example. We consider it a sacred responsibility and profound privilege to serve him in this mission of healing. We are thankful to you, NC Baptists, for being our partners in ministry.

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President, NC Baptist Hospital

NEW STAFF

BEVERLY HILLS..... Rev. Eric Rich, Pastor
CALVARY..... Rev. Scott Conner, Pastor
CORDOVA..... Rev. Mike Madaris, Pastor
MIDWAY..... Rev. Jimmy Williams, Pastor
NORMAN..... Rev. Brian Clark, Pastor
PLEASANT GROVE..... Rev. Trevor Foster, Pastor
ROBERDEL..... Mr. Jason Moore, Minister of Youth
Mrs. Jamie Simmons, Minister of Children
Rev. Jerry Turner, Minister of Education

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Baptist Retirement Homes continues to move forward with strength in meeting the needs of NC's fastest growing age group...its senior population. Of particular interest to NC Baptists, are the growing numbers of Older Adults who deal with dementia-related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. In NC, approximately 50% of those who reach age 85 struggle with some measure of dementia. The Kulynych Memory Enhanced Residence at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Resident at the Western NC Baptist Home in Asheville, and the Memory Enhanced Residence at the Gardens of Taylor Glen Retirement Community provide environments designed to "enhance" and "retain" the short and long-term memory of those struggling with such disorders. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House also provide exceptional programs for Older Adults with dementia.

Because of the generous financial support received from NC Baptists for the convention's "poor elderly" population, Baptist Retirement Homes has been able to provide more than $1.7 million in benevolent care in 2002. Thank You, NC Baptists!

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORTS

March 17, 2003 - Motion was made to accept the request for the following Cooperative Agreements from the Baptist State Convention, keeping in mind that we probably will not receive the amounts we are asking for. Motion accepted and seconded.

Hispanic work in East Rockingham - $10, 000.00; Hispanic Mission in Ellerbe – 12,000.00; Flea Market Ministry - $600.00; CCM Director's Salary & Ministry - $3,000.00 and the Raceway Ministry – 1,500.00.

June 23, 2003 – Rev. & Mrs. Van Ingram have resigned their pastorate and will be leaving in August to go to work with the Muslims in Dearborn, Michigan and hopefully in about 6 months be appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to continue their work. Their insurance is going to cost around $8,400.00. They will be working on a fixed income while there. With their 4-year old son having heart problems they cannot afford to let their insurance lapse. Rev. Tuttle said that the association had been given $5,000.00 by an anonymous donor for missions and he moved that the association use this money and take the responsibility of helping pay this couples hospital insurance up to one year and the churches be asked to help with the other $2,600.00-2,700.00 that was needed. It was seconded and carried.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the NC Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among NC Baptist of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2002, the Foundation assisted individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 17 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.5 million and received $3.3 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to

promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $1.5 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received $6.3 million in contributions during 2002 for Christian causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2002, the Foundation held $96.4 million under management.

During 2002, our distributions totaled $5.8 million, with charity receiving $3.5 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 83-year history of the NC Baptist Foundation, Inc., $23.1 million has been distributed to individuals and $40.3 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $63.4 million.

Harold G. Koger, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Wart, Executive Director

ANNUITY BOARD

The last three years have indeed been challenging for participants in the Annuity Board retirement plans. During a time that climaxed the worst three-year stock market cycle since 1941 many of our retirement participants have been challenged to look more carefully and monitor more closely their asset allocation with a determined focus on their long-term retirement goals. AB Funds Trust through the Annuity Board has continued to perform at or above respective benchmarks in the equity and bond investment industries despite volatile market conditions.

In an effort to meet constituency needs the Capital Preservation Fund was offered as a 14th investment choice on April 1, 2003. The fund seeks to maximize current income while seeking to maintain a stable value per share. The crediting rate is reset quarterly, is net of all fees and will be announced at least two weeks prior to the quarter's end. The fund is suitable for investors who want to preserve capital and are seeking higher current income than a money market fund over most time periods.

The continuing national health crises characterized by increases in drug costs, provider expenses, consumer demand, and government regulation tops the list in fueling rising health care costs. General inflation and industry litigation fees have also added to the costs. The Annuity Board continues to seek ways to provide affordable health care products. New health initiatives/plans are under consideration and will be available on January 1, 2004.

As a result of these escalating costs for medical insurance, too many of our churches have decided they can not provide this coverage as a benefit for their ministers/church employees. Unfortunately, those who labor under the burden of a "pay package" have seen an enormous erosion of their disposable income. We continue to encourage churches to provide adequate benefits (insurance coverage, retirement, and social security offset) separate from salaries for their ministers and staff and to structure/administer compensation that takes full advantage of the tax laws. The 2002 SBC Compensation Study has proved to be a very valuable resource in assisting church leaders as they strive to provide fair and equitable compensation for those whom God has called to provide spiritual leadership to our Baptist churches across the state of North Carolina from Manteo to Murphy.

The relief ministry through the Annuity Board continues to provide assistance to those needy, retired ministers and to their widowed spouses. Presently, 386 North Carolinians are being helped by the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief Ministries.

As of June 30, 2003, 61% (2,326) of our NC churches were actively participating in the retirement plan, and a record number of 2,879 were receiving benefits. Of course, our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 171 or 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant, Annuity

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension, a ministry of six Southern Baptist seminaries, began its work June 15, 1951. Seminary Extension provides theological education and ministry training for persons who desire education opportunities at Extension Centers. Undergraduate programs are available for which students may earn a diploma or certificate.

Our Pee Dee Baptist Association Center is one of more than 450 extension centers, and we began our work in September 1994. Two of our students completed the sixteen-course requirement several years ago, and received their diplomas.

We completed two courses in New Testament survey this past school year. Eight of the eleven students enrolled in New Testament Survey I completed the course. Six of the eight students in Survey II completed the course.

Our present course of study is Systematic Theology with four students enrolled. Our class meets on Tuesday evenings, from six to nine.

Calvary Baptist Church in Hamlet extends the use of their nice facilities to us, and we appreciate their kindness so much.

Rev. Richard L. Stanford, Instructor

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Beverly Hills	205
Calvary	84
Cobb Memorial	132
Cordova	93
East Laurinburg	80
Faith	92
Hamlet First	125
Heritage	40
Laurinburg First	80
Marston	29
McDonald	63
Mount Olive	144
New Hope	29
North Laurinburg	87
Pee Dee	23
Pine Grove	140
Pleasant Grove	70
Pleasant Hill	60
Roberdel	316
Saron	68
Second	116
South Laurinburg	44
Spring Hill	79
Stewartsville	190

MEMORIALS

BETHEL
Mr. Bobby D. King
Mr. Tim Gerald

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Arlene Denham

CALVARY
Hope Bryan
Al Graham
Anne Robinson
Elaine Devinney
O.E. Shelly

CARTLEDGE CREEK
J. Martin Haywood
Jack Kelly
Emily Hudson
Linda McKinnon
Andy Hardesty

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Caulder
Mrs. Minnie Bridgman
Ms. Ashley Coleman

CORDOVA
Mr. James Gibson
Mrs. Margaret Vincent
Mrs. Barbara Taylor
Mrs. Glennie Rasberry
Mrs. Evelyn Liles

CRESTVIEW
Mr. Maness Poole

EAST LAURINBURG
Council Melvin

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Miss Kristen Rankin

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Maie McAskilll
Mrs. Carrie DeWitt
Mrs. Kathryn McAskill
Mr. David Wright
Mrs. Roxie Gatewood
Mr. Radie Hudson
Ms. Linda Bowman
Mrs. Nellie Lewis

FAITH
Mr. Joe Horne

GIBSON
Mrs. Mable B. Bullard
Mr. Johnny Wyke

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Gus Shelton
Mrs. Belva Williams
Mr. Joe Allen
Mrs. Edna Wells
Mrs. Sarah Bell
Mrs. Alpha Jo Martin
Mrs. Sue Barnes

HOFFMAN
Mr. Jesse Yeargan

LAUREL HILL
Mary Catherine Moore
Monroe Ray

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Margaret Joyce
Mrs. Alma Phipps
Mrs. Evelyn Johnson
Mr. Mac McLaurin
Mrs. Mary Harding
Mrs. Patsy Cashwell
Mrs. Rosa Le Stubbs
Mrs. Irene Elliott
Mr. Ebbie Lassiter

McDONALD
Mrs. Hester Jenkins
Mrs. Emma McDonald

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Blanche Bennett

PEE DEE
Mr. Troy Waters
Mrs. Annie B. Hanselman
Mrs. Gladys Coleman

PINE GROVE
Ms. Roberta Bryant
Ms. Margaret Porter
Ms. Lou Blackwelder
Ms. Clara Sellers
Ms. Ethel Diggs
Mr. Gratten L. White
Mr. Robert Caudle, Sr.
Mr. Wilber Stogner

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Roy Brock

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Annie B. Wallace
Mr. James M. Williams
Mr. Gurney Hinson
Mr. Woodrow Simmons
Mrs. Kay West
Mr. Garland Martin
Mr. Dwight Liles
Mrs. Leona Robeson

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Virginia Phillips
Mr. Carl Kirkley
Mr. Raymond Suther
Mr. C.D. McNeill
Mrs. Irene Shedd
Mrs. Beatrice Black
Mrs. Miriam Conder
Mrs. Marjorie Morris

SARON
Mr. Dewey Mable
Mr. John W. Shephard

SECOND
Mrs. Hester C. Clewis
Mr. Charles E. Morrison
Rev. J. Ralph Brunson
Mr. John B. Cowan
Mrs. Sadie Cowan
Mrs. Mary Lee
Mrs. Louise Dunn Cox

SKYWAY
Mr. Gary McLellan

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Frances Holt
Mrs. Henrietta Smith
Mrs. Fleata Smith

STEWARTSVILLE
Beatrice Barber
Lydia Cooper
Ruth Todd
Ruby Hardee

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. (CAL) continues to work vigorously to address public policy and legislative matters from a Christian worldview. Our purpose is to assist the church in its mission to fulfill the Cultural Mandate. It is a joy to serve in this capacity. This report contains highlights of this year's efforts.

A. Promotion of Christian Values

- CAL has a new interactive website www.christianactionleague.net. The website not only provides information about CAL, but is designed to keep the church abreast of the latest developments in the General Assembly of NC and the US Congress.
- CAL continues to publish a weekly email "Issues Alert" that keeps approximately 1,500 people on the frontlines of Christian activism. It is designed not only to inform but also to stir God's people to take action via legislative contacts, etc.
- Because pornography has become a pervasive problem in the church as well as society, the Christian Action League now offers a seminar to help pastors deal with its influence. Associational pastors' conferences or other groups interested in have the two-hour seminary should contact the Christian Action League.
- CAL's quarterly newsletter, *The Beacon*, was distributed only once this year. The newsletter is sent to approximately 23,000 people, but was not sent for the 2nd and 3rd quarters because the expenditure was unjustifiable because of a lack of funds.

B. Lobbying the Legislature

- This year most of CAL's lobbying was preoccupied with the numerous pieces of alcohol legislation that were introduced. Although CAL was unable to stop three alcohol bills that lowered the alcohol-to-food ratio in restaurants, broadened the scope of local option alcohol referenda, and allowed in-state and out-of-state wineries to deliver their products via the mail, we were able to stop five other serious alcohol measures. These measures were even more critical in their implications because they would have either ended local option alcohol referenda, made local option obsolete, bypassed local option, completely bypassed NC's three-tiered system of alcohol control, or privatized alcohol sales in our State. We were able to help get **BS 996-ABC Sexually Explicit Conduct Banned** passed—a bill that bans sexually explicit conduct on ABC Licenses' premises.
- CAL also opposed a two-year moratorium on the death penalty, lobbied in favor of "sin taxes" on alcohol and tobacco, as well as a ban on video poker, and succeeded in turning back the lottery.
- This year, CAL's name or the name of its Director, were mentioned during debate on the House floor three different times as a means of clarifying, promoting or opposing a position on some piece of legislation. This is the first time anything of this nature has ever happened in CAL's history. This clearly demonstrates CAL's growing influence on NC lawmakers.
- CAL presented the book, *It's Who You Know*, by Franklin Graham, to NC lawmakers to show the importance of having a personal relationship with Christ and to say thank you for their service. While the CAL focuses on legislative issues, Rev. Mark Creech felt the Gospel of Christ was the most important issue he could share with the legislators.

C. Local Option Alcohol Referenda

- This year CAL assisted with five local option alcohol referendums. The result of those referendums include: 1 postponement, 1 defeat (referendum succeeded, 3 victors (referendum did not succeed).

Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director
Rev. Coy Privette, President

WMU REPORT

Our theme is God's Plan – My Part. How true this is – God does have a plan and it is our part to carry this out. As WMU we are on the ball in doing just that.

We have been busy doing God's Plan – My Part by working at the fair ministry, going to leadership training at Caraway and Mundo Vista, coming back and training leaders in the Association at Second Baptist in Hamlet, Stewartsville and North Laurinburg. Laura Savage, from the National WMU office and Margaret Harding from our State WMU came and spoke to us at one of our leadership training meetings. Virginia Ray has been busy with the Mission Studies teaching at several churches. We have published the newsletter several times this year and we want to thank Beth McDonald for doing her part in publishing this letter. We did the Christmas project which was a great success, had the Baptist Women Day of Prayer, Pee Dee Crisis Pregnancy Center a shower, and several attended Ridgecrest getting more Spiritually fed and coming back willing to do what God has ask them to do.

Please continue to pray for WMU as we continue to do God's Plan for the Association.

Dianne Priest

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER REPORT

February 1, 2003 was my first day at the Pee Dee Crisis Pregnancy Center. There were few clients the first few weeks. I spent this time setting up office and going through paper trails to get an understanding of what was working for the center previously. I read over client charts and made a lot of phone calls. I did an incredible amount of praying and asking God to send the people we could help. We are currently open from 9:00 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. Monday through Friday. (Other times with an appointment.)

1. As of September 15, 2003 **we are presently serving 50 women**.
2. We have **14 babies** that have been born.
3. We have **5 new converts**.
4. **We lost 1 baby** to a premature birth. He lived one week.
5. We have **3 abortion minded women that changed their minds.**
6. We had 1 mother that due to a crisis living situation, we were able to get her **placed in a maternity home.**
7. We average **6 calls a day** with questions regarding crisis pregnancies.
8. Most of our clientele are walk-ins or referrals from the Health Department.
9. We have administered **9 free pregnancy tests**.

I have had the doors opened to speak to the following churches and/or organizations: Even Start, Richmond County Health Department Pregnancy Fair, Richmond County Women's Aglow, First Baptist Church of Laurinburg (WMU meeting), Roberdel Baptist Church (WMU meeting), Pine Grove Baptist Church (2 WOM meeting), Second Baptist Church (WMU meeting).

Volunteers include: Nadine Steagall (died in September 2003), Betty McDougald, Johonnah Robinson, Brittnie Lovin, Donna Martin, Denise Wilson, Polly Kiker, Gladys Loftis, Janet Scott, Cathrine Dawkins, Kristy Hyatt Wilson.

We have received donations of clothing, money, and other items from many churches, organizations, and individuals. We are very grateful for all of this support.

Terri Robinson, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jim Lankford
WMU Consultant ..... Mrs. Diane Priest
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Jerry Turner
Discipleship Director .....
Membership Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Lester English
Resource Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Scott Setzer
Mission Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Jerry Straight
Program Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Music Director ..... Mrs. Jennipher Love
Clerk ..... Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer ..... Rev. Randy Storz
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janie Frye
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mr. Shawn Lewis

MEMBERSHIP TEAM

(Ordination, Nomination, Constitution, Ministerial Emergency, Credentials)

2004 ----Rev. Rick Hodges
2004 ----Rev. Scott Turner
2005 ----Rev. Bob Tyson
2005 ----Rev. Sonny Diggs
2006 ----Rev. Scott Conner
2006 ----Rev. Bill Kearse

MISSION EVANGELISM TEAM

(Missions, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, Youth)

2004---- Rev. Charles Larrimore
2004---- Rev. Philip Eaton
2005---- Rev. Randy Storz
2005---- Mrs. Kitty Maddrey
2006---- Rev. Clint Scott
2006---- Rev. Trey Martin

RESOURCE TEAM

(Properties, Financial, Personnel, Scholarship)

2004 ---- Rev. Mike Stirk
2004 ---- Mr. Charles Lewis
2005 ---- Rev. Eugene McNair
2005 ---- Rev. Richard Tyson
2006 ---- Rev. Jimmy Williams
2006 ---- Rev. E.J. Faircloth

PROGRAM TEAM

(Order of Business, Resolutions, Place &Preacher, Memorials)

2004---- Mrs. Brenda Bullard
2004---- Rev. Liberty Koontz
2005---- Rev. Randy Bishop
2005---- Rev. Jim Ritter
2006---- Rev. Andy Pettigrew
2006---- Mrs. Audrey Richardson

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS

The Christian Women=s Job Corps has seen two clients achieve success during the past year. One of the clients had actually exited the program in an official capacity but still remains in touch and has started working on a college curriculum that will allow her to reenter the job market (she had suffered health issues that were holding her back). The second client has married, continues to meet with her mentor and is working hard toward her GED.

Volunteer positions available: 1) Teach beginner computer classes; 2) Tutor; 3) Attend community resource meetings; and 4) staff the office.

We are looking for someone who would be willing to attend the CWJC Site Coordinator training and take over this position or assist our current coordinator. If you are interested, please contact Lanell Moree or Debbie Holloway.

Debbie Holloway

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET FOR 2003-2004

	2002-2003	2003-2004
100. MISSION ACTION		
101. Race Ministry	300.00	300.00
102. Flea Market	100.00	100.00
103. Retirement Center Chaplain	2,100.00	.00*
104. Sr. Adult Outreach	1,000.00	500.00
105. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
106. Mission Expansion	1,500.00	500.00
107. Richmond Counseling Center	3,900.00	4,200.00
108. Fair Ministry	150.00	100.00
109. Youth Mission Trip	500.00	500.00
110. CCM Ministries	500.00	500.00
111. Christian Women Job Corp	1,500.00	1,500.00
112. Horeb Hispanic Mission	26,000.00	.00*
113. West Franklin Street Mission	10,000.00	10,000.00
114. Crisis Pregnancy Center	6,500.00	6,500.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION	54,150.00	24,800.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday School	800.00	600.00
202. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
203. WMU	5,100.00	4,100.00
204. Music	100.00	100.00
205. Evangelism	500.00	300.00
206. Discipleship Training	300.00	100.00
207. Audio-Visuals	500.00	100.00
208. Youth	1,000.00	1,000.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	1,500.00	1,000.00
210. Seminary Extension	1,500.00	700.00
211. RA'S	200.00	100.00
212. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	.00*
213. Secretary's Conference	200.00	100.00
214. Minister's Conference	200.00	100.00
215. VBS Clinic	400.00	500.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	12,600.00	8,900.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS		
301. Miscellaneous	300.00	300.00
TOTAL	300.00	300.00

400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
400. Base Salary	19,016.00	16,800.00
401. Less Salary Reduction	-1,104.00	-1,200.00
401. Sub-total	17,912.00	15,600.00
403. Housing/Utilities	12,450.00	15,002.00
404. Retirement	4,200.00	5,400.00
405. Social Security Offset	3,600.00	4,200.00
406. Health Insurance	8,240.00	4,290.00
407. Life Insurance/Disability	1,860.00	1,033.68
408. Medicare Supplement	1,180.00	1,332.97
409. Travel Reimbursement	5,400.00	9,845.35
TOTAL Director of Missions	55,946.00	57,904.00
420. CCM DIRECTOR		
421. Base Salary	23,304.12	23,430.00
422. Less Salary Reduction	-550.00	-600.00
421. Subtotal	22,754.12	22,830.00
423. Retirement	2,000.00	2,500.00
424. Insurance/Disability	4,154.88	4,644.00
425. Travel Reimbursement	2,400.00	2,400.00
TOTAL CCM DIRECTOR	31,859.00	32,974.00
430. OFFICE SECRETARY		
431. Salary	13,802.00	14,286.00
TOTAL	13,802.00	14,286.00
440. HISPANIC PASTOR		
441. Salary	.00	11,666.00
442. Utilities	.00	2,400.00
443. Travel	.00	2,400.00
444. Insurance	.00	4,080.00
445. Housing	.00	3,000.00
446. Social Security Offset	.00	600.00
447. Retirement	.00	1,260.00
448. Car Loan Payment	.00	3,000.00
TOTAL	.00	28,406.00
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
501. Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
502. Associational Treasurer	150.00	100.00
503. Social Security (Office part)	3,400.00	3,400.00
TOTAL	3,750.00	3,700.00
600. ADMINISTRATION		
601. Office Supplies	2,500.00	2,000.00
602. Telephone	3,000.00	3,000.00
603. Electricity	2,400.00	2,400.00
604. Postage	1,800.00	1,500.00
605. Water	120.00	120.00
606. Computer Supplies	500.00	400.00
607. Audit	100.00	100.00
608. Printing	400.00	400.00
609. Janitorial supplies	100.00	100.00
610. Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00

611. Office Insurance	1,700.00	1,800.00
612. Maintenance/Operation	2,000.00	1,900.00
613. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL	16,820.00	15,920.00
650. OTHER STAFF EXPENSES		
651. DOM's Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
652. CCM Dir. Christmas Gift	250.00	250.00
653. Secretary's	150.00	150.00
654. Convention (DOM)	1,100.00	500.00
655. Adopt-an-Annuitant	900.00	900.00
TOTAL OTHER STAFF	2,700.00	2,100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	**191,927.00**	**189,290.00**
Income from Baptist State Convention and North American Mission Board	-28,000.00	-22,000.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	**$ 163,927.00**	**$ 167,290.00**
Needed Monthly from Church	**13,661.00**	**13,940.84**

*Indicates deleted item

BSU Campus Ministry at UNC Pembroke

by Ron Sanders, Campus Minister

The **Baptist Student Union** at UNC Pembroke is an exciting place for Baptist Campus Ministry. The 02-03 academic year of ministry was challenging in our efforts to reaching students for Christ, nurturing personal / spiritual growth and engaging in missions. We have organized and implemented a well-rounded campus ministry program. Our 02-03 theme was **"One For All... All For One!" "Christ died for All."**

The following are highlights our ministry.

† **Tuesday Night Celebration (TNC):** Tuesday night at 6:30 PM continues to be our large group meeting time which offers students opportunities to develop leadership skills through leading in music, speaking, evangelism, and creative arts. It provides a time to be challenged spiritually through guest speakers and concerts. In the Fall TNC ranged from 50-90 participants.

† **YEAR OF MISSIONS:**

Fall Break: 17 participated to Grifton, NC working with Disaster Relief.

Christmas In China: 1 student went & served.

Spring Break: 10 students served in Kentucky.

May Honduras Partnership: 5 participated

Poland in July: 2 UNCP students were a part of a 14-member team. Students were involved in local missions in various ways. Seven other students were involved in Summer Missions.

† **Student Ministry Teams:** are available to serve your church.

† **Commuter Ministry**: About 60% of the students at UNCP are Commuters. Our Commuter Lunch Ministry with four basic purposes: 1. Contact with students 2. Partnership with churches 3. Missions funding 4. Devotion.

† We do need to make additional contacts with churches to provide these lunches. We have averaged 115 participants and ranged from 85-150.

† **Missions and Ministry Funding**: The students worked hard this year to raise over $10,000 towards their Mission and Ministry Fund. This fund supports Summer Missions, mission trips, student scholarships for leadership conferences and retreats, local missions and more. They set a goal of $10,050 for 2003-2004. **NOTE:** This funds do not include the contributions received from the association. Those funds are needed to under gird our ongoing program.**

† **Thankful Expressions VIX**: is a Thanksgiving program where various cultural groups are enlisted to work together on an evening of expressing thanks and for cultural appreciation. There were approximately 90 participants that attended this annual celebration.

† **Winter Retreat**: The annual Winter Retreat "Go In, Go Out, Go Deep!" was held with UNCW, and Chowan College in Atlantic Beach. This provides spiritual enrichment and builds fellowship across university lines. Johnston Community College will join us next year... why don't you! **We invite local church college ministries to be a part of this retreat next Feb. 6-8, 2004. Contact us!**

† There were **Bible Studies and Prayer groups** that met throughout the year. Over 30 students participated in these groups.

† **International Student Ministry**: Five Chinese students participated in our Spring Retreat. There is a great need and opportunity with this student population.

† **Leadership Development & Training**: There are various leadership development and training activities throughout the year. We participate in statewide leadership conferences and sponsor an annual planning and training retreat in May.

THANK YOU Pee Dee Baptist Association for your Interest and Support!

910-521-8777 or 800-484-4037, ext. 2274

sanders@carolina.net

POTTER'S HOUSE REPORT

Despite the possibilities of our being closed a few times this year, with our prayers being answered from the good Lord above, we're still here. "Thank you Lord."

I would like to say a "special thanks" for another year with Grace Blue (assistant), Mrs. Willie Dawkins, Marlene Thomas, Mildred Spencer, Phila Williams, Patty Nichols, Tonda Sanford, and David Honeycutt, all of which you can count on each week.

Again we want to say "Thank You" to Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Thomas and George Rankin for keeping our trash hauled off all these years.

Mr. Sam Tanner, Sr. "thanks" for keeping the grass cut each time it needs it. Sammy Tanner, Jr., we appreciate you repairing the sections of the roof that fell in, so that we could open back up after two weeks of being closed. I was amazed at the phone calls I received during those two weeks about our reopening. Thanks to all of you that have donated items to us.

We're still in need of a better building. I'm still pleading for a representative from each church to come by and visit for a while so that you too can see first hand the need. (Don't come when it's raining!)

Pray that we will be able to keep this mission going so that other missions for God's works can and will be done.

Martha Hudson, Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

When I sit down and begin to look at the figures of what God has allowed you and I to do for Him through the missions of Pee Dee Baptist Association I am amazed at what God has done through us. Through the mission arm of the Association--the Crisis Pregnancy Center, the Christian Women's Job Corps, the Potter's House, the Hispanic ministry, the African-American ministry, Dental Van, Youth Program, RA's, GA's, Acteens, Race Ministry, Food Bank and much, much more--God has used us to touch over 10,000 lives and families in the last 12 months.

I have visited or spoken in all of our churches at least one or more times in the last year. I have had many conferences, counseling sessions, and committee meetings during the past twelve months. I trust I have been of some help to you and your church. I look forward to the next church year as we put more emphasis on training our people to be useful churchmen. We all have been given a gift, a talent, to use in God's work. We need to discover what the gift is and develop that gift and put it to work in our church for God's kingdom.

I look forward to working with you and your church to see where God is working in the life of your church's ministry and help you to be equipped to do what God wants you and your church to do in your community.

Last but not least, I want to say thanks to a hard working staff and leaders in the many mission programs in our area: Lanell Moree, Church and Community Ministries Director; Janie Frye, Office Assistant; Debbie Holloway, Christian Women's Job Corps Director; Terri Robinson, Crisis Pregnancy Center Director; Martha Hudson, Potter's House Director; and Richard Stanford, Seminary Extension Leader, for all the hard work they do.

The two Hispanic ministries under the leadership of Rev. Juan Fernandez and West Franklin Street Mission under the leadership of Rev. John McGirt have made great progress in the last year and we are looking forward to greater things in the year to come.

Thank you to all pastors and church staff and to all the hundreds of volunteers who have helped in the past year.

Thanks again for letting me serve you and God through being your Associational Missionary.

I Love You,
Wayne Tuttle

CHURCH and COMMUNITY MINISTRY DIRECTOR REPORT

What a year this has been!

Last September's Fair Ministry was held thanks to Josephine Russell and her group getting all the preparation for this done. Due to her and Bob's faithfulness our Flea Market Ministry has continued.

November's raceway ministry went off without a "hitch" but what an experience we had for February race! "The rains did come and the wind she did blow" and we were almost blown off the map. We did get our Men and Boys Rally in on Saturday with an enormous crowd as usual, but right after the Rally was over and they had gone up to the stands, the track officials told them to get out because of a possible tornado. Needless to say the race was called off and the Saturday night worship services had to be cancelled because both tents had blown down. We were able to cook our Sunday morning breakfast and get it served before the winds came blowing back in. The Busch race was held on Monday and several of our

groups came back to see the race. I really don't know what we would do without the help of our Breakfast cooks – Carl Moree, Jerry and Diane Scott and Shirley Tuttle. Those who come out to put the tent up and take it down each time the race is here, we just can't thank you enough. There are so many that I know I would not be able to get all the names down on paper but know that you are greatly appreciated.

Our Potter's House is still holding on even though the sales have not been what we had hoped for them to be for this year. For the first time we were not able to put any monies up toward missions. Hopefully the sales will pick up soon. I think that the lack of sales is due to the fact that there are so many other thrift stores that have opened up in our County and so many folks are now having yard sales to make a little extra money for their families. Pray for this ministry as we try to move forward.

In March we employed a new Director for our Crisis Pregnancy Center and as you can see in her report she has quite a few clients that she has been able to minister too since coming on board. Several of our churches and individual church groups have been so helpful in giving baby showers and needed items to the Center.

The Christian Women's Job Corps, under the leadership Of Debbie Holloway, has been busy with clients also. They held an appreciation for their Mentors in October of 2002. The Mentors have been busy working through a Bible Study.

The Senior Adult Rally was held in May with close to 200 people in attendance. Our thanks to Beverly Hills Baptist Church for being so gracious in letting us use their facilities.

The Dental Bus was here in July of this year ministering to the Hispanic's. One bus was used in Scotland County and one here in Richmond County.

Thanks to Second Baptist Church for hosting our Tax Seminar in July.

Our Food Pantry has been able to help over 450 individuals by giving food to their families. Heritage, Saron, Mt Olive, the RA's and GA's of Pleasant Grove, and Pine Grove's GA's, Acteens and Women On Mission have been a tremendous help in helping replenish our pantry this year and we appreciate it so much.

Without you and your church there would not be a Pee Dee Baptist Association. I thank you for allowing me to be a little part of it. Your prayers, financial support and willingness to do your part when called upon are appreciated so much. Please continue to pray for your association and its staff as we try to carry on the work that has God has set here before us.

Lanell Moree

RICHMOND CHRISTIAN COUNSELING CENTER

The Christian Counseling Center has been a vital part of the community since November 1986. The Center is rooted in the healing ministry of the Judeo-Christian faith and seeks to increase people's ability to express the love of God, self and neighbor in ways that lead to wholeness.

The office is open on Mondays and Tuesdays 10:30 am – 7:00 p.m. and is located in the First Baptist Church of Rockingham. Dr. John Mackey from Fayetteville is our Counselor. He has had extensive training in theology, marriage and family therapy and pastoral counseling.

We have a 15 member Board of Directors who meets on a quarterly basis.

Our fund raising project is an annual barbecue and silent auction. This past August we netted $5,000.00.

If you are in need of our Center please call us at 910-895-1339.

FINANCIAL REPORTS FOR PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MINISTRIES

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. OF NORTH CAROLINA
BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 1, 2002 – AUGUST 31, 2003

CASH IN BANK

BB&T Bank – Regular Checking	$8,732.55
BB&T – Designated Checking	90,827.88
BB&T – Ministerial Scholarship	2,660.60
BB&T – Men & Boys Rally (CD)	13,722.90
BB&T – Building Fund #1I (CD)	6,811.72
BB&T – Regular Savings (CD)	23,501.16
BB&T – Linda Wilson Scholarship Fund	2,979.37
BB&T – Mission Expansion Fund	3,034.97
BB&T – Designated Savings Account	44,082.60
BB&T – Hunger Fund (CD)	3,282.20
BB&T – Ministers' Emergency Fund	5,896.47
First Bank – Men & Boys Rally Checking Account	5,596.97
First Bank – Potter's House Savings Account (Missions)	2,704.49
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Co.)	18,576.68
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Co.)-Bldg. Fund II	31,000.00
TOTAL	$ 263,410.56

REGULAR CHECKING

Beginning Balance September 1, 2002	$16,672.53
Income	
Gifts from Churches	157,714.75
Designated	+2,994.45
Church Growth Assistance (CGA)	+24,037.28
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$201,419.01
Less General Fund & CGA Expenditures	-189,692.01
Less Designated Expense	-2,994.45
Ending Balance on August 31, 2003	$8,732.55

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	600.00
Beverly Hills	12,279.77
Calvary	7,029.54
Cartledge Creek	4,791.46
Cobb Memorial	4,345.86
Cordova	1,500.00
Crestview	4,857.50
Ellerbe First	1,967.77
Ellerbe Fellowship	1,383.65

Faith	1,419.57
Gibson	500.00
Hamlet First	10,817.85
Heritage	777.54
Hoffman	100.00
Horeb	.00
Laurel Hill	6,962.25
Laurinburg East	11,463.76
Laurinburg First	3,000.00
Laurinburg North	2,499.96
Laurinburg South	712.34
Marston	1,200.00
Midway	900.00
Mt. Olive	7,060.00
McDonald	1,300.00
New Hope	1,394.00
Norman	325.00
Oak Ridge	1,007.09
Pee Dee	3,311.09
Pine Grove	9,758.00
Pleasant Grove	5,627.63
Pleasant Hill	604.69
Roberdel	8,030.51
Rockingham First	9,158.35
Sandhills Community	155.33
Saron	1,200.00
Second Baptist	10,759.88
Skyway	200.00
Spring Hill	1,632.76
Stewartsville	16,781.60
West Franklin	300.00
TOTAL	$ 157,714.75

REGULAR CHECKING EXPENSES

Race Ministry	343.89
Flea Market	100.00
Retirement Center Chaplain	2,100.00
Sr. Adult Ministry	1,000.00
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Mission Expansion	1,500.00
Richmond Counseling Center	3,900.00
Fair Ministry	150.00
Youth/Youth Mission Trip	1,732.29
CCM Ministries	500.00
Christian Women's Job Corps	1,500.00
Horeb Hispanic Mission	26,000.00
West Franklin Street Mission	10,000.00

Crisis Pregnancy Center	6,500.00
Sunday School	800.00
Brotherhood	76.40
W.M.U.	3,159.39
Music	100.00
Evangelism	500.00
Discipleship Training	300.00
Audio-Visuals	500.00
Pastoral Ministries	1,500.00
Seminary Extension	1,498.99
RA's	157.94
Key Leadership Conference	200.00
Secretary Conference	200.00
Minister's Conference	200.00
VBS Clinic	400.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
DOM Salary/Housing/Utilities/Travel/Insurance/Retirement	56,041.58
CCM Director Salary/Travel/Insurance Retirement	31,843.20
Secretary's Salary	13,802.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	150.00
Social Security (Office)	2,794.79
Office Supplies	2,540.18
Postage	1,800.00
Telephone	2,993.09
Electricity	2,393.77
Water	114.50
Computer supplies	500.00
Audit	100.00
Printing	400.00
Janitorial supplies	100.00
Annual Meeting	400.00
Office Insurance	1,700.00
Maintenance/Operation	2,000.00
Building Fund	1,800.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	700.00
Convention expense	1,100.00
Adopt An Annuitant	900.00
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	$189,692.01

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2002	$ 80,205.89
Income	+ 72,786.62
To Be Accounted For	$ 152,992.51
Less Expenditures	- 62,164.63
Ending Balance, August 31, 2003	$ 90,827.88

EXPENDITURES

Withholding Taxes	3,001.03
Men & Boys Rally	13,357.05
Race Ministry	759.00
Sunday School	856.90
Fair Ministry	163.64
Brotherhood/RA's	426.00
Computer	358.44
Sr. Adult Rally	355.60
Youth	524.76
Building Fund	31,000.00
Ministerial Scholarship	1,200.00
Pastoral Ministries	117.37
Office Supplies	2,654.44
Flea Market	20.00
Seminary Extension	1,013.86
Personal Retirement Contributions-DOM	1,877.16
Food Bank	762.73
CCM Ministries	284.06
Sandhills Community Church - CGA	2,500.00
Key Leadership	200.00
Janitorial Supplies	29.26
Health Insurance for Van Ingram	703.33
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 62,164.63

POTTER'S HOUSE FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2002	$ 2,199.87
Income	
Sales	+23,231.96
Withdrawn from savings	+1,000.00
Donations	+ 71.50
To Be Accounted For	$ 26,503.33
Less Expenditures	- 25,512.73
Ending Balance, August 31, 2003	$ 990.60

EXPENDITURES

Director's Salary	$ 8,456.00
Part-time Employee	7,191.00
Vacation pay	288.00
Utilities	1,716.23
Telephone	600.82
Rent	3,600.00
Insurance	700.00
Maintenance/Equipment	366.96

Miscellaneous	126.59
Sales Tax	1,493.13
Social Security (off. Part)	974.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 25,512.73

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance on September 1, 2002	$ 16,686.08
Gifts from Churches	+1,741.00
Gifts from Association & Individuals	+3,763.00
Total to Be Accounted for	$ 22,190.08
Less Expenditures	-4,698.71
ENDING BALANCE ON AUGUST 30, 2003	$17,491.37

ITEMIZED EXPENSES

Utilities	242.73
Social Security Taxes	174.45
Miscellaneous	229.83
Director's Salary	4,051.70
Total expenses	4,698.71

HOREB HISPANIC MISSION FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2002	$ 9,089.29
INCOME	
Churches & Association	+33,072.09
CGA	+11,475.99
To Be Accounted For	$53,637.37
Less Expenditure	- 42,259.83
Ending Balance, August 31, 2003	$ 11,377.54

EXPENDITURES

Pastor's Salary	15,630.40
Travel	3,600.00
Housing & Utilities	5,532.02
Car Loan	12,000.00
Repayment of car loan	3,000.00
Church Utilities	645.27
Church Literature	198.47
Insurance on Church Building	295.00
Miscellaneous	820.67
Revival Expense	538.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	42,259.83

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BEGINNING BALANCE on September 1, 2002	$ 1,744.14
General Contributions	+1,451.60
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	$ 3,195.74
Less Expenditures	- 844.11
ENDING BALANCE AUGUST 31, 2003	$ 2351.63

EXPENDITURES ITEMIZED

Office supplies	101.42
Training/Training materials	287.54
Computer training material	227.09
Computer wiring	228.06
TOTAL EXPENSES	844.11

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEVERLY HILLS – Paid off debt on Family Life Center.

COBB MEMORIAL --- Began sponsoring a Spanish mission.

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP – Paved parking lot and installed an irrigation system.

LAUREL HILL – Provided hearing devices for the hearing impaired.

LAURINBURG FIRST – Began funding for an elevator project.

McDONALD – Pastor built new home and moved out of parsonage.

NEW HOPE – Replace floor in Fellowship Hall, replaced three windows and painted the Fellowship Hall. Planted Bradford pear trees in front of church. Completed rail fence on each side of church and planted 20 azaleas at fence.

PEE DEE – Dedicated new chapel on September 15, 2002 in west wing of church.

PINE GROVE – Paid off debt on church building and held a note burning on February 16, 2003.

SECOND – First annual Women's Conference offered countywide by Grace Ministries. First Grade added in 2002-2003 Day School year. Second grade added in 2003 for Day School year 2003-2004.

SKYWAY – Changed name to Skyway Memorial Chapel to reflect the history of the church as a military chapel during World War II. It is located on the Laurinburg/Maxton Airport which was used as a Glider base during the war.

SPRING HILL – Young Adult Sunday School class was organized.

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Rev. Carl Moree
Mrs. Lanell Moree

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Nellie Burr
Mr. Bazil Deese
Mrs. Frances Deese
Rev. Randy Storz
Rev. Eric Rich
Mrs. Peggy Maske
Mr. James L. Maske

CALVARY
Mr. James Dawkins
Mrs. Jackie Dawkins
Mr. Allen Watlington
Mrs. Inez Millson
Mrs. Sarah Gulledge
Mrs. Carol Peed
Mr. Ben Pedersen

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Scott Setzer

CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath
Mrs. Herbert Patrick

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Mary Jane Lassiter
Mrs. Ruth Bolton

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Mary Foreman
Rev. Eugene McNair
Mr. Ronald Cook
Mr. C.B. Vuncannon

ELLERBE FIRST
Rev. Andy Pettigrew
Mrs. Clara Donahue
Mrs. June Cardwell
Mr. Charles Rhyne
Mr. Glenn Mabe
Mrs. Audrey Richardson

FAITH
Mr. Donald Foreman
Mrs. Barbara Foreman

GIBSON
Mr. Gene Caviness
Mrs. Thena Owens
Rev. Richard Hodges

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop

HERITAGE
Mrs. Darlene Bullard
Mrs. Margie Newton
Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt

HOREB
Rev. Juan Fernandez
Mrs. Martha Fernandez

LAURINBURG FIRST
Dr. O. Eugene Smith

McDONALD
Mrs. Ina Haigler

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Verle Long
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
Mrs. Delia Covington
Mrs. Opal Berryman
Mrs. Vernelle Thomas
Mr. Wayne Thomas
Mr. Gerald Long

NEW HOPE
Rev. Phillip M. Eaton
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter
Mrs. Jennifer Brock
Mrs. Ina Brooks

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele

PEE DEE
Rev. Sonny Diggs
Mrs. Lynette Diggs

PINE GROVE
Rev. Clint Scott
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Mr. Ken McDougald
Mrs. Betty McDougald

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Trevor Foster
Mrs. Kristie Foster
Mrs. Irene Watkins
Mrs. Else Clemions

PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Thurman Howard
Mr. Mike Shaw
Mr. Elbert Shepherd

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Jennipher Love
Mrs. Janie Frye
Mr. Dean Frye
Mrs. Marlene Larrimore
Rev. Charles Larrimore
Rev. Jerry Turner
Mrs. Carlene Hill

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Leroy Yates
Rev. Tim Friar
Mr. Robert Maddrey
Mr. Joe Davis
Mr. Harry Coble
Mrs. Barbara Coble
Mr. Dale Ormsby
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby

SARON
Rev. Richard Stanford
Mrs. Josephine Russell

SECOND
Mrs. Susan Sellers
Mr. Gerald Sellers
Mr. Virgil Kerr
Mrs. Essie Phillips
Mrs. Charlotte Brunson

SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Margaret Bullard
Mrs. Mary Ella Ingram
Mrs. Christie Butler
Mr. Doug Edge

HISTORICAL TABLE

1994	Mount Olive (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Randy Bishop	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1995	Laurinburg, First (Afternoon & Evening)	Don Malpass, Jr.	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1996	Crestview (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Rickey Hughes	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1997	Hamlet, First (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Lewis McLean	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1998	Heritage (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Larry Coleman	Rickey Hughes	Lanell Moree
1999	Beverly Hills (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	William Kearse, Sr.	Rickey Hughes	Lanell Moree
2000	Spring Hill (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Robert Tyson	David Richardson	Lanell Moree
2001	Cobb Memorial (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Tony Wood	David Richardson	Lanell Moree
2002	Laurel Hill (Afternoon & Evening Sessions)	Eugene McNair	Scott Setzer	Lanell Moree
2003	Ellerbe Fellowship (Both Sessions)	Carl Moree	Scott Setzer	Lanell Moree

A complete Historical Table will be printed again in 2004 and every five years afterwards.

STATISTICAL TABLES INDEX

TABLE **PAGE**

Baptism Information 54

Congregational and Member Information 52

Congregational Summary 50

Discipleship Training Information 58

Financial -- General Information 66

Financial – Missions Information 68

Mission Education Information 64

Missions Involvement Information 62

Music Ministry Information 60

Sunday School Information and Enrollment 56

Congregation Summary

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Bethel	C	0	10	71	35	15	0	0	12	0	0	$44,145	$600	$600	$1,605
Beverly Hills	C	12	11	652	213	127	105	0	20	46	57	$372,923	$50,871	$11,969	$81,140
Calvary	C	8	0	317	231	97	84	88	31	45	35	$190,472	$11,841	$7,093	$34,651
Cartledge Creek	C	5	0	379	273	122	0	0	23	0	0	$259,000	$0	$0	$4,549
Cobb Memorial	C	13	2	254	88	54	132	0	22	12	10	$86,620	$5,600	$4,500	$17,364
Cordova	C	0	5	212	112	75	93	0	39	0	0	$125,415	$7,111	$1,500	$12,759
Crestview	C	3	2	160	96	75	0	0	36	37	20	$115,000	$1,100	$4,400	$27,540
East Laurinburg	C	7	14	209	108	68	80	0	36	24	17	$108,800	$0	$10,853	$12,351
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	2	6	77	50	29	0	0	15	16	16	$64,291	$1,681	$1,813	$7,761
Ellerbe First	C	5	5	362	147	92	117	0	46	41	0	$102,282	$10,228	$3,068	$14,907
Faith	C	0	2	208	123	60	92	0	54	58	17	$82,138	$5,678	$1,419	$15,905
Gibson	C	0	0	96	32	16	0	0	10	27	0	$42,316	$500	$500	$2,031
Hamlet First	C	7	7	640	336	140	125	31	65	148	30	$309,502	$17,552	$10,238	$43,016
Hamlet Second	C	3	5	557	329	155	102	78	126	95	41	$331,552	$17,789	$11,820	$40,839
Heritage	C	0	0	87	39	20	45	0	9	7	0	$46,467	$832	$832	$2,932
Hoffman	C	0	1	60	15	10	0	0	10	0	0	$15,096	$0	$100	$100
Horeb Hispanic	M														
Laurel Hill	C	35	12	384	205	125	140	0	45	18	30	$292,825	$22,503	$9,491	$39,615
Laurinburg First	C	2	0	583	235	140	80	0	71	99	35	$554,553	$14,900	$12,065	$43,390
Marston	C	0	1	50	20	0	29	0	0	0	0	$57,768	$1,800	$1,200	$6,500
McDonald	C	3	0	168	46	30	63	0	25	31	3	$77,778	$8,506	$1,300	$14,816
Midway	C	0	0	24	24	16	0	0	13	8	0	$15,218	$1,200	$1,200	$2,600
Mount Olive	C	12	9	288	155	86	116	0	34	77	50	$166,862	$7,056	$7,056	$21,191
New Hope	C	3	2	59	28	20	29	0	19	6	0	$25,264	$930	$1,394	$4,758
Norman	C														
North Laurinburg	C	1	3	154	73	55	87	0	16	56	22	$72,796	$2,500	$2,500	$7,289
Oak Ridge	C	0	2	87	20	15	0	0	10	1	0	$36,449	$3,594	$1,959	$6,098
Pee Dee	C	4	2	180	111	60	23	25	33	19	0	$64,846	$6,484	$6,484	$12,968
Pine Grove	C	9	11	651	291	108	140	0	47	26	30	$250,637	$19,629	$9,812	$34,388

Congregation Summary

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School
DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment
TRE --Total Receipts (26+27+28) 29 -- Total Cooperative Program 30 -- Total Assn. Missions TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Pleasant Grove	C	4	0	251	114	85	70	0	43	15	0	$137,973	$17,215	$6,148	$30,075
Pleasant Hill	C	5	0	132	70	33	60	0	47	0	0	$65,341	$0	$605	$605
Roberdel	C	15	51	656	322	185	316	22	90	141	65	$315,723	$33,563	$8,391	$49,621
Rockingham First	C	2	4	823	0	145	106	0	163	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sandhills Community	C														
Saron	C	0	2	78	60	34	70	0	17	14	15	$80,757	$6,839	$1,200	$21,106
Skyway	C	0	0	100	35	8	0	10	0	9	3	$12,096	$91	$200	$664
South Laurinburg	C	2	0	55	49	27	44	0	22	7	7	$19,536	$769	$769	$2,388
Spring Hill	C	3	2	180	90	46	79	0	23	9	12	$78,851	$6,501	$1,950	$12,094
Stewartsville	C	35	35	1,016	735	406	190	39	154	96	35	$800,483	$63,071	$17,201	$91,640
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	37	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	$28,492	$0	$300	$300
Total:		**200**	**206**	**10,297**	**4,937**	**2,794**	**2,617**	**293**	**1,426**	**1,188**	**550**	**$5,450,267**	**$348,534**	**$161,930**	**$721,556**

Congregation and Member Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bethel	C	71	71	10	0	1726	1995	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beverly Hills	C	652	538	11	0	1959	2003	F	200	0	0	N	N	N	1
Calvary	C	317	253	0	0	1955	2003	D	120	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Cartledge Creek	C	379	5	0	0	1774	2000	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cobb Memorial	C	254	232	2	0	1906	2000	C	70	1	1	N	Y	N	1
Cordova	C	212	181	5	0	1896		B	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Crestview	C	160	110	2	2	1967	1974	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
East Laurinburg	C	209	166	14	0	1911	2000	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	77	66	6	0	1995	1996	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ellerbe First	C	362	277	5	0	1911	2002	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith	C	208	0	2	0	1956	1977	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Gibson	C	96	52	0	0	1886	2000	B	34	0	0	N	N	N	1
Hamlet First	C	640	435	7	0	1876	1992	D	200	0	0	N	N	N	1
Hamlet Second	C	557	419	5	0	1939	2000	D	160	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Heritage	C	87	48	0	0	1919		G	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Hoffman	C	60	25	1	0	1908	1985	C	24	0	0	N	N	N	1
Horeb Hispanic	M														3
Laurel Hill	C	384	361	12	26	1954	1975	C	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Laurinburg First	C	583	362	0	0	1878	2002	E	220	0	4	Y	N	Y	1
Marston	C	50	35	1	0	1939	2000	A	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
McDonald	C	168	106	0	0	1919	1986	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Midway	C	24	0	0	0	1919	2003	B	16	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Mount Olive	C	288	190	9	0	1930		G	131	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
New Hope	C	59	38	2	0	1933	2001	A	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Norman	C														1
North Laurinburg	C	154	69	3	0	1957	2002	G	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Oak Ridge	C	87	30	2	0	1956		A	20	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pee Dee	C	180	107	2	0	1918	2000	F	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pine Grove	C	651	502	11	0	1952	2002	G	200	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	251	218	0	0	1882	2003	A	0	0	0	N	N	N	1
Pleasant Hill	C	132	122	0	0	1964	1979	A	75	0	0	N	N	N	1
Roberdel	C	656	597	51	0	1887	2001	F	252	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rockingham First	C	823	420	4	0	1879		E	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Sandhills Community	C														1
Saron	C	78	78	2	0	1826	1997	A	43	0	0	N	N	N	1
Skyway	C	100	24	0	0	1955	1997	A	9	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
South Laurinburg	C	55	52	0	0	1963	1998	F	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Spring Hill	C	180	105	2	3	1813		C	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	1

Congregation and Member Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J) 9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis 14 -- Intercessory Prayer Race -- Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Stewartsville	C	1,016	861	35	0	1967	1999	G	473	0	1 Y	Y	N	1	
West Franklin Street	M	37	8	0	0	1995	2000	F	25	0	0 Y	N	Y	2	
Total:		**10,297**	**7,163**	**206**	**31**				**3,748**	**1**	**6**				

Baptism Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	12	0	1	2	3	3	3	0
Calvary	C	8	0	0	4	2	0	1	1
Cartledge Creek	C	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Cobb Memorial	C	13	0	0	2	2	4	5	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
East Laurinburg	C	7	0	0	3	3	1	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Ellerbe First	C	5	0	1	1	0	2	1	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	7	0	0	0	5	1	1	0
Hamlet Second	C	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Heritage	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M								
Laurel Hill	C	35	0	5	6	7	5	9	3
Laurinburg First	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	12	0	0	6	0	4	2	0
New Hope	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Norman	C								
North Laurinburg	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Pine Grove	C	9	0	0	3	2	4	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	5	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
Roberdel	C	15	0	0	6	1	3	5	0

Baptism Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Rockingham First	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C								
Saron	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Spring Hill	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
Stewartsville	C	35	2	4	7	5	3	11	3
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**200**	**2**	**17**	**46**	**35**	**37**	**55**	**8**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bethel	C	35	2	0	0	3	5	5	10	0	0	15	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	213	15	33	24	5	29	33	29	3	0	127	0	105
Calvary	C	231	24	34	23	25	25	24	68	4	4	97	0	84
Cartledge Creek	C	273	24	35	43	35	33	53	22	2	0	122	7	0
Cobb Memorial	C	88	8	15	9	0	4	12	12	4	0	54	11	132
Cordova	C	112	7	10	13	5	15	17	9	4	0	75	0	93
Crestview	C	96	2	4	21	8	0	22	18	2	0	75	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	108	4	5	16	5	18	20	15	4	0	68	3	80
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	50	1	1	3	2	3	8	7	2	0	29	3	0
Ellerbe First	C	147	10	18	21	12	10	23	15	9	0	92	0	117
Faith	C	123	4	9	10	15	14	30	31	1	0	60	6	92
Gibson	C	32	2	3	6	0	0	5	2	2	0	16	0	0
Hamlet First	C	336	18	34	21	0	36	15	95	3	35	140	187	125
Hamlet Second	C	329	29	36	31	14	39	55	77	8	15	155	80	102
Heritage	C	39	0	7	3	0	2	7	4	4	0	20	7	45
Hoffman	C	15	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	10	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M													
Laurel Hill	C	205	15	20	43	22	40	30	14	1	0	125	0	140
Laurinburg First	C	235	13	16	12	12	4	8	62	9	0	140	4	80
Marston	C	20	1	1	7	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	29
McDonald	C	46	5	5	3	7	0	0	14	3	0	30	0	63
Midway	C	24	0	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	16	0	0
Mount Olive	C	155	21	22	22	16	0	38	0	0	0	86	0	116
New Hope	C	28	4	3	5	1	1	6	2	4	0	20	0	29
Norman	C													
North Laurinburg	C	73	7	9	7	5	10	7	14	3	0	55	10	87
Oak Ridge	C	20	0	1	3	0	0	3	6	0	0	15	2	0
Pee Dee	C	111	7	9	3	0	16	10	12	4	0	60	30	23
Pine Grove	C	291	20	23	51	12	13	61	0	4	23	108	0	140
Pleasant Grove	C	114	12	9	5	9	27	4	15	3	17	85	7	70
Pleasant Hill	C	70	7	9	2	5	9	9	13	6	0	33	0	60

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Roberdel	C	322	22	57	28	23	33	74	38	5	0	185	0	316
Rockingham First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	106
Sandhills Community	C													
Saron	C	60	6	7	5	0	13	10	5	1	0	34	8	70
Skyway	C	35	5	8	1	1	3	5	0	1	0	8	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	49	10	7	10	1	4	9	2	3	0	27	21	44
Spring Hill	C	90	10	8	10	7	5	10	10	10	0	46	6	79
Stewartsville	C	735	126	119	80	58	64	116	112	5	0	406	80	190
West Franklin Street	M	27	3	8	9	3	0	4	0	0	0	15	0	0
Total:		**4,937**	**444**	**589**	**550**	**315**	**477**	**736**	**737**	**119**	**94**	**2,794**	**472**	**2,617**

Discipleship Training Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	85	6	12	17	48	2	3	0	0	0	3	88
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	31	0	0	0	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
Hamlet Second	C	50	0	8	18	20	4	28	0	8	18	2	78
Heritage	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M												
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C												
North Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	25	0	3	2	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
Pine Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	22
Rockingham First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Discipleship Training Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up 19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth 20d -- Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Sandhills Community	C												
Saron	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	10
South Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	C	39	3	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	39
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**230**	**9**	**23**	**37**	**150**	**11**	**63**	**0**	**8**	**18**	**37**	**293**

Music Ministry Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bethel	C	12	0	5	0	5	2
Beverly Hills	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Calvary	C	31	6	4	6	15	0
Cartledge Creek	C	23	0	0	0	19	4
Cobb Memorial	C	22	0	6	0	16	0
Cordova	C	39	3	4	11	15	6
Crestview	C	36	0	0	0	30	6
East Laurinburg	C	36	0	3	7	26	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Ellerbe First	C	46	0	8	10	20	8
Faith	C	54	6	12	4	32	0
Gibson	C	10	0	1	2	7	0
Hamlet First	C	65	10	18	0	25	12
Hamlet Second	C	126	0	25	20	40	41
Heritage	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Hoffman	C	10	0	1	0	9	0
Horeb Hispanic	M						
Laurel Hill	C	45	0	0	0	45	0
Laurinburg First	C	71	16	14	0	33	8
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	25	1	10	2	12	0
Midway	C	13	0	1	2	10	0
Mount Olive	C	34	0	0	0	34	0
New Hope	C	19	3	4	4	8	0
Norman	C						
North Laurinburg	C	16	0	0	2	14	0
Oak Ridge	C	10	0	0	0	6	4
Pee Dee	C	33	0	6	4	23	0
Pine Grove	C	47	0	0	20	14	13
Pleasant Grove	C	43	6	12	0	0	25
Pleasant Hill	C	47	5	6	6	20	10
Roberdel	C	90	8	25	12	42	3

Music Ministry Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Rockingham First	C	163	10	35	40	40	38
Sandhills Community	C						
Saron	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	22	9	1	0	11	1
Spring Hill	C	23	0	0	0	11	12
Stewartsville	C	154	27	48	0	58	21
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,426**	**110**	**249**	**152**	**701**	**214**

Missions Involvement

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	100	15	35	50	0
Calvary	C	13	13	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	C	30	30	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	12	12	0	0	0
Gibson	C	4	3	1	0	0
Hamlet First	C	325	50	100	100	75
Hamlet Second	C	730	5	140	295	290
Heritage	C	7	7	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M					
Laurel Hill	C	35	15	20	0	0
Laurinburg First	C	40	38	0	0	2
Marston	C	14	9	4	0	1
McDonald	C	32	30	2	0	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	10	10	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C					
North Laurinburg	C	276	69	69	69	69
Oak Ridge	C	15	15	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	C	95	64	0	30	1
Pleasant Grove	C	16	14	1	0	1
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Involvement

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State 22c -- US/Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Rockingham First	C	21	21	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C					
Saron	C	3	2	1	0	0
Skyway	C	3	2	1	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	14	14	0	0	0
Spring Hill	C	9	9	0	0	0
Stewartsville	C	523	300	0	23	200
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**2,327**	**747**	**374**	**567**	**639**

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	46	15	8	15	8	0	0	57	14	18	25	0
Calvary	C	45	8	13	0	17	7	0	35	11	0	24	0
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	37	0	0	0	25	2	10	20	0	0	20	0
East Laurinburg	C	24	0	2	4	14	4	0	17	1	2	14	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	0	16	0	2	14	0
Ellerbe First	C	41	3	8	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	58	10	8	15	25	0	0	17	9	6	2	0
Gibson	C	27	0	2	2	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	148	10	19	20	75	14	10	30	0	0	30	0
Hamlet Second	C	95	5	12	0	17	13	48	41	8	13	20	8
Heritage	C	7	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M												
Laurel Hill	C	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	30	0	0	30	0
Laurinburg First	C	99	4	6	1	64	14	10	35	0	0	35	0
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	31	5	5	3	15	3	0	3	0	2	1	0
Midway	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	77	12	14	0	40	11	0	50	10	15	25	0
New Hope	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C												
North Laurinburg	C	56	0	15	15	20	6	0	22	0	6	16	0
Oak Ridge	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	C	26	5	10	8	0	3	0	30	5	12	13	0
Pleasant Grove	C	15	0	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Missions Education

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 23f -- WMU Missions
24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Roberdel	C	141	17	28	18	62	16	0	65	29	9	20	0
Rockingham First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C												
Saron	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	0	15	0	0	15	0
Skyway	C	9	1	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	3	0
South Laurinburg	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	7	0
Spring Hill	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	12	0	0	12	0
Stewartsville	C	96	20	25	6	38	7	0	35	0	0	35	130
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,188**	**115**	**175**	**112**	**572**	**133**	**81**	**550**	**87**	**85**	**371**	**138**

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Bethel	C	$30,395	$550	$13,200	$44,145	$1,000,000	$600
Beverly Hills	C	$299,222	$71,028	$2,673	$372,923	$0	$7,665
Calvary	C	$177,195	$10,817	$2,460	$190,472	$1,164,000	$7,095
Cartledge Creek	C	$177,000	$82,000	$0	$259,000	$0	$0
Cobb Memorial	C	$1,500	$120	$85,000	$86,620	$566,000	$2,802
Cordova	C	$113,122	$12,258	$35	$125,415	$950,000	$3,760
Crestview	C	$102,500	$12,500	$0	$115,000	$350,000	$2,000
East Laurinburg	C	$108,800	$0	$0	$108,800	$516,000	$1,605
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	$53,438	$9,628	$1,225	$64,291	$220,000	$1,660
Ellerbe First	C	$102,282	$0	$0	$102,282	$1,600,000	$4,000
Faith	C	$73,530	$8,608	$0	$82,138	1,000,000,000	$2,924
Gibson	C	$28,844	$13,472	$0	$42,316	$450,000	$1,474
Hamlet First	C	$292,328	$17,124	$50	$309,502	$3,060,000	$7,063
Hamlet Second	C	$295,753	$30,799	$5,000	$331,552	$0	$7,592
Heritage	C	$39,914	$6,553	$0	$46,467	$610,500	$1,594
Hoffman	C	$9,865	$5,231	$0	$15,096	$300,000	$170
Horeb Hispanic	M						
Laurel Hill	C	$236,129	$32,959	$23,737	$292,825	$1,400,000	$7,667
Laurinburg First	C	$380,867	$32,091	$141,595	$554,553	$0	$4,500
Marston	C	$53,768	$0	$4,000	$57,768	$225,000	$1,300
McDonald	C	$56,614	$5,417	$15,747	$77,778	$450,000	$3,752
Midway	C	$15,218	$0	$0	$15,218	$0	$0
Mount Olive	C	$165,362	$1,500	$0	$166,862	$948,000	$3,820
New Hope	C	$20,115	$2,384	$2,765	$25,264	$250,000	$1,960
Norman	C						
North Laurinburg	C	$71,070	$1,429	$297	$72,796	$465,000	$3,500
Oak Ridge	C	$32,504	$95	$3,850	$36,449	$15,000	$641
Pee Dee	C	$64,846	$0	$0	$64,846	$1,000,000	$1,823
Pine Grove	C	$196,420	$54,217	$0	$250,637	$1,650,000	$9,178
Pleasant Grove	C	$129,673	$3,300	$5,000	$137,973	$1,080	$5,000
Pleasant Hill	C	$61,551	$3,790	$0	$65,341	$475,000	$521
Roberdel	C	$278,287	$36,960	$476	$315,723	$300,000	$5,693

Financial - General

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -- Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Church Literature

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Rockingham First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sandhills Community	C						
Saron	C	$68,387	$12,370	$0	$80,757	$470,000	$2,647
Skyway	C	$11,432	$664	$0	$12,096	$0	$0
South Laurinburg	C	$16,519	$317	$2,700	$19,536	$229,000	$632
Spring Hill	C	$65,044	$12,281	$1,526	$78,851	$515,100	$1,959
Stewartsville	C	$573,708	$221,949	$4,826	$800,483	$4,200,000	$9,700
West Franklin Street	M	$17,074	$11,126	$292	$28,492	$0	$0
Total:		**$4,420,276**	**$713,537**	**$316,454**	**$5,450,267**	**1,023,379,680**	**$116,297**

Financial - Missions

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Bethel	C	$600	$600	$0	$0	$405	$0	$0	$1,605
Beverly Hills	C	$50,871	$11,969	$0	$3,316	$12,084	$700	$2,200	$81,140
Calvary	C	$11,841	$7,093	$590	$1,718	$2,180	$9,459	$1,770	$34,651
Cartledge Creek	C	$0	$0	$219	$1,445	$2,885	$0	$0	$4,549
Cobb Memorial	C	$5,600	$4,500	$1,130	$2,252	$3,510	$372	$0	$17,364
Cordova	C	$7,111	$1,500	$70	$941	$2,545	$50	$542	$12,759
Crestview	C	$1,100	$4,400	$40	$3,000	$3,000	$3,500	$12,500	$27,540
East Laurinburg	C	$0	$10,853	$0	$503	$995	$0	$0	$12,351
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	$1,681	$1,813	$480	$340	$710	$905	$1,832	$7,761
Ellerbe First	C	$10,228	$3,068	$175	$654	$782	$0	$0	$14,907
Faith	C	$5,678	$1,419	$300	$110	$2,000	$1,200	$5,198	$15,905
Gibson	C	$500	$500	$220	$100	$315	$396	$0	$2,031
Hamlet First	C	$17,552	$10,238	$3,486	$2,770	$5,450	$215	$3,305	$43,016
Hamlet Second	C	$17,789	$11,820	$2,594	$4,416	$4,220	$0	$0	$40,839
Heritage	C	$832	$832	$325	$410	$533	$0	$0	$2,932
Hoffman	C	$0	$100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$100
Horeb Hispanic	M								
Laurel Hill	C	$22,503	$9,491	$2,100	$1,842	$3,679	$0	$0	$39,615
Laurinburg First	C	$14,900	$12,065	$1,100	$500	$2,653	$2,320	$9,852	$43,390
Marston	C	$1,800	$1,200	$1,500	$500	$500	$0	$1,000	$6,500
McDonald	C	$8,506	$1,300	$795	$717	$1,509	$701	$1,288	$14,816
Midway	C	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$100	$100	$0	$0	$2,600
Mount Olive	C	$7,056	$7,056	$1,128	$1,178	$2,973	$0	$1,800	$21,191
New Hope	C	$930	$1,394	$0	$527	$875	$0	$1,032	$4,758
Norman	C								
North Laurinburg	C	$2,500	$2,500	$826	$791	$672	$0	$0	$7,289
Oak Ridge	C	$3,594	$1,959	$95	$0	$0	$0	$450	$6,098
Pee Dee	C	$6,484	$6,484	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$12,968
Pine Grove	C	$19,629	$9,812	$451	$1,291	$2,005	$1,200	$0	$34,388
Pleasant Grove	C	$17,215	$6,148	$1,428	$1,585	$2,495	$1,204	$0	$30,075
Pleasant Hill	C	$0	$605	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$605

Financial - Missions

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Roberdel	C	$33,563	$8,391	$1,910	$1,719	$2,267	$0	$1,771	$49,621
Rockingham First	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sandhills Community	C								
Saron	C	$6,839	$1,200	$1,230	$1,900	$2,537	$2,035	$5,365	$21,106
Skyway	C	$91	$200	$128	$0	$0	$45	$200	$664
South Laurinburg	C	$769	$769	$0	$200	$200	$0	$450	$2,388
Spring Hill	C	$6,501	$1,950	$714	$1,333	$1,148	$298	$150	$12,094
Stewartsville	C	$63,071	$17,201	$0	$4,793	$6,575	$0	$0	$91,640
West Franklin Street	M	$0	$300	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300
Total:		**$348,534**	**$161,930**	**$23,034**	**$40,951**	**$71,802**	**$24,600**	**$50,705**	**$721,556**

Articles of Incorporation of Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act", and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible, and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds to real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational, or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501(c)(3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.
   C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), of (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170(c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).
   D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.
5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.

6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.
7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature; no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively fur such purposes.
8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina 28380, and name of the initial registered agent at the address is Rev. Wayne Tuttle.
9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Rev. Lewis McLean Laurinburg, NC 28352	12221 Oakcroft Trail Scotland County
Rev. Richard Stanford Ellerbe, NC 28338	187 West Page Street Richmond County
Rev. Wayne Tuttle Rockingham, NC 28379	150 Country Canyon Drive Richmond County

ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURE
Of
Pee Dee Baptist Association

MEMBERSHIP TEAM – Responsible for Ordination Advisory, Nominations, Constitution, Minister Emergency, and Credentials.

MISSION EVANGELISM TEAM -- Responsible for Missions, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, and Youth.

PROGRAM TEAM – Responsible for Order of Business, Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Memorials, and Enrollment.

RESOURCE TEAM – Responsible for Properties, Financial, Personnel, and Scholarships.

BYLAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principals; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I – MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those that support the Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw, as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Membership Work Team by written application. If recommended by the Membership Work Team and confirmed by vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Membership Work Team, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principals of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in this spirit of cooperation shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting, withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II – MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session on the third Monday in September at such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Program Work Team.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III – AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV – OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Membership work Team. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. The Association shall promote a program of teaching through the following departments: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V – EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV, Section 5a), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and the facilitator of each Work Team. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this Board to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI – THE ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Associational Leadership Team shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, Section 1 of these Bylaws and the facilitators of each Work Team as listed in Bylaw VII. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Leadership Team. The Leadership Team coordinates the activities of the Association, and fosters fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches.

BYLAW VII – WORK TEAMS

The Association shall have the following work teams: Membership Team, Resource Team, Mission Evangelism Team and Program Team. Each Team consists of a facilitator, and six (6) members serving on a rotating basis with two (2) members rotating off each year. No team member shall be eligible to serve on the same team until a lapse of one year.

BYLAW VIII – ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

BYLAW IX – DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and Leadership Team and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Leadership Team. Upon a created vacancy of the office of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator.

Section 3. The **CLERK** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board.

Section 4. The **TREASURER**, assisted by the Assistant Treasurer, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books up-to-date and available for examination.

Section 5. The **DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS** shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Associational Music Leader shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

BYLAW X – DUTIES OF WORK TEAMS

Section 1. The **MEMBERSHIP WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) When requested by the local church assist the local church the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry using the following guidelines.

ORDINATION GUIDELINES

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church that ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church would presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Membership Work Team and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Membership Work Team does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Membership Work Team is to examine those persons who have received a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Membership Work Team to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present himself or herself to be church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   a. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   b. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   c. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   d. The above A, B, and C must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Membership Work Team at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   e. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

(B) Submit names for the vacancies on the Work Teams to the annual meeting for approval. They shall also nominate people to serve as the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, and WMU Directors, Clerk, Treasurer, and Assistant treasurer. The Sunday School, Discipleship, Brotherhood, and WMU Directors shall be nominated and elected at the March Executive Board meeting.

(C) Shall recommend any changes in the Constitution and By-laws.

(D) Shall use Bylaw I Section 3 to study churches wishing to affiliate with Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

(E) Administer Minister Emergency Fund according to the following guidelines:

PURPOSE: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

ELIGIBILITY: Any salaried ordained pastor or ordained staff member of a church and/or is voluntarily terminated.

ASSISTANCE AVAILABLE:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six-month period.

4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months ends.

ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS:

1. Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. under the direction of the Membership Work Team.
2. This Team will interview applicant and determine assistance.
3. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
4. The Team will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

Section 2. The **RESOURCE WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) Study the Associational financial needs to carry on its programs and submit a proposed budget including salaries for the following year. The budget will be distributed at the June Executive Board meeting.

(B) Assist the Association in the selection and supervising of Associational Staff personnel.

(C) Study the properties, equipment, and insurance needs of the Association and make recommendations to the Executive Board or at the annual meeting.

(D) Administer the Ministerial Scholarship program according to guidelines as follows:

PURPOSE: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

ADMINISTRATION:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Moneys will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Resource Work Team will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The corpus of the fund is to remain intact.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 3. The **MISSION EVANGELISM WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) Work to promote missions and evangelism in the Association. They will work to promote the work of evangelism in the Association with the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention.

(B) Direct the operation of the Seminary Extension Center within the Association.

(C) Assist the Youth Ministers of the Association in planning and promoting of youth work in the Association.

(D) Work to provide a mission program and activities that includes all churches of the Association.

Section 4. The **PROGRAM WORK TEAM** shall:

(A) Work with the Associational Missionary, Music Director, and Moderator to prepare the Order of Business for the annual meeting. The printed program shall be sent to all pastors and program personnel 30 days before the annual meeting.

(B) Draw up and present to the Associational annual meeting any resolutions deemed wise.

(C) Receive or solicit invitation for host church for the next annual meeting of the Association. Also recommend preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

(D) Appoint person from the host church to direct the enrollment of messengers at the annual meeting.

(E) Make recommendation concerning dedication of the annual minutes and lead the annual meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

BYLAW XI -- BOARDS

The Association will have two (2) Boards to direct the work of "The Potter's House Store" and the "Crisis Pregnancy Center". The size of the Boards shall be determined by need. All boards shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Leadership Team.

BYLAW XII – BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the Charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and the Associational Missionary.

BYLAW XIII – ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Teams and organizations. He shall be an ex-officio member of all Teams.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Leadership Team and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Board a person as Associational Missionary. This committee will prepare a job description for the Associational Missionary and will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV – ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV – WATCHCARE

Watchcare on the part of the Association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.

(2) Church's location and potential for growth.

(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.

(4) The history of the existing church.

(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention – Example: cooperating with other Southern Baptist churches, Cooperative Program Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, North American Mission Board, and International Mission Board.

(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association Inc., the Association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.

(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.

- **a.** Sunday School
- **b.** Discipleship Training
- **c.** Woman's Missionary Union
- **d.** Brotherhood
- **e.** Music
- **f.** Stewardship

(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Membership Work team and the Associational Missionary to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.

(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational Meeting by the Membership Work Team.

BYLAW XVI – PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII – AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VI requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VII through XV require a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

The Associational Executive Board voted to print the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws every three years, unless changes are made, to keep down the cost of printing the annual minutes. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws is scheduled to be printed again in the year 2006.

2001 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association

Mobolizing Baptists for Ministry

MINUTES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL MEETING

Held with
COBB MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
September 17, 2001

Afternoon Session:	3:00 - 5:45 p.m.
Meal:	5:45 - 6:45 p.m.
Evening Session:	7:00 - 9:00 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With:

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Laurinburg, North Carolina
September 16, 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annuity Board Report 31
Associational Budget 29-30
Associational Department Leaders 28
Associational Directory 1
Associational Executive Board Representatives 10-12
Associational Financial Report 35-38
Associational Leadership Team Report (Ordination) 28
Baptist Children's Homes Report 26
Baptist Foundation Report 21
Baptist Hospitals Report 21
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 22
Biblical Recorder Report 25
Campbell University 31
Christian Action League of NC Report 24
Christian Women's Job Corps Financial Report 40
Church and Community Ministries (CCM) Director Report 34
Church Directory 3-9
Church Leaders 12-19
Council on Christian Higher Education 23
Crisis Pregnancy Center Financial Report 39
Crisis Pregnancy Center Report 32
Director of Missions Report 33
Executive Board Report 34
Historical Events 43
Horeb Financial Report 39-40
Horeb Hispanic Mission Report 41
Memorials 20
Messengers to Annual Meeting 42
Ministerial Scholarship Awards 27
New Staff 12
Other Ordained Ministers 9
Potter's House Financial Report 38-39
Prior Annual Dedications 54
Retirement Center Chaplain Report 33
Royal Ambassadors Director Report 27
Statistical Report Tables Index 43
Ukraine Trip Report 41
Vacation Bible School Report 31
WMU Officers 2

This Annual is dedicated in Honor of Rev. Fred Nordan

Fred A. Nordan felt the call of God in his youth and yielded to that call in the 1940s and was ordained June 17, 1951 by Faymont Baptist Church of Fayetteville, North Carolina. He served Calvary Baptist and Faymont Baptist in Fayetteville, Leland Baptist of Leland, Cedar Fork Baptist of Beaulaville, Cobb Memorial Baptist of Rockingham, and Oak Ridge Baptist of Hamlet.

To sum up his work as Pastor, look at 1 Timothy 3: He desired to do a good work, the husband of one wife, and could be called blameless, never bringing shame upon the name of the Lord or His church. He is a vigilant man, sober, and has a good report. He has been a hard worker, a good husband. He always puts others first, always conducts himself and the church in an orderly manner, full of good deeds. He is a giver, humble in spirit. He has always been given to hospitality and a good bible teacher. Fred never thought of himself as important, never felt that he should be called Rev. Nordan. He is not a quarrelsome person, but humble, gracious and kind. Fred has never been a greedy person, often refusing a raise in pay that the church would offer him. The Holy Spirit of God guided him in each move he made to a new work, never by salary. He would tell the committee he did not want to know the salary until He felt God leading him to the new work. The Lord has blessed and provided for his family in every need. Most people know him as a God-fearing man, a leader whom people respect, not a perfect man but striving to reach that goal, and because of God's amazing grace he will receive his reward in Heaven.

This Annual is dedicated in Honor of
Mrs. Lanell Moree

Lanell Moree moved to Hamlet, NC in June 1970 where she later joined Calvary Baptist Church and began working as the church secretary in 1971. While at Calvary she worked with GAs, Acteens, and Youth. In November of 1982 Pee Dee Baptist Association employed her as Secretary/Receptionist under the leadership of Rev. Cass Vincent. She has served as Bookkeeper and Accountant and the Associational Clerk since 1986. She now serves as the Church and Community Ministry Director under the leadership of Rev. Wayne Tuttle.

Through her service to Pee Dee Baptist Association, Lanell has often gone the "extra mile" spending evenings and weekends working for the Association above and beyond her normal duties. We are very grateful to her for this dedication and service to God's work in Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Lanell has two daughters, Carolyn Kautz and her husband Dale; and Robin McGarvey and her husband Charles, who reside in Colorado Springs, Colorado. She has one grandson Cody, two stepsons, Ben Moree, who lives in Chapel Hill, NC and Joey Moree, at home. She is married to Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., who is pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church in Ellerbe, NC where she serves as Music Director.

Lanell is the youngest of four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph McDowell who reside in Loris, SC. She has always given credit to them for bringing her up in a Christian home where moral values were taught.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 (895-0042)

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-2344)

SECRETARY

Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N. US 1 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4808)

OFFICE LOCATION: Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379
MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28380
TELEPHONE: 895-5282 **TOLL FREE:** 1-888-724-7303
FAX LINE: 895-5283 **E-MAIL:** PDonline@carolina.net

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Rev. Scott Setzer, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (410-8065)

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Tim Sieberhagen, P.O. Box 806, Rockingham, NC 28380 (895-9670)

CLERK

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345 (895-5282)

TREASURER

Mr. James Williams, 404 Dean Street, Lilesville, NC 28091

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Carl Moree, Jr. - Holiday Village Retirement Center (582-2344)

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Jim Lankford, 201 Fayetteville Street, Hamlet, NC (582-8109)

WMU

Mrs. Judy Davis, 510 West Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 (582-9492)

BROTHERHOOD

Rev. Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-4975)

RA DIRECTOR

Mr. Jerry Frye, 147 Bear Branch Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-3296)

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Mrs. Jennipher Love, 147 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 (997-6155)

WMU OFFICERS FOR 2001 - 2002

WMU DIRECTOR

Judy Davis, 510 West Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-9492

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR

Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2762

WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT

Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4420

ASSISTANT WOMEN ON MISSION CONSULTANT

Harolene Hogan, 127 Pine Crest Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 205-0814

ACTEENS CONSULTANT

GIRLS IN ACTION CONSULTANT

Daphne Bean, 86 Collinwood Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0401

MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT

CO-ED CONSULTANT

Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

MISSIONS MINISTRIES COORDINATORS

Josephine Russell, 3206 N 220 Highway, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
Ruby Cook, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4331
Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4420

MISSIONS GROWTH

Audrey Arnold, 168 Westfield Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2074

MISSION STUDY

Virginia Ray, 11820 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0749

SECRETARY

Mary Rose Bullard, 26281 N. Turnpike Road, Wagram, 28396 276-9676

COMMUNICATIONS COORDINATOR

Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662

PHOTOGRAPHER - HISTORIAN

Verle Long, 153 Memory Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2805

ELLERBE AREA DIRECTOR

Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6285

LAURINBURG AREA DIRECTOR

Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

HAMLET AREA DIRECTOR

Clara Strickland, 306 McLean Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0085

ROCKINGHAM AREA DIRECTOR

Betty McDougald, 901 Biggs Boulevard, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4615

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP COMMITTEE

Barbara Smith, Chair	Harolene Hogan	Elaine Devinney
Irene Cooper	WMU Director, Ex-officio	

ACTEEN SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Brenda Bullard, Chair	2002	North Laurinburg
Diane Priest	2003	North Laurinburg
Diane Prevatte	2004	
Jo Burdette	2004	Roberdel

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(All Phone Numbers are Area Code 910 unless indicated otherwise)

BETHEL
P.O. Box 676
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 582-2344
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

BEVERLY HILLS – Phone: 895-9862
110 Kemberly Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 895-2097
Rev. Tony Wood
179 E.V. Hogan Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 410-8871
Mr. Randy Storz
932 Montclair Avenue
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC – Phone:

SECRETARY – Phone: 895-0167
Mrs. Sarah Forester
1503 Brookfield Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY – Phone: 582-0289
406 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone: 582-4399
Rev. David Richardson
205 Park Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 895-4879
Rev. Scott Conner
176 Evergreen Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC – Phone: 582-3088
Mrs. Inez Millson
717 Spring Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY – Phone:

Hamlet, NC 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK – Phone: 895-6393
152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 419-9559
Rev. Jerry Straight
304 Curtis Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 410-8243
Rev. Keith Campbell
316 Elizabeth Avenue Apt. 4
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR – Phone: 997-2285
Mrs. Susan Hawks
1262 Cartledge Creek Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

COBB MEMORIAL – Phone: 895-4338
108 Safie Sixth Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – Phone: 410-8065
Rev. Scott Setzer
360 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR – 582-4749
Mrs. Linda Terry
596 Stokes Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA – Phone: 895-4045
P.O. Box 160
Cordova, NC 28330

PASTOR – Phone: 895-4622
Rev. Landis Lancaster
755 Old Cheraw Highway
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH – 997-3798
Mrs. Miriam Haire
P.O. Box 252
Cordova, NC 28330

SECRETARY – Phone: 997-3879
Ms. Sharon DuCasse
1311 Fayetteville Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW – Phone: 895-3158
436 Crestview Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR – PHONE: 895-5647
Rev. William S. Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

ASSOCIATE PASTOR – PHONE: 895-4075
Rev. William S. Kearse, Jr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR – PHONE: 895-9709
Mrs. Jody Honeycutt
214 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

EAST LAURINBURG – Phone: 276-7585
P.O. Box 1846
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR – Phone: 276-5334
Rev. Richard Tyson
12840 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MUSIC DIRECTOR – Phone: 276-5334
Mrs. Angie Tyson
12840 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP – Phone: 652-3549
P.O. Box 201
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone: 997-2773
Rev. Eugene McNair
125 Pine Tree Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR – Phone: 895-4855
Mrs. Cindy Strickland
290 Holly Grove Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

YOUTH LEADER – Phone: 895-8910
Mr. Jason Moore
590 Bear Branch Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECRETARY – Phone: 652-2541
Mrs. Amy Barbour
357 Capel Mill Road
Candor, NC 27229

ELLERBE FIRST – Phone: 652-4111
P.O. Box 8
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR – Phone:

MUSIC DIRECTOR – Phone: 439-9388
Mrs. Norma Martin
168 Tedder Road
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

SECRETARY – Phone: 652-2569
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
2473 N US 220 Hwy.
Ellerbe, NC 28338

FAITH --- Phone: 582-9940
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2931
Rev. Mike Stirk
264 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-5214
Mr. Winfred Sowders
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

GIBSON --- Phone: 268-4759
P.O. Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343

PASTOR --- Phone: 277-1310
Rev. Richard Hodges
1102 Taylor Circle
Laurinburg, NC 28352

HAMLET FIRST – Phone: 582-1164
P.O. Box 906
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-6488
Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH – Phone: 582-9955
Mr. Trey Martin
555 Old Laurinburg Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY
Mrs. Lynda Davenport – Phone: 997-6455
116 McKinnon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY – Phone: 582-6210
Mrs. Bobbie Huff
104 Madison Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

HERITAGE --- Phone 419-9094
1301 South Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-4975
Rev. Jerry Turner
735 Cumberland Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-7441
Ms. Alma Baer
1105-A Lewis Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR – Phone: 895-3646
Mr. J.C. Brown
1019 Oak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

HOFFMAN
P.O. Box 165
Hoffman, NC 28347

PASTOR --- Phone: 947-3452
Rev. William Maness, Jr.
P.O. Box 1116
Carthage, NC 28327

MUSIC DIRECTOR – 281-4160
Mrs. Mildred Butler
P.O. Box 145
Hoffman, NC 28347

HOREB
P.O. Box 1565
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR – Phone: 974-4771
Mr. Franklin Gutierrez
P.O. Box 907
Candor, NC 27229

LAUREL HILL --- Phone: 462-2442
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2640
Rev. Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 462-2802
Mrs. Carole Gibson
9430 Morgan Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG FIRST --- Phone: 276-2161
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

PASTOR --- Phone:

SECRETARY --- Phone: 276-2161
Miss Heather Inman
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353

MARSTON—Phone: 582-8420
P.O. Box 10
Marston, NC 28363

PASTOR --- Phone: 673-8307
Rev. Jim Ritter
6142 Seven Lakes West
West End, North Carolina 27376

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 582-2198
Mrs. Tonia Robbins
P.O. Box 5
Marston, NC 28363

McDONALD
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-9437
Rev. Robert Tyson
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-6691
Mr. Doyle Haigler
2011 Brookbank Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIDWAY

Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone:

MOUNT OLIVE --- Phone: 895-9670
P.O. Box 806
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2857
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen
151 Mt. Olive Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 410-9072
Rev. Jimmy Williams
324 Lawson Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-5459
Mrs. Peggy Anderson
135 Fox Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-3419
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
801 Aspen Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE ---
590 Haywood Cemetery Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-3440
Rev. Phillip Eaton
P.O. Box 235
Ellerbe, NC 28338

NORMAN
P.O. Box 122
Norman, NC 28367

PASTOR --- Phone:

NORTH LAURINBURG
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone:

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 276-5796
Mrs. Pat Roberson
709 McNeill Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OAK RIDGE ---
285 Oak Ridge Church Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-4210
Rev. Fred Nordan
374 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PEE DEE --- Phone: 895-2067
P.O. Box 1355
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 410-9008
Rev. Sonny Diggs
210 Crestmont Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 997-3009
Mr. Hugh Campbell
713 Roberdel Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PINE GROVE --- Phone: 895-2254
275 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone:

MIN. OF MUSIC/YOUTH --- Phone: 895-3729
Rev. Richard Alexander
267 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-4445
Mrs. Faye Raines
296 Harrington Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE --- Phone: 997-6153
1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2074
Rev. Paul Arnold
168 Westfield Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 582-4430
Mrs. Brenda Yates
200 Raintree Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PLEASANT HILL
P.O. Box 1240
Ellerbe, NC 28338-1240

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-982-7275
Rev. Thurman Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetery Road
Albermarle, NC 28001

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 582-5100
Mr. Elbert Shepherd
1095 Battley Dairy Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

ROBERDEL --- Phone: 997-2733
1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 410-8977
Rev. Charles Larrimore
1116 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 419-9827
Mr. Aubry Henkel
2005 E. Washington Street Ext.
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-6155
Mrs. Jennipher Love
147 McNeill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6141
Mrs. Gladys Crenshaw
106 Midland Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

ROCKINGHAM FIRST --- Phone: 895-4016
201 N Randolph Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-1810
Rev. David Jordan
162 Trailcrest Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF EDUCATION – Phone: 997-2797
Rev. Tim Friar
1010 Fayetteville Road Apt. 9
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-7175
Mr. Don Bearfield
409 Leak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3078
Mrs. Maureen Howell
P.O. Box 2115
Rockingham, NC 28380

SARON
P.O. Box 540
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-2334
Rev. Richard Stanford
187 W. Page Street
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECOND BAPTIST --- Phone: 582-3696
518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR – Phone: 582-8109
Rev. Jim Lankford
201 Fayetteville Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 692-1953
Mr. E.J. Faircloth
201 Strathmore Drive
Southern Pines, NC 28387

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone:
Rev. Randall Watson

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-9378
Mrs. Debbie Holloway
216 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SKYWAY --- Phone: 844-3108
21780 Skyway Church Road
Maxton, NC 28364

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-1080
Rev. Dorothy Bell
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 276-9112
Mr. Chuck Oxendine
19041 Sallie McNair Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SOUTH LAURINBURG
P.O. Box 569
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-6253
Dr. Ray Sutherland
12861 Japonica Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SPRING HILL --- Phone: 369-2335
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

PASTOR --- Phone: 369-4714
Rev. Van Ingram
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 369-3876
Mrs. Sue Huggins
P.O. Box 727
Wagram, NC 28396

STEWARTSVILLE --- Phone: 277-0077
10401 McColl Highway
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 610-4273
Rev. Stephen Owenby
12520 Briarwood Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ASSOCIATE PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4603
Rev. Lewis McLean
12221 Oakcroft Trail
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 277-7694
Rev. Rick Boda
12381 Hasty Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 277-1835
Rev. Garry Stuart
12861 Lennox Avenue
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SECRETARY --- Phone: 276-5265
Mrs. Julia McCall
12540 Windmere Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

WEST FRANKLIN STREET MISSION
P.O. Box 97
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-5463
Rev. John McQuirt
1680 S. Main Street, Suite 205
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

CORDOVA
† Rev. Earl Henry, 131 Chance Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-3596
† Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova, 28330 895-6184
† Rev. Cass Vincent, 871 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-0930

HAMLET FIRST
† Rev. David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-6421

PINE GROVE
† Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-6902
† Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, 28379 895-0042

ROBERDEL
† Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 114 Eastern Avenue, Rockingham, 28379 997-2302

SECOND
† Rev. Ralph Brunson, 203 Park Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-2662
† Rev. Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2719
† Rev. Daryl Wrape, 409 South Grace Chapel Rd, Hamlet, 28345 582-5664

SKYWAY
† Rev. Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-1080

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, 28345 582-2344

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Tony Wood, 110 Kemberly Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-9862
Mr. Thaddeus Ussery, 106 Lake Run, Rockingham, 28379 895-5855
Mr. Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-4185

CALVARY
Rev. David Richardson, 406 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-0289

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Jerry Straight, 152 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-7483

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Scott Setzer, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-8065
Mr. Holly Wright, 102 Irish Street, Rockingham, 28379 997-4918

CORDOVA
Rev. Landis Lancaster, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330 895-4045
Mr. Tommie Ussery, 1039 Old Cheraw Highway, Rockingham, 28379 895-2800
Mr. Tommy Haire, PO Box 252, Cordova, 28330 997-3798

CRESTVIEW
Rev. Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-5647
Mrs. Margaret Allen, 424 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5796
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2362

EAST LAURINBURG
Rev. Richard Tyson, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5334

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Eugene McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, 28379 997-2773

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Steve Williams, 116 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-2615
Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, 28338 652-4331
Mrs. Mike Boylan, 765 Bennett Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5896

FAITH
Rev. Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-9940

GIBSON
Rev. Rick Hodges, 112 Taylor Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-1310
Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Caviness, 8081 Fletcher Road, Gibson, 28343 268-2702

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345 582-1164
Mr. & Mrs. Jim Mills, 374 Fox Road, Marston, 28363 582-8778
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-3208

HERITAGE
Rev. Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, 28379 997-4975

HOFFMAN
Dr. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, 28327 947-3452

HOREB
Mr. Franklin Gutierrez, P.O. Box 907, Candor, 27229 974-4771

LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass, P.O. Box 117, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-2640

MARSTON
Rev. Jim Ritter, 6142 Seven Lakes West, West End, NC 27376 673-8307
McDONALD
Rev. Robert Tyson, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-9437
Mr. George Long, 907 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 997-2598
Mr. Bill Brewer, 427 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3465
MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen, 151 Mount Olive Church Road, Rockingham, 28380 895-9670
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, 28379 997-6576
Mr. & Mrs. George Rankin, 2024 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-5257
NEW HOPE
Rev. Philip Eaton, P.O. Box 235, Ellerbe, 28338 652-3440
OAK RIDGE
Rev. Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-4210
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 528-3001
PEE DEE
Rev. Sonny Diggs, 2008 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-0509
Mr. & Mrs. Matthew Liles, 411 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-8016
PINE GROVE
Mr. Jerry Howard, 506 Cherry Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-0530
Mr. Jerry Watkins, 169 Woodside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2265
Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6902
PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Paul Arnold, 168 Westfield Drive, Rockingham, 28379 997-2074
PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Thurman Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetery Rd, Albermarle, 28001 704-980-7275
ROBERDEL
Rev. Charles Larrimore, 1118 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379 410-8977
Mr. Robert Dobbins, P.O. Box 1775, Rockingham, 28380 895-6021
Mr. Jay Burdette, 1207 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-8384
Mr. Willie Johnson, 631 Richmond Road, Rockingham, 28379 895-3294
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. David Jordan, 201 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, 28379 895-4016
Mr. Dale Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3548
Mr. Joe Davis, 915 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2181
SARON
Rev. Richard Stanford, 187 W. Page Street, Ellerbe, 28338 652-2334
Mr. Royle Wright, 382 Grey Fox Road, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5674
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N., Ellerbe, 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Rev. Jim Lankford, 518 Fourth Street, Hamlet, 28345 582-3696
Mrs. Susan Sellars, 447 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, 28379 582-6628
Mr. Mike Grant, 1100 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-6628
SKYWAY
Rev. Dorothy Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, 28345 582-1080
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, 28352 276-2762
Mrs. Mary Bullard, 26281 N. Turnpike Road, Wagram, 28396 276-9676
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Dr. Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Drive, Laurinburg, 28352 276-6253

SPRING HILL
Rev. Van Ingram, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396-0195
Mr. S.G. Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram, 28396-0333 369-2450
Mr. Donald Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2715
STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Steve Owenby, 10401 McColl Highway, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0077
Mr. & Mrs. Henry Causey, 1203 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1004
WEST FRANKLIN MISSION
Rev. John McGirt, 1680 S. Main Street Suite 205, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 276-5463

NEW STAFF

BEVERLY HILLS .....Mr. Randy Storz, Minister of Youth and Children
CARTLEDGE CREEK .....Rev. Jerry Straight, Pastor
CRESTVIEW ..... Rev. Bill Kearse, Jr., Associate Pastor
GIBSON.....Rev. Rick Hodges, Pastor
MARSTON .....Rev. Jim Ritter, Pastor
MOUNT OLIVE .....Rev. Jimmy Williams, Minister of Youth
NEW HOPE.....Rev. Phillip Eaton, Pastor
PEE DEE .....Rev. Sonny Diggs, Pastor
ROBERDEL.....Rev. Charles Larrimore, Pastor
ROBERDEL..... Mr. Aubry Henkel, Associate Pastor, Minister of Youth and Children
ROCKINGHAM FIRST.....Rev. Tim Friar, Minister of Education and Youth
STEWARTSVILLE ..... Mr. Rick Boda, Minister of Youth
WEST FRANKLIN .....Rev. John McGirt, Pastor

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Carl Dunn, 608 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Lee McDonald, 145 Hiddenbrook Drive, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3837
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Jeff Vuncannon, P.O. Box 912, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5106
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Roger Mabe, P.O. Box 162, Jackson Springs, NC 27281..... 673-3192
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Mike Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe, 28338 652-5090
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Jack Carroll, Jr., 400 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5105
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Johnny Woodard, III, 7962 Rockingham Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351..... 268-4442
McDONALD
Mr. Bill Brewer, 427 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3465
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Tommy Coble, 106 McDonald Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5029

ROBERDEL
Mr. Rick Severs, 297 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7460
SARON
Mr. Brian Terry, 715 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7754
SECOND
Mr. Bill Reinbott, 196 Horseshoe Road, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-3694
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Don Wood, 24980 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2179
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Morris Britt, 12801 Scottish Avenue, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0095

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BETHEL
Mr. Dee Hawks, 1240 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, 28338 895-4738
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Thaddeus Ussery, 106 Lake Run, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5855
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Ed Deberry, 190 Marilyn Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5180
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Holly Wright, 102 Irish Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4918
CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath, 1220 N US Highway 220, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-2020
CRESTVIEW
Mr. A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0950
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Mark Jorgensen, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 276-5191
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Steve Williams, 116 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-2615
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512..... 843-265-4820
HERITAGE
Mr. Herman Williams, 1815 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-4428
HOFFMAN
Mr. Richard Liles, P.O. Box 123, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3477
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronald M. Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2802
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Patricia Spears, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-2161
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. George Long, 907 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2598

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Tommy Talbert, 347 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-4922
NEW HOPE
Mr. Bradie Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5121
OAK RIDGE
Mr. William V. Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Jerry Watkins, 169 Woodside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2265
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 673 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5126
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bobby Talton, 1421 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1741
SARON
Mr. Mike Williams, 226 Clayton Carriker Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-3781
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Don Wood, 24980 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2179
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Henry Causey, 1203 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1004

CHURCH CLERKS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Denise Love, 141 Lakeshore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5804
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Sandy Benfield, 405 Boyette Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4075
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobbie Hodges, 532 Springhill Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3101
CORDOVA
Mrs. Miriam Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, NC 28330 997-3798
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Sharon Butler, 10441 Scotland Farm Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6740
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Evelyn Page, P.O. Box 472, Ellerbe, NC 28338
ELLERBE FIRST
Ms. Shelby McIntyre, P.O. Box 282, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5784
FAITH
Mrs. Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Judy O'Brien, 12760 Birchwood Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0949
HERITAGE
Ms. Carole Swails, 117 Biltmore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2883
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, 358 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2015
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, 9560 Cameron Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2798
LAURINBURG FIRST
Ms. Nancy smith, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353..... 276-2161
MARSTON
Mrs. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, NC 28363 582-0116
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Carolyn Newberry, 230 Rosalyn Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7842
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Shelia Thompson, 1207 West NC 73 Highway, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-3171
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Parrish, P.O. Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28353 277-8246
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Rebecca Mills, 433 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-3392
PEE DEE
Ms. Jeanette Deason, 534 N. Randolph Street, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 997-6277
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bobbie Dawkins, 114 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5848
PLEASANT GROVE
Ms. Barbara Lassiter, 207 Homeplace Road, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 582-2556
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta C. Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4292
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Deborah Frye, 127 Fifth Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338..... 652-2884
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 582-8095
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Susan Sellers, 447 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC28379..... 582-7985
SKYWAY
Mrs. Betty Oxendine, 19041 Sallie McNair Road, Laurinburg, NC 28382..... 276-9112
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Josephine Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Ella Ingram, 21920 Buie Street, Wagram, NC 28396..... 369-2285
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Phelps, 11540 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 276-7345

CHURCH TREASURERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Joanne Gerald, 437 Ford hill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7148

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Debbie Morehead, 127 Pineledge Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1332

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Diana Hawks, 236 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 895-5180

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2864

CORDOVA
Mrs. Doris McKnight, P.O. Box 113, Cordova, NC 28330 895-4715

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Michelle Chappell, P.O. Box 186, Rockingham, NC 28380 997-6691

EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Linda Hudson, 816 Duncan Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5696

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bobbie Covington, 503 Capel Mill Road, Candor, NC 27229 652-5305

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Becky Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5090

FAITH
Mrs. Gail Strickland, 314 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-5120

GIBSON
Mrs. Cecilia Pearson, P.O. Box 142, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4760

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Richard Thomas, 308 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-8318

HERITAGE
Ms. Helen Powell, 12 Rogison Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6127

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3576

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronald Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2802

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Barbara Campbell, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-2161

MARSTON
Ms. Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 10, Marston, NC 28363

McDONALD
Mr. Carnie McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3419

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5121

OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1182

PEE DEE
Mr. Billy Tatum, 108 Country Club Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3198

PINE GROVE
Mr. Jack Walker, 153 Beane Run, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6897

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lori Lynn, 160 Hammer Mill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5694
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, NC 28338..... 652-4292
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4808
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Dr. Kevin Aiken, 748 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5210
SARON
Mrs. Donna Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6179
SECOND
Mrs. Sabrina Grant, 1100 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6628
SKYWAY
Mr. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Clell Smith, 9821 Revels Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 276-6018
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram, NC 28396..... 369-2285
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Hazel Carnes, 13001 Blue Farm Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9050

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Billy Bostick, 143 Spring Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-9357
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Clarence Raines, 624 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4771
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Glenn Lovin, 530 Springhill Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-0195
CORDOVA
Mr. Rufus Glidewell, P.O. Box 126, Cordova, NC 28330 895-3810
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Earl Poston, 124 Marilyn Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 997-5768
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. John Maultsby, 345 East Covington Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 276-1060
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Marshall Ussery, P.O. box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338..... 652-6458
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Ricky Richardson, 2473 N US 220 Highway, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-2569
FAITH
Mr. Mack Buie, 196 North Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Patsy McCrary, 1102 Rice Street, hamlet, NC 28345 582-1291
HOFFMAN
Rev. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, NC 28327 947-3452
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Al Lane, 12961 Gibson Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352..... 276-0236

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Martha Shapiro, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-2161
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Ed Ussery, 1112 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7748
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Kenny Webb, 817 East Washington Street Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-0421
NEW HOPE
Mr. David Thompson, 1207 West NC 73 Highway, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-3171
OAK RIDGE
Mr. Steve Mills, 433 Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Mr. Hugh Campbell, 713 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3009
PINE GROVE
Mr. Raymond Abrams, 1908 Ardsley Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6330
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Alex Watkins, 1064 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5865
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Howell Darnell, 125 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5026
ROBERDEL
Mr. Charles Lewis, 236 Nicholson Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4994
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Deborah Knight, 203 Clark Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5529
SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Highway 220 N, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Mrs. Beverlee Larrabee, 408 Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2058
SKYWAY
Mr. James Polston, 10640 Patterson Road, Maxton, NC 28364 844-5759
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. A.B. Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2308
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Dave Marshall, 16080 Wright Road, Marston, NC 28363 276-7839

WMU DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Becky Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-4217
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2864
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Jeanna Jorgensen, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5191

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Esther McNair, 125 Pinetree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4331
FAITH
Mrs. Betty Stirk, 264 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2931
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 843-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Mitch Greene, 148 Dixie Trail, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0454
HERITAGE
Mrs. Farrell Poole, 145 Poole Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6752
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Margaret Simpson, P.O. Box 6, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2498
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Doris Adams, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-2161
MARSTON
Ms. Debbie Lambert, P.O. Box 27, Marston, NC 28363 582-3366
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3419
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6285
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Cathrine Dawkins, 102 Pinion Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4430
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Carlene Hill, 345 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5045
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Jane Pittman, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2968
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Mary Brigman, 106 Henry Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0582
SKYWAY
Mrs. Mary Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram, NC 28396
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Nancy Santiago, P.O. Box 569, Laurinburg, NC 28353
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Jackie Ingram, P.O. Box 928, Wagram, NC 28396 369-4714
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Virginia Ray, 11820 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0749

MEMORIALS

BETHEL
Mrs. Lois King

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Frances Smith
Mrs. Daisy Parker
Mrs. Lola Haire

COBB MEMORIAL
Miss Myrtle Bethune
Mrs. Minnie Roscoe
Mr. Lloyd Moore
Mrs. Hazel Hagler
Mr. Johnnie Stafford

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Virginia Haithcock
Mr. Dwight West

EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Grace Brigman
Mr. Sonny Snipes
Mrs. Pansy Blackwell

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Henry Allen
Miss Vivian H. Covington
Mrs. Lula H. Dunn
Mrs. Mamie H. Greene
Mrs. Nellie S. Hall
Mr. Doyle V. Rush
Mr. Bayne F. Starnes
Miss Wanda J. Smith

FAITH
Mr. Ralph Davis
Mrs. Frank McDuffie

GIBSON
Mrs. Lillie Belle Adams
Mr. W.E. Peele, Jr.
Mrs. Louise Peele Hartlee

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Ben Broadway
Mr. Charles Stephens
Mr. Ervin C. Hennecy, III
Mr. Albert Perry
Mrs. Margaret Smart
Mr. Thurmon Freeman
Mr. Spotswood B. Bowers
Mrs. Ruby Bankhead

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Mildred Caulder
Miss Hope Tucker
Mrs. Doris Smith

McDONALD
Mrs. Sally Loftis
Mrs. Estelle Taylor
Mr. Bill Linker
Mr. Henry D. McDonald
Mr. Jimmy Haigler

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Hazel Maulden
Mr. Vernon "Pete" King

NEW HOPE
Mr. Willie Virgil Goins

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Gladys Priest

PEE DEE
Mr. Robert Hanselman
Mrs. Geneva Kelly
Mr. Vance Norton
Mrs. Irene Franklin

PINE GROVE
Mr. Herman Smith
Mrs. Margie Todd
Mr. Nathan Ferguson
Mrs. Mildred Grant
Mr. Walter Player
Mr. Dean Poston
Mr. Dewey Pence
Mr. W.D. Smith

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Ken "Pinky" Evans

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Romona Haywood
Mr. James Thompson
Mr. Jimmy Jordan
Mrs. Estelle Sanford
Mrs. Elizabeth Clark
Mr. George Chambers

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Debi Goodman
Mrs. Vance Hudson
Mrs. Margaret Lamm
Mrs. Laverne Webb
Mrs. Elizabeth Morse
Mrs. Ruth Inman
Mrs. Rosalie Bennett
Mrs. Ellen McIntosh
Mrs. Susie Porter

SARON
Mrs. Ruby Lea Parsons
Mr. Raeford Blake

SECOND
Mr. Robert Lynn McKeithan
Mr. William B. Wright
Mrs. Audrey M. Graves
Mr. Charles W. Pait
Mr. James N. Hair

SKYWAY
Rev. Olin (Ed) Locklear

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Ann H. Bullard
Mrs. Hazelene S. Ellers
Mrs. Frances P. Rich
Mr. Robert A. Thames
Mrs. Lillian R. Warner
Mrs. Margaret B. Watson

STEWARTSVILLE
Ms. Ann Chapman
Mr. William Whited
Mr. Clyde Parrish
Ms. Doris Cummings

BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the NC Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among NC Baptist of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.9 million and received $3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $10.0 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held $97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than $4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with $5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals. In the year 2000, our distribution totaled 9.1 million dollars, with charity receiving $6.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.4 million. During the 81-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and $32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

BAPTIST HOSPITALS

The mission of the School of Pastoral Care is to *provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.* We are thankful that NC Baptists are a significant partner in this mission, helping us bring hope to thousands of people each year.

The Department of Chalpaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry during the past year through more than 61,000 pastoral visits, and worship services every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program received a 10-year accreditation from the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education site review team. Fifty-eight students received training in one of the largest and finest CPE programs in America.

CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. CareNet centers provided more than 25,500 hours of compassionate pastoral counseling in 17 locations across the state during the year. Thanks to NC Baptists, free or reduced rate counseling is made available to lower income people.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. provides consultation to 25 congregations a month. Over 600 church leaders received training in educational events conducted by the Center during the past year. Your support pays for initial consultation for all Baptist churches, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers who need special financial assistance.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve as a liaison between the Hospital and churches of the Baptist State Convention. More than $65,000 was provided to NC Baptist ministers and their families by the 25% subsidy for their hospital bills.

NC Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial need and gave $560,624 in 2000 for the compassionate mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of these funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for healthcare insurance. They are deeply thankful to NC Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love.

Baptist Hospital, part of the Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center, ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *U.S. News and World Report*. One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on this list.

Construction of a 400,000 square foot, 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward competition. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catherization labs and operating rooms.

The values of our Christian faith are the guiding principles of the NC Baptist Hospital mission. We are strongly committed to be a place of healing, bridging compassionate and respectful care in the Spirit of Christ with the best of medical science and technology. This commitment reflects our heritage and shapes our vision for the future. We are thankful to NC Baptist for being our partner in this healing mission. We were created to serve and care for people in times of their greatest healthcare needs, and we are here for you.

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President, NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

WHAT IS BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Founded in 1951, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. (BRH) is one of North Carolina's most respected providers of long-term care. With four retirement communities throughout the state, BRH provides all levels of care for Older Adults, including special programs for conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. The Homes' new continuing care retirement community call The Gardens of Taylor Glen is under development near Charlotte. BRH also owns and operates a home health program that provides certified nursing and therapy services to homebound individuals. Baptist Retirement Homes is a not-for-profit organization affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARE RESIDENTS OF BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES PRIMARILY BAPTISTS?

At the Brookridge Community, 60% of the resident population is Baptist. About 80% of the resident population of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home is Baptist. The Taylor House and the Hamilton Baptist Home are primarily composed of Baptist residential populations.

WHAT IS THE COST OF SERVICES/ ARE FINANCIAL RESOURCES AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO CANNOT PAY?

Fees vary according to facilities and the level of care chosen or required by residents. A full schedule of fees for each facility is available upon request. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related facilities owned and operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and The Taylor House of among the few not-for-profit, church-related, long-term facilities in North Carolina with no financial requirements for admission. Contributions received from the Baptist State Convention Cooperative program, the NC Offering for Older Adults, and from local Baptist churches across the state are used exclusively to help BRH provide care for those Older Adults in either assisted living or nursing care who are unable to pay the full cost of the services they need.

DOES THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NC SUPPORT BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Baptist Retirement Homes is affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of NC but is a separate and distinct corporate entity. Messengers of the churches that compose the Baptist State Convention elect BRH Board members. In 1999, funds received from the Convention Cooperative Program, the NC Offering for Older Adults, and local Baptist churches totaled approximately $1.6 million. All of those monies are being used to support Older Adults living in assisted living or nursing care who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the care they receive.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

When it comes to colleges, "one size does not fit all." There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some are classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while others depend upon private support.

NC Baptist colleges and universities are unique. They are institutions we trust and support. They represent places that share our core belief that one's education should involve the heart, soul and mind. This belief is not shared by every institution in our state. Some are not allowed to invoke the name of God, neither are they allowed to worship God. NC Baptist colleges, however, are different.

The colleges and universities associated with the Baptist State Convention of NC affirm their faith in God and acknowledge their Baptist heritage. Students on our campuses are challenged to develop their faith through Bible study, worship, ministry and mission opportunities in addition to their academic studies.

When a professor on one of our campuses was asked, "Why have you chosen to be a part of this facility?" He responded, "Because I am free to mention the name of Jesus on this campus."

When it comes to colleges, "*one size does not fit all.*"

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.
Thank you NC Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League (CAL) of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon on light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The CAL co-sponsored the Sixth Annual Christian Heritage Week of NC in March.
b. CAL continues to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments. Over 17,000 have been mailed. We were instrumental in getting HB 195 passed to allow public schools to post the Ten Commandments. This bill passed 94-18 or 7/26/01.
c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians through email alerts and radio.
d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust" through our newsletter and providing a link from our website for the purchase of these posters.
e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
f. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action" is a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. The CAL has been instrumental in keeping a lottery referendum bill in Committee. Through our newsletter, emails, radio and postal service, we have encouraged the Christian Citizens of NC to keep letters and calls constantly coming in to the NC General Assembly telling their legislators they do not want a lottery in NC.
b. The Executive Director and Preside of CAL joined Citizens United Against the Lottery in a grassroots effort to fight the lottery. The Executive Director spoke at a news conference held in the Legislative Building.
c. CAL has held "A Christian Looks at Gambling" workshops in Statesville, Burlington, Morehead City, New Bern, Laurinburg, Asheville, Charlotte, Beulahville and Salisbury, areas whose legislators were targeted as "on the fence" on this issue.
d. The League has provided a packet of gambling materials for preachers across the state to use in educating their people about the dangers of a lottery.

D. Abortions

a. The Executive Director of CAL spoke before a Senate Committee to promote HB 275 – Infant Homicide Prevention Act. The bill, which nearly failed to get out of the House in the spring, gained near unanimous support after the CAL got behind the legislation. The bill allows mothers under certain circumstances to avoid abandonment charges if they leave their newborn with a responsible adult or health care provider. The League believes that this is an alternative to abortion and infant homicide after birth.

b. CAL has encouraged its members to call President Bush to encourage him to stand firm for the sanctity of human life on the issue of stem cell research through emails.

E. Alcohol

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 2001. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials. Wilson Mills was successful in defeating off-premise beer and wine sales.

b. Worked in the General Assembly for defeat of HB 1143 – Sports Club ABC Permits which would allow liquor-by-the-drink without a vote of the people. Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director of CAL, spoke before the Senate Committee against this bill. Unfortunately, the Governor signed this bill into law on 5/20/2001.

F. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis and educate communities on how they can ride their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert and newsletter. We track bills that would give protected status for homosexuals.

The Christian Action League of NC produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 600 members to keep them abreast of current moral ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina,
Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director
Coy C. Privette, President

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Baptists cling stubbornly to the idea that people should think for themselves and make up their own minds about issues of importance. For this reason, Baptists affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) are fortunate to have a resource that provides regular, dependable and balanced news coverage of wide-ranging matters relating to Baptist life.

The *Biblical Recorder*, the official news journal of the BSCNC, has served this purpose since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, a prime mover in founding the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in NC until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors for news and editorial writing in 2000.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through NC Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As a BSC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all NC Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of NC Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark informed thinking on important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web, significantly enhanced through major upgrades in early 2001. The *Recorder's* website at www.biblical@biblicalrecorder.org offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, and allows for the posting of breaking news prior to the printing of the next issue. New features include an internal search engine, a church locator service, classified ads, Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact Biblical Recorder, Inc., 232 W. Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609; by phone at 919-847-2127 or email at: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

In 2000, Baptist Children's Homes of NC served a record 2,000 children and more than 1,600 families statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston, and Clyde, a maternity home in Asheville, a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir, value change homes for boys and girls in Franklin and Asheville and for girls in Lenoir, a wilderness camp for boys in Cameron, emergency care cottages at each of the residential campuses and in Waynesville, and a model day care in Thomasville.

Because of the support of Baptist churches all across NC, BCH met the 2000 Thanksgiving Offering goal of $1,000,000! The goal was a record for the agency. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell said he was "enormously gratified at this outpouring response." BCH is grateful to all NC Baptists who committed themselves to help meet this challenging goal.

In June, BCH broke ground for two new group homes for developmentally disabled adults in Winston-Salem. The homes—Davis House and Hinkle House—are being built adjacent to BCH's Baptist House at Bethabara and will open in early 2002. The R.P. and Ella Mae Stegall home was dedicated August 19, 2001. The new group home is located in Marshville and provides residential care for nine boys.

The study guide to accompany Dr. Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* is being made available to churches for group studies this fall. Dr. Blackwell believes BCH can help strengthen families in NC Baptist churches and is committed to providing the necessary resources. Dr. Blackwell's new book, *A Place for Miracles,* is a history of BCH, and will be available in late 2001.

The 2001 Thanksgiving Offering goal is $1,100,000. This represents a $100,000 increase over last year" record-setting amount. The number may seem enormous, but there is an enormous need. Children and families turn to BCH broken, battered and burdened. But with the help of NC Baptists, BCH shows them God's love. BCH is counting on NC Baptist churches to help meet this important goal during this time of economic uncertainty. Call 1-800-476-3669, ext.1209 to order promotional material, the new Thanksgiving Offering video, last year's BCH Convention Presentation video or to request a speaker to tell the BCH story in person.

The support of NC Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church-designated and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement: "helping hurting children...healing broken families."

BCH is grateful for North Carolina Baptists' prayers and support.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Sandy Saunders, Chairman, Board of Trustees

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

The RA/Lad/Challenger/Dad Car Competition was held at Beverly Hills Baptist Church Family Life Center on Saturday, February 3, 2001. The winners and the church they represented are as follows:

LAD COMPETITION (Grades 1-3) ..... (1) Lucas Bullard, Calvary
(2) Tyler Brown, Beverly Hills
(3) Andrew Spears, Beverly Hills

RA COMPETITION (Grades 4-6) ..... (1) Chad Wright, Second
(2) Andrew Love, Beverly Hills
(3) Chris Wesson, Second

CHALLENGERS' COMPETITION (Grades 7-12)..... (1) Leon Campbell, Second
(2) Eric Stedman, Second
(3) Andrew Calhoun, Second

DAD'S COMPETITION ..... Dwayne Wright, Second
PRETTIEST CAR ..... Andrew Wright, Roberdel
MOST IN ATTENDANCE ..... Calvary with 79 people present
MOST CARS PARTICIPATING..... **Calvary had 25 racers entered**

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

After much prayer and consideration, the Committee awarded the Ministerial Scholarship Awards in the amount of $1,500.00 to William Marvin Seals, III who is attending Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; Michael Malpass who is attending Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; and Travis Billingsley who is attending Charleston South University.

These young men have expressed their appreciation to Pee Dee Baptist Association for making it possible for them to further their education in religion.

Rev. Paul Arnold, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Jim Lankford
WMU Consultant ..... Mrs. Judy Davis
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Jerry Turner
Discipleship Director ..... Rev. Scott Setzer
Membership Team Facilitator ..... Rev. David Richardson
Resource Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Paul Arnold
Mission Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Jerry Straight
Program Team Facilitator ..... Rev. Lewis McLean
Music Director ..... Mrs. Jennipher Love
Clerk ..... Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer ..... Mr. James Williams
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janie Frye
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Jackie Ingram

MEMBERSHIP TEAM

2002 ----Rev. Keith Campbell
2002 ----Rev. Landis Lancaster
2003 ----Rev. Lester English
2003 ----Mr. Gerald Owens
2004 ----Rev. Rick Hodges
2004 ----Rev. Richard Alexander

MISSION EVANGELISM TEAM

2002 ---- Mr. Trey Martin
2002 ---- Rev. Richard Tyson
2003 ---- Rev. Steve Owenby
2003 ---- Rev. Tim Sieberhagen
2004 ---- Rev. Charles Larrimore
2004 ---- Rev. Philip Eaton

RESOURCE TEAM

2002 ----Mr. George Blalock
2002 ----Rev. Frieda Cole
2003 ----Mr. Ronnie Gibson
2003 ----Rev. David Jay
2004 ----Rev. Mike Stirk
2004 ----Mr. Charles Lewis

PROGRAM TEAM

2002 ---- Rev. Dot Bell
2002 ---- Rev. Sonny Diggs
2003 ---- Mrs. Janie Frye
2003 ---- Mr. Ken McDougald
2004 ---- Mrs. Brenda Bullard
2004 ---- Rev. Scott Conner

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM REPORT

The following Churches--Second Baptist, Rockingham First Baptist, Stewartsville Baptist, Mount Olive Baptist--requested that young men from their church be examined for ordination into the Gospel ministry.

The Leadership Team talked with these men – Tommy Byrd, Tim Friar, John McGirt, Rick Boda, and Jimmy Williams -- about their conversion experience, their call to the Gospel ministry and their understanding of Biblical and Baptist doctrines. They showed good knowledge, understanding and spiritual maturity.

The Team was unanimous in its recommendation that the Churches proceed with ordaining them.

Lester English, Chairman

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BUDGET
September 1, 2001 – August 31, 2002

	2001	2002
100. MISSION ACTION		
101. Race Ministry	1,000.00	500.00
102. Flea Market	200.00	200.00
103. Retirement Center	1,800.00	2,100.00
104. Senior Adult Ministry	500.00	500.00
105. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
106. Mission Expansion	1,500.00	2,200.00
107. Richmond Counseling Center	3,600.00	3,600.00
108. Fair Ministry	200.00	150.00
109. Youth Mission Trip	1,000.00	1,000.00
110. Deacon Ministry	100.00	.00
111. CCM Ministries	1,000.00	1,000.00
112. Christian Women's Job Corps	.00	2,400.00 **
113. Horeb Hispanic Mission	13,000.00	10,400.00
114. West Franklin Street Church	.00	10,000.00 **
115. Crisis Pregnancy Center	5,460.00	6,500.00
116. Faith Seminar Scholarship	.00	1,200.00 **
TOTAL MISSIONS	29,460.00	4,185.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday school	1,000.00	1,000.00
202. Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
203. WMU	4,925.00	5,100.00
204. Music	200.00	200.00
205. Evangelism	800.00	800.00
206. Discipleship Training	500.00	500.00
207. Audio-Visuals	500.00	500.00
208. Youth	1,000.00	1,000.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	1,800.00	1,800.00
210. Seminary Extension	1,500.00	1,500.00
211. RA's	300.00	300.00
212. Key Leadership Conference	300.00	300.00
213. Secretary's Conference	200.00	200.00
214. Minister's Conference	200.00	200.00
215. VBS Clinic	400.00	400.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	13,725.00	13,900.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS		
301. MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	300.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	300.00
400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401. Base Salary	17,850.00	19,016.00
402. Less Salary Reduction	- 1,000.00	- 1,104.00
401. Sub-total	16,850.00	17,912.00
403. Housing/utilities	12,000.00	12,000.00
404. Retirement	3,000.00	4,200.00
405. Social Security Offset	3,000.00	3,600.00
406. Health Insurance	8,240.00	8,240.00
407. Life Insurance/Disability	1,600.00	1,860.00
408. Travel Reimbursement	5,400.00	5,400.00
TOTAL DIRECTOR OF MISS.	51,090.00	54,316.00

420. CCM DIRECTOR		
421. Base salary	21,160.00	22,374.12
422. Less salary reduction	-450.00	- 550.00
421. Sub-total	20,710.00	21,824.12
423. Retirement	1,950.00	2,000.00
424. Insurance/Disability	3,396.00	4,154.88
425. Travel Reimbursement	2,400.00	2,400.00
TOTAL CCM DIRECTOR	28,906.00	30,929.00
430. OFFICE SECRETARY	12,600.00	13,400.00
TOTAL OFFICE SECRETARY	12,600.00	13,400.00
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
501. Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
502. Associational Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503. Social Security (Office)	3,100.00	3,400.00
TOTAL MINISTRY STAFF	3,450.00	3,750.00
600. ADMINISTRATION		
601. Office supplies	2,500.00	2,500.00
602. Telephone	3,000.00	3,000.00
603. Electricity	2,000.00	2,400.00
604. Postage	1,800.00	1,800.00
605. Water	120.00	120.00
606. Computer supplies	500.00	500.00
607. Audit	100.00	100.00
608. Printing	400.00	400.00
609. Janitorial supplies	100.00	100.00
610. Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
611. Office Insurance	1,300.00	1,400.00
612. Maintenance/Operation	2,000.00	2,000.00
613. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	16,020.00	16,520.00
650. OTHER STAFF EXPENSES		
651. DOM's Christmas gift	300.00	300.00
652. CCM Director's Christmas gift	250.00	250.00
653. Secretary's Christmas gift	150.00	150.00
654. Convention (DOM)	1,100.00	1,100.00
655. Adopt-an-Annuitant	600.00	600.00
TOTAL STAFF EXPENSES	2,400.00	2,400.00
SUB-TOTAL BUDGET	157,951.00	177,365.00
INCOME FROM:		
State Convention & Home Mission Board		- 25,000.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET		$ 152,365.00
Needed Monthly from Churches		12,700.00

** Indicates new items

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Offers the following degrees: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, Med, Mdiv, JD, Pharmd. You can contact them toll free at 1-800-334-4111 or by email at www.campbell.edu.

- † Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program
- † Thank you NC Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in NC through budget plans, A, B, C and D.
- † Beginning our 116th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
- † Providing opportunities around the world, including 2,600 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.
- † The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
- † Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.
- † Providing students with an "Education for Life."

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Bethel ..... No School
Beverly Hills 111
Calvary 125
Cartledge Creek 185
Cobb Memorial 95
Cordova 103
Crestview 25
East Laurinburg 89
Ellerbe Fellowship ..... No School
Ellerbe First 96
Faith 139
Gibson 24
Hamlet First 200
Heritage ..... No School
Hoffman 18
Horeb Baptist Church ..... No School
Laurel Hill 90
Laurinburg First 100
Marston 46
McDonald 30
Midway ..... No School
Mount Olive 139
New Hope ..... No School
Norman ..... No School
North Laurinburg 83
Oak Ridge ..... No School
Pee Dee ..... No School
Pine Grove 226
Pleasant Grove 156
Pleasant Hill 67
Roberdel 236
Rockingham First 158
Saron 45
Second 146
Skyway ..... No School
South Laurinburg ..... No School
Spring Hill 105
Stewartsville 173
West Franklin Street ..... No School

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than $139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as $5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER

The Pregnancy Center continues to serve young women and families in Richmond, Scotland, and Anson Counties.

The number of young women coming into the center versus the number of pregnant teenagers does not begin to make a dent in the problem.

The "Baby Think It Over" project is one way that we can make a difference. I will be working with Anne Greene and Mahalia White, as we take this educational and preventive program into the 8th and 9th grade of the Junior High School this year. This project began last school year in 9th grades.

The most exciting news of the Center is our new location at 110 North Lawrence Street in Rockingham. The Christian Women Job Corps, Working Women's Clothes Closet and the Pregnancy Center are sharing the building provided by the Association.

"Thank you" to the Association, and to the many volunteers who have made the facility possible. "Thank you" to the churches that continue to remember us in many different ways!

Please come by the see the building. Our hours continue to be 9:30 am – 12:00 noon Monday through Thursday and Tuesday afternoon by appointment only. If there is a special need please call 895-6616.

Inell Allen, Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

"To God be the glory," can surely be sung about what God is allowing us to do in the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

I want to begin this report by saying "Thank You" to Lanell Moree, Janie Frye, Inell Allen, Debbie Holloway, Martha Hudson, Carl Moree, and Franklin Gutierrez for all the work you folks have done in the past year. I want to say "Thank You" to all of our pastors and church staff for your cooperation and the hard work you have done for the Association.

We have many positive things happening for us this year. We have seen the Hispanic ministry begin to grow and we also have the possibility of a new Hispanic mission the Rockingham area. We have bought and remodeled a building on North Lawrence Street in Rockingham to house the Crisis Pregnancy Center and the Christian Women's Job Corps. This is a very useable building for these two organizations.

The Racetrack Ministry continues to grow and we look forward to an even larger relationship with NASCAR and the National Hot Rod Association.

The new alignment of the work teams in the Association is working good to make our work more efficient and better organized. We are beginning to plan for a World Missions Celebration for the fall of 2002. You will be getting more details on this by December of this year.

I have visited all of our churches at least once and most of them more times than that in the last year and had over 300 conferences, counseling sessions and committee meetings in the last 12 months and drove over 20,000 miles on Association work in the last year.

God has truly blessed us in the past year and if we will be faithful to Him, He will bless even more in the next year. Thanks for allowing me to serve you and God through the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

I Love You,
Wayne Tuttle

RETIREMENT CENTER CHAPLAIN

This year at Holiday Village has been the most difficult of the last nine years. We have sadly lost three to death and two to nursing home care. We are still ministering to those including our 94+-year-old pianist. While we have dwindled down significantly we still have an up-beat group who enjoy their remaining time singing and listening to the Gospel that has been a part of their life for many years as most have served in various positions in their churches.

It is frightening though to see many of our senior citizens here at Holiday Village having no desire to come and worship as they live in the sunset years of their stay here on earth. I refuse to believe that retirement and old age means that "I have put in my years in church now and I will take it easy."

Pray that more of the folks here will take a second look at the opportunity they have to still be active in worship.

Carl Moree
Chaplain

EXECUTIVE BOARD

JANUARY 2001 – A motion was made that we authorize the trustees of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to borrow up to $25,000.00 for the purchase of a building at 110 North Lawrence Street, which will house the Crisis Pregnancy and the Christian Women's Job Corps, and for the needed repairs. It was seconded and passed.

A motion was made that the budget be increased by $575.00 to cover the cost of the increase in health insurance. Seconded and passed.

A motion to bring Dr. Greg Frizzell, author of "Returning to Holiness" to our association was made, seconded and passed,

A motion for the following Cooperative Agreements with the Baptist State Convention was made, seconded and carried. Senior Adult Chaplain, Raceway Ministry, Flea Market, Resort Ministry, CCM Director Salary, CGA-West Franklin Street B. Church, CGA-Hispanic Ministry, Richmond and Scotland Counties.

A motion was made to accept the Committee Members for the restructuring teams of the Association. Seconded and passed. The re-structuring of the Association was voted and passed at our annual meeting.

JULY 2001 – A motion was made to cancel the July Executive Board meeting unless there was something that we needed to meet for. Seconded and passed.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR

This has been a very good year in our association because of folks who have been willing to give of their time and efforts to make our ministries work. Here are just a few of the ministries that have been done this year.

- Fair and Flea Market Ministries
- Men and Boys Rally & Raceway Ministries
- Resort Ministry every other weekend
- Youth Mission Trip to Ohio
- From September 1, 2000 – August 31, 2001 we provided food for 226 families with a total of 652 people in these families.
- Helped with the WMU Christmas project "Shoes for Kids" collecting monies and handing out certificates for the shoes purchased.
- Potter's House Christmas store
- Migrant Health Kits

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the churches that have continued to bring food to help us replenish the food pantry. Your efforts are greatly appreciated.

Lanell Moree

FINANCIAL REPORTS FOR PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, POTTER'S HOUSE, CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER, HOREB MISSION and CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. OF NORTH CAROLINA
BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 1, 2000 – AUGUST 31, 2001

CASH IN BANK

BB&T Bank – Regular Checking	$	15,612.51
BB&T – Designated Checking		100,436.75
BB&T – Ministerial Scholarship		1,493.23
BB&T – Men & Boys Rally (CD)		12,873.90
BB&T – Bank Building Fund #1 (CD)		29,989.04
BB&T Bank – Regular Savings (CD)		22,357.66
BB&T Bank – Linda Wilson Scholarship Fund		3,144.96
BB&T Bank – Mission Expansion Fund		2,995.36
BB&T Bank – Designated Savings Account		8,670.53
BB&T Bank – Hunger Fund (CD)		3,000.00
BB&T Bank – Building Fund #2 (CD)		6,403.35
BB&T Bank – Hispanic Ministry (CD)		3,525.87
BB&T Bank – Ministers' Emergency Fund		4,181.70
First Bank – Men & Boys Rally Checking Account		5,558.68
First Bank – Potter's House Savings Account (Missions)		3,676.57
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Co.)		18,576.68
TOTAL	$	242,496.79

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	458.26
Beverly Hills	12,389.34
Calvary	8,518.55
Cartledge Creek	4,594.86
Cobb Memorial	3,054.67
Cordova	1,500.00
Crestview	4,021.00
Ellerbe First	4,787.64
Ellerbe Fellowship	1,895.50
Faith	1,359.93
Gibson	550.00
Hamlet First	10,337.43
Heritage	841.68
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	5,505.89
Laurinburg East	5,428.38
Laurinburg First	5,500.00
Laurinburg North	2,500.08

Laurinburg South	1,095.61
Marston	1,200.00
Midway	1,200.00
Mt. Olive	5,950.00
McDonald	1,296.00
New Hope	.00
Norman	125.00
Oak Ridge	2,315.28
Pee Dee	2,892.50
Pine Grove	10,683.00
Pleasant Grove	5,861.13
Pleasant Hill	1,309.00
Roberdel	5,330.48
Rockingham First	9,412.34
Sandhills Community	700.00
Saron	900.00
Second Baptist	9,300.93
Skyway	9.00
Spring Hill	2,018.51
Stewartsville	12,494.26
West Franklin	120.00
TOTAL	$ 147,506.25

REGULAR CHECKING

Beginning Balance September 1, 2000	$	6,864.28
Income		
Gifts from Churches		147,506.25
Refunds & etc.		1,018.04
Designated		1,300.00
CGA – CCM Director		4,164.00
CGA - Race Ministry		1,333.36
CGA – Hispanic Ministry		6,383.32
CGA – West Franklin Street B. Church		4,666.64
CGA – Sandhills Community Church		6,000.00
Total to be Accounted for	$	179,235.89
Less General Fund Expenditures	-	143,940.06
Less Designated Expense	-	1,300.00
Less CGA Expense	-	18,383.32
Ending Balance on August 31, 2001	$	15,612.51

REGULAR CHECKING EXPENSES

Race Ministry	1,000.00
Flea Market	170.00
Retirement Center Chaplain	1,800.00

Sr. Adult Ministry	500.00
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Mission Expansion	1,500.00
Richmond Counseling Center	3,600.00
Fair Ministry	136.04
Youth Mission Trip	1,850.00
Deacon Ministry	100.00
CCM Ministries	1,000.00
Sunday School	850.00
Brotherhood	100.00
W.M.U.	4,924.98
Music	163.59
Evangelism	800.00
Discipleship Training	500.00
Audio-Visuals	433.50
Pastoral Ministries	1,799.42
Seminary Extension	1,499.40
RA's	94.99
Key Leadership Conference	300.00
Secretary Conference	200.00
Minister's Conference	200.00
VBS Clinic	268.62
Miscellaneous	261.50
DOM Salary/Housing/Utilities/Travel/Insurance/Retirement	51,090.00
CCM Director Salary/Travel/Insurance Retirement	29,449.60
Secretary's Salary	12,600.00
Crisis Pregnancy Center	5,460.00
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	150.00
Social Security (Office)	2,546.04
Office Supplies	2,277.75
Telephone	2,948.70
Electricity	1,665.22
Water	107.56
Computer supplies	462.09
Audit	100.00
Printing	400.00
Janitorial supplies	43.72
Annual Meeting	400.00
Office Insurance	1,461.00
Maintenance/Operation	2,017.87
Building Fund	1,760.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	700.00
Convention expense	1,100.00
Adopt An Annuitant	600.00
TOTAL DESIGNATED EXPENDITURES	$ 143,940.06

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2000	$ 86,255.49
Income	+ 93,310.28
To Be Accounted For	$179,565.77
Less Expenditures	- 79,129.02
Ending Balance, August 31, 2001	$ 100,436.75

EXPENDITURES

Withholding Taxes	2,305.84
Men & Boys Rally	19,372.46
Race Ministry	941.13
Sunday School	395.34
WMU Christmas Project	3,714.03
Mission Expansion	2,561.16
Youth/Youth Mission Trip	5,355.33
Ministerial Scholarship	1,500.00
Pastoral Ministries	1,685.59
Office Supplies	1,645.58
South Africa—Vorster's Ministry	1,500.00
Seminary Extension	1,354.95
Personal Retirement Contributions-DOM	1,839.91
Flood Victims	1,284.40
Food Bank	1,962.34
Purchase of New Building	25,609.76
Ministerial Assistance	3,101.20
CGA-Sandhills Community Church	3,000.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 79,129.02

POTTER'S HOUSE
FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2000	$ 2,742.45
Income	
Sales	30,880.47
Donations	+ 1,979.48
To Be Accounted For	$ 35,602.40
Less Expenditures	- 32,879.72
Ending Balance, August 31, 2001	$ 2,722.68

EXPENDITURES

Director's Salary	$ 9,982.95
Part-time Employee	7,731.03
Vacation Pay	350.00
Utilities	3,245.69
Telephone	598.47
Rent	3,600.00

Insurance	577.00
Maintenance/Equipment	855.88
Miscellaneous	409.37
Supplies	360.98
Sales Tax (Approximate)	1,557.70
Social Security	1,110.65
Deposited into Savings Account	2,500.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 32,897.72

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER
FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2000	$12,484.08
Income	
Churches/Organizations	3,338.91
Association	+ 5,460.00
To Be Accounted For	$21,282.99
Less Expenditures	- 6,461.00
Ending Balance, August 31, 2001	$14,821.99

EXPENDITURES

Director's Salary	3,509.65
Mileage	15.00
Office Insurance	450.00
Utilities	975.24
Telephone	666.06
Office Supplies	95.90
Office Social Security	269.82
Pregnancy Tests	69.34
Audio Visuals	156.65
Training	10.00
County/City Taxes	214.72
Miscellaneous	28.62
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 6,461.00

HOREB HISPANIC MISSION
FINANCIAL REPORT

Beginning Balance, September 1, 2000	$ 6,418.36
INCOME	
Churches	5,434.33
Congregations	2,070.57
CGA	5,749.99
Other	+ 384.24
To Be Accounted For	$20,057.49
Less Expenditures	- 14,168.09
Ending Balance, August 31, 2001	$ 5,889.40

EXPENDITURES

Salary	$ 7,400.00
Travel	4,000.00
Van Insurance	489.00
Utilities	698.17
Social Security—Office Part	566.10
Pamphlets	26.75
Van Repair	87.47
Benevolence	70.58
Gas for Van	83.04
Furnace Repair	497.28
Revival Speaker	100.00
Reimbursement	149.70
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 14,168.09

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS
FINANCIAL REPORT

BEGINNING BALANCE	$ .00	
Deposits	5,183.00	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 5,183.00
EXPENDITURES		
Office Supplies/Printing	$ 397.99	
Training/Conferences/Refreshments	499.10	
Bank Activity Fees	20.00	
Postage	268.65	
Bibles/Tracts	95.95	
Computer Software	148.00	
City and County Taxes	214.74	
Miscellaneous	22.20	
Office Equipment	1,319.32	
Returned Check	250.00	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		- 3,235.95
ENDING BALANCE		$ 1,947.05

HOREB HISPANIC MISSION

This year has been a time for teamwork and more organization at the Horeb ministry site as we have included and interacted more with our sponsoring churches and strengthened relations with migrant farm workers and local Hispanic families. Some of the churches that have been directly involved in aiding this ministry and collaborated in our efforts to minister to the community are Ellerbe First, Cartledge Creek, West Franklin Street and other churches, while also individuals have shown their belief of brotherhood and donated money or labor.

Some of the ministries in which Pee Dee Baptist and the churches on their own have been able to participate are Health Kit bags for migrant workers, remodeling and painting of the Church building, Bible classes are Mineral Springs School, provided a van as transportation, etc.

While we have also been able to minister at the Flea Market in Rockingham which is hosted by Pee Dee Baptist (Mrs. Russell and Mrs. Cook are tremendous helpers). We've had the opportunity to share the gospel and pray for the Hispanics that we have encountered at the Flea Market, in the farms and fields and even at their residences that it makes the time and money seem insignificant to the rewarding feeling of bringing the "unsaved " to Christ the Lord.

UKRAINE TRIP

I spent two weeks in Zdvishivka, Ukraine on a Medical/Dental mission. I took portable dental equipment and set-up a clinic in the Baptist Church in Zdvishivka. During this time I saw 115 patients and did two procedures on each patient. Of the patients I saw, 80% were children from the community and from one of the many orphanages in the country.

The medical team saw 200 patients. These people are part of the group that were moved after the explosion of the nuclear plant at Chernobyl. I went as part of a medical/dental team from all over North Carolina thru the Ukraine Challenge Organization that is under the umbrella of the International Mission Board.

I paid my way, carried all the equipment and supplies that I would need for the two weeks and worked from 9:00 a.m. until 7:00 p.m. most days with time for lunch. There was no air conditioning and it was hot and humid the entire time. This was not my first time going, but was my sixth trip and I have enjoyed each and every trip.

I want to thank each of the churches and the Pee Dee Baptist Association for their unconditional love and prayers along with their donations of medical and dental supplies. Everything was needed and appreciated. Thank you from myself, Ukraine Challenge, and the International Mission Board for what you do for missions in Christ's name.

I would also like to thank Thompson Dental Company, Patterson Dental Supply Company, CrossLink, Inc., Dr. Ferris Locklear, Dr. Cherly Locklear, and Dr. E. Robinson for their donations.

I will be available for presentations about my trip to any church.

Dr. Angela Chavis-Mickey

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Martha Hudson
Rev. Carl Moree
Mrs. Lanell Moree

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Bob Spears
Rev. Tony Wood
Mrs. Becky Bowers
Mr. Bazil Deese
Mrs. Frances Deese

CALVARY
Mr. James Dawkins
Mrs. Jackie Dawkins
Mr. David Carter
Mr. Allen Watlington
Mrs. Sarah Gulledge
Mrs. Inez Millson
Mrs. Ann Lynn
Rev. David Richardson

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Jerry Straight

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Scott Setzer

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Eugene McNair
Mrs. Kitty Maddrey
Mr. Marshall Ussery
Mrs. Lottie Ussery

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Ruby Cooke

GIBSON
Mr. Eugene Caviness
Mrs. Thena Owens
Rev. Richard Hodges

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop

HERITAGE
Rev. Jerry Turner

HOREB
Mrs. Jennifer Brach
Mr. Franklin Gutierrez

MARSTON
Dr. Angela Mickey

McDONALD
Mr. Cecil McDonald
Rev. Robert Tyson
Mrs. Beth McDonald

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
Mrs. Delia Covington
Mrs. Vernelle Thomas
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen
Mrs. Alberta Freeman
Mrs. Verle Long

NEW HOPE
Rev. Philip Eaton
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter
Mrs. Ina Brooks

PEE DEE
Rev. Sonny Diggs

PINE GROVE
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Rev. Richard Alexander

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Else B. Clemions
Mrs. Irene T. Watkins
Rev. Paul Arnold

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Louise Dawkins
Mrs. Janice Thomas
Rev. Thurmond Howard
Mr. Elbert Shepherd

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Jennipher Love
Mrs. Marlene Larrimore
Rev. Charles Larrimore
Mr. Charles Hill
Mrs. Carlene Hill
Mr. Aubrey Henkel
Mrs. Janie Frye

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. Tim Friar
Mr. Dale Ormsby
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby
Rev. David Jordan
Mr. Harry Coble
Mrs. Barbara Coble
Mr. J.C. Davis

SARON
Mrs. Josephine Russell
Mr. Bob Russell

SECOND
Mrs. Mildred Covington
Mr. Jake Covington
Mrs. Charlotte Brunson
Mrs. Essie Phillips
Mrs. Martha S. Pait
Mr. Bill Caudle
Mr. Bill Dennis

SKYWAY
Rev. Dorothy Bell
Mrs. Carolyn Smith
Mrs. Mary Bullard

SPRING HILL
Mr. Sam Evans

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Stephen Owensby
Mrs. Virginia Ray
Rev. Lewis McLean

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEVERLY HILLS .....Presented "Judgment House" and the "Power Team."

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP.....Ordained Jason Moore as Deacon on August 19, 2001.

LAUREL HILL .....Broke ground for new sanctuary on August 12, 2001 and celebrated Pastor's 26th anniversary on first Sunday of June 2001.

McDONALD .....Dedicated new hymnals and had a Student Summer Missionary serving in disaster relief.

MOUNT OLIVE .....New educational building in August 2001 and purchased a new van.

NEW HOPE .....Installed a new air conditioner for Fellowship Hall; installed new heat and air unit in mobile home used for parsonage; built deck onto parsonage; bought storage building for church.

SARON.....Organized a Brotherhood group.

SECOND .....Observed Pastor Appreciation for Dr. Jim Lankford's 30 years in the ministry; Commissioned our first ever female foreign missionary into the ministry; added a second kindergarten class into Day School Program; Developed a "Women's Task Force" whose mission is to organize a community wide women's conference in the near future.

STEWARTSVILLE .....Moved into new sanctuary; Rev. Lewis McLean moved from Senior Pastor to Associate Pastor on January 1, 2001; Rev. Stephen Owenby moved from Associate Pastor to Senior Pastor on January 1, 2001; Rev. Richard Boda was hired as Minister of Students.

STATISTICAL TABLES INDEX

TABLE **PAGE**

Baptism Information....46

Congregational and Member Information....45

Congregational Summary....44

Discipleship Training Information....50

Financial -- General Information....47

Financial – Missions Information....48

Mission Education Information....52

Missions Involvement Information....53

Music Ministry Information....51

Sunday School Information and Enrollment....49

Congregation Summary

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Bethel	C	0	5	61	28	17	0	0	8	0	0	$23,417	$0	$500	$1,725
Beverly Hills	C	6	11	630	0	0	0	0	75	53	42	$455,898	$52,398	$12,276	$81,497
Calvary	C	8	0	311	211	87	125	85	20	52	63	$216,106	$18,589	$3,915	$28,173
Cartledge Creek	C	9	0	340	270	118	140	25	20	0	15	$181,900	$7,200	$7,200	$24,088
Cobb Memorial	C	0	5	243	81	51	95	0	25	29	10	$77,830	$4,652	$3,065	$13,669
Cordova	C	5	3	228	156	88	103	0	50	0	0	$110,981	$7,330	$1,500	$13,986
Crestview	C	3	4	149	100	75	25	0	32	23	20	$115,160	$4,095	$4,095	$12,190
East Laurinburg	C	13	2	168	88	63	68	0	23	15	9	$54,539	$0	$5,428	$7,169
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	1	68	48	0	0	0	15	12	16	$85,290	$2,050	$1,640	$8,563
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	167	100	97	0	32	37	10	$164,439	$14,911	$4,473	$25,176
Faith	C	7	1	204	125	61	135	0	51	58	15	$81,725	$8,000	$2,000	$19,570
Gibson	C	1	9	100	45	16	24	0	9	27	0	$34,279	$550	$550	$2,605
Hamlet First	C	6	0	650	328	147	200	90	146	168	36	$335,582	$23,761	$10,212	$59,456
Hamlet Second	C	6	8	555	342	149	146	66	37	105	59	$298,135	$24,733	$8,994	$50,946
Heritage	C	1	4	90	72	24	0	0	10	9	0	$48,722	$821	$821	$2,269
Hoffman	C	0	0	60	18	10	18	0	11	0	0	$21,412	$0	$50	$50
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Laurel Hill	C	4	5	312	241	88	90	0	36	16	20	$251,376	$18,547	$5,506	$31,381
Laurinburg First	C	9	13	712	224	140	60	0	22	75	25	$449,783	$24,000	$7,500	$43,687
Marston	C	2	0	70	29	20	46	0	0	0	0	$53,936	$1,800	$1,200	$6,500
McDonald	C	0	0	180	42	25	32	0	13	29	5	$89,583	$8,432	$1,296	$14,359
Midway	C	0	0	66	17	13	0	0	6	7	0	$13,000	$1,200	$1,200	$2,770
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
New Hope	C	0	0	59	35	16	0	0	16	9	0	$10,185	$0	$0	$442
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
North Laurinburg	C	3	2	159	55	35	70	0	16	33	16	$77,687	$2,500	$2,500	$7,643
Oak Ridge	C	0	1	76	24	13	0	0	13	1	0	$25,168	$2,539	$1,358	$4,278
Pee Dee	C	5	0	85	65	31	0	20	23	0	0	$57,676	$5,785	$2,892	$9,377
Pine Grove	C	2	0	582	253	134	226	20	56	25	0	$219,108	$20,007	$10,004	$34,611
Pleasant Grove	C	3	6	252	123	75	156	0	37	20	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	1	122	52	36	67	0	65	0	0	$49,357	$0	$1,052	$7,734
Roberdel	C	10	9	626	254	136	236	25	83	112	36	$238,502	$23,872	$5,877	$35,761
Rockingham First	C	3	8	857	364	187	159	0	190	79	0	$568,578	$70,593	$9,413	$93,324
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Saron	C	1	4	76	64	32	45	0	13	13	18	$65,149	$5,626	$1,000	$15,836
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
South Laurinburg	C	2	3	78	44	29	0	0	17	9	6	$18,740	$731	$1,371	$2,766
Spring Hill	C	5	2	188	90	56	105	1	8	16	8	$83,825	$5,717	$2,019	$11,883
Stewartsville	C	82	46	935	878	504	0	295	190	76	204	$819,594	$56,640	$15,454	$86,502
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		**196**	**153**	**9,292**	**4,933**	**2,576**	**2,468**	**627**	**1,368**	**1,108**	**633**	**$5,396,662**	**$417,079**	**$136,361**	**$759,986**

Congregation and Member Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 - New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)

9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bethel	C	61	57	5	0	1726	1995	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Beverly Hills	C	630	570	11	5	1959	1993	F	250	0	0	N	N	N	1
Calvary	C	311	245	0	0	1955	1999	D	160	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Cartledge Creek	C	340	325	0	0	1774	2001	A	155	0	2	N	Y	Y	1
Cobb Memorial	C	243	240	5	0	1906	2000	C	76	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cordova	C	228	199	3	8	1896	1997	B	100	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Crestview	C	149	107	4	0	1967	1974	A	90	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
East Laurinburg	C	168	125	2	0	1911	2000	C	85	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	68	54	1	0	1995	1996	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	1911	0	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Faith	C	204	0	1	0	1956	1977	G	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Gibson	C	100	56	9	0	1886	2000	B	43	0	0	N	N	N	1
Hamlet First	C	650	440	0	0	1876	1992	D	200	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Hamlet Second	C	555	417	8	0	1939	2000	D	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Heritage	C	90	35	4	0	1919	1997	E	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
Hoffman	C	60	25	0	0	1908	1985	C	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				3
Laurel Hill	C	312	297	5	5	1954	1975	C	175	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Laurinburg First	C	712	496	13	0	1878	0	E	150	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Marston	C	70	45	0	0	1939	2000	A	30	0	0	N	N	N	3
McDonald	C	180	130	0	0	1919	1986	A	35	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Midway	C	66	66	0	0	1919	0	F	15	0	0	N	N	N	1
Mount Olive	C	245	147	11	0	1930	1997	G	160	0	0	N	N	Y	1
New Hope	C	59	48	0	0	1933	2001	A	28	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
North Laurinburg	C	159	63	2	0	1957	0	G	50	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Oak Ridge	C	76	26	1	0	1956	1984	A	22	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pee Dee	C	85	0	0	0	1918	2000	F	50	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Pine Grove	C	582	500	0	0	1952	0	G	130	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	252	212	6	0	1882	1995	A	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	122	122	1	0	1964	1979	A	69	0	0	N	N	N	1
Roberdel	C	626	567	9	0	1887	2001	G	239	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Rockingham First	C	857	442	8	3	1879	1997	E	174	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				1
Saron	C	76	76	4	0	1826	1997	A	39	0	0	N	N	N	1
Skyway	C	117	25	0	0	1955	1997	A	5	0	0	N	N	Y	1
South Laurinburg	C	78	63	3	0	1963	1998	F	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Spring Hill	C	188	119	2	3	1813	2000	C	64	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Stewartsville	C	935	779	46	0	1967	1999	G	549	0	1	Y	Y	N	1
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				2
Total:		**9,654**	**7,118**	**164**	**24**				**3,822**	**1**	**3**				

Baptism Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 3 -- Baptisms Total 3a -- Baptisms 0-5 3b -- Baptisms 6-8 3c -- Baptisms 9-11 3d -- Baptisms 12-17 3e -- Baptisms 18-29 3f -- Baptisms 30-59 3g -- Baptisms 60-up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	6	0	1	0	1	1	3	0
Calvary	C	8	0	0	2	4	2	0	0
Cartledge Creek	C	9	0	0	2	3	4	0	0
Cobb Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	C	5	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
Crestview	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	13	0	2	2	5	0	2	2
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	7	0	1	0	2	0	3	1
Gibson	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	6	0	2	1	1	2	0	0
Hamlet Second	C	6	0	2	2	1	0	1	0
Heritage	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
Laurinburg First	C	9	0	0	1	5	0	3	0
Marston	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
McDonald	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	4	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
Pine Grove	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	10	0	0	0	4	2	4	0
Rockingham First	C	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
South Laurinburg	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	C	5	0	0	1	0	2	1	1
Stewartsville	C	82	0	13	8	21	15	19	6
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**201**	**0**	**26**	**26**	**55**	**36**	**48**	**10**

Financial - General

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts 27 -- Designated Gifts 28 -- Other Receipts TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) 36 -- Value Cong. Property 37 -- Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Bethel	C	$23,167	$0	$250	$23,417	$160,000	$0
Beverly Hills	C	$305,072	$138,975	$11,851	$455,898	$1,615,000	$221,846
Calvary	C	$195,657	$694	$19,755	$216,106	$1,164,000	$29,000
Cartledge Creek	C	$156,000	$25,900	$0	$181,900	$525,000	$0
Cobb Memorial	C	$77,590	$240	$0	$77,830	$536,000	$0
Cordova	C	$104,831	$6,150	$0	$110,981	$98,000	$0
Crestview	C	$102,360	$8,000	$4,800	$115,160	$550,000	$0
East Laurinburg	C	$54,539	$0	$0	$54,539	$0	$0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	$65,663	$19,627	$0	$85,290	$175,000	$0
Ellerbe First	C	$149,054	$13,720	$1,665	$164,439	$5,000,000	$0
Faith	C	$78,725	$3,000	$0	$81,725	$565,000	$0
Gibson	C	$31,781	$2,498	$0	$34,279	$450,000	$0
Hamlet First	C	$292,078	$42,704	$800	$335,582	$3,060,000	$0
Hamlet Second	C	$224,845	$73,290	$0	$298,135	$1,426,628	$0
Heritage	C	$37,404	$6,368	$4,950	$48,722	$610,500	$8,702
Hoffman	C	$6,771	$14,641	$0	$21,412	$300,000	$0
Horeb Hispanic	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Laurel Hill	C	$183,526	$51,776	$16,074	$251,376	$650,000	$0
Laurinburg First	C	$398,148	$50,379	$1,256	$449,783	$3,974,370	$0
Marston	C	$45,073	$4,000	$4,863	$53,936	$250,000	$0
McDonald	C	$55,245	$31,192	$3,146	$89,583	$400,000	$0
Midway	C	$13,000	$0	$0	$13,000	$125,000	$0
Mount Olive	C	$159,309	$17,855	$0	$177,164	$861,205	$158
New Hope	C	$1,172	$173	$8,840	$10,185	$250,000	$0
Norman	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
North Laurinburg	C	$74,447	$2,356	$884	$77,687	$465,000	$0
Oak Ridge	C	$23,150	$762	$1,256	$25,168	$150,000	$0
Pee Dee	C	$57,676	$0	$0	$57,676	$1,000,000	$0
Pine Grove	C	$200,070	$19,038	$0	$219,108	$1,650,000	$156,461
Pleasant Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$46,565	$252	$2,540	$49,357	$350,000	$0
Roberdel	C	$196,033	$25,643	$16,826	$238,502	$2,000,000	$6,232
Rockingham First	C	$434,496	$105,018	$29,064	$568,578	$1,000,000	$142,217
Sandhills Community	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Saron	C	$56,258	$4,184	$4,707	$65,149	$470,000	$0
Skyway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$476,280	$0
South Laurinburg	C	$15,561	$479	$2,700	$18,740	$229,000	$0
Spring Hill	C	$66,064	$16,214	$1,547	$83,825	$490,100	$0
Stewartsville	C	$516,362	$298,250	$4,982	$819,594	$4,050,000	$1,323,000
West Franklin Street	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		**$4,447,692**	**$983,378**	**$142,756**	**$5,573,826**	**$35,076,083**	**$1,887,616**

Financial - Missions

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 29 -- Cooperative Programs 30 -- Assoc. Missions 31 -- State Missions 32 -- Annie Armstrong 33 -- Lottie Moon 34-- Other SBC Miss. Exp. 35 -- Non-SBC Miss. Exp. TME -- Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Bethel	C	$0	$500	$0	$0	$225	$500	$500	$1,725
Beverly Hills	C	$52,398	$12,276	$0	$2,507	$13,966	$350	$0	$81,497
Calvary	C	$18,589	$3,915	$826	$1,543	$1,552	$415	$1,333	$28,173
Cartledge Creek	C	$7,200	$7,200	$0	$0	$3,763	$5,200	$725	$24,088
Cobb Memorial	C	$4,652	$3,065	$1,306	$2,177	$2,252	$217	$0	$13,669
Cordova	C	$7,330	$1,500	$680	$727	$1,931	$280	$1,538	$13,986
Crestview	C	$4,095	$4,095	$0	$1,000	$3,000	$0	$0	$12,190
East Laurinburg	C	$0	$5,428	$0	$793	$948	$0	$0	$7,169
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	$2,050	$1,640	$370	$800	$1,133	$1,350	$1,220	$8,563
Ellerbe First	C	$14,911	$4,473	$196	$1,230	$1,151	$1,715	$1,500	$25,176
Faith	C	$8,000	$2,000	$500	$2,000	$3,000	$2,870	$1,200	$19,570
Gibson	C	$550	$550	$295	$210	$415	$585	$0	$2,605
Hamlet First	C	$23,761	$10,212	$2,750	$4,320	$13,253	$2,300	$2,860	$59,456
Hamlet Second	C	$24,733	$8,994	$3,162	$4,052	$5,305	$4,700	$0	$50,946
Heritage	C	$821	$821	$0	$300	$327	$0	$0	$2,269
Hoffman	C	$0	$50	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$50
Horeb Hispanic	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Laurel Hill	C	$18,547	$5,506	$0	$0	$4,051	$0	$3,277	$31,381
Laurinburg First	C	$24,000	$7,500	$1,866	$533	$1,260	$2,428	$6,100	$43,687
Marston	C	$1,800	$1,200	$1,500	$500	$500	$500	$500	$6,500
McDonald	C	$8,432	$1,296	$559	$720	$1,202	$657	$1,493	$14,359
Midway	C	$1,200	$1,200	$0	$100	$200	$70	$0	$2,770
Mount Olive	C	$7,000	$5,950	$1,095	$3,077	$5,843	$0	$3,579	$26,544
New Hope	C	$0	$0	$0	$67	$100	$0	$275	$442
Norman	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
North Laurinburg	C	$2,500	$2,500	$951	$932	$760	$0	$0	$7,643
Oak Ridge	C	$2,539	$1,358	$90	$236	$55	$0	$0	$4,278
Pee Dee	C	$5,785	$2,892	$0	$200	$500	$0	$0	$9,377
Pine Grove	C	$20,007	$10,004	$867	$912	$1,621	$0	$1,200	$34,611
Pleasant Grove	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$0	$1,052	$0	$277	$491	$816	$5,098	$7,734
Roberdel	C	$23,872	$5,877	$779	$1,726	$3,507	$0	$0	$35,761
Rockingham First	C	$70,593	$9,413	$0	$1,730	$4,260	$0	$7,328	$93,324
Sandhills Community	C	$0	$700	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$700
Saron	C	$5,626	$1,000	$1,170	$1,415	$3,434	$0	$3,191	$15,836
Skyway	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
South Laurinburg	C	$731	$1,371	$0	$205	$193	$0	$266	$2,766
Spring Hill	C	$5,717	$2,019	$1,028	$1,360	$1,509	$200	$50	$11,883
Stewartsville	C	$56,640	$15,454	$0	$4,961	$5,924	$0	$3,523	$86,502
West Franklin Street	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Total:		**$424,079**	**$143,011**	**$19,990**	**$40,610**	**$87,631**	**$25,153**	**$46,756**	**$787,230**

Sunday School Info - Enrollment

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up 15h -- SS General Officers 15i -- Other Bible Study 16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance 17 -- Non-Cong Members 18 -- Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Bethel	C	28	2	1	0	1	0	11	8	0	0	17	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	211	23	34	20	38	0	33	27	4	0	87	0	125
Cartledge Creek	C	270	20	25	37	28	26	53	41	0	40	118	40	140
Cobb Memorial	C	81	4	9	6	3	11	14	7	4	0	51	10	95
Cordova	C	156	4	19	12	6	13	25	52	4	21	88	0	103
Crestview	C	100	3	4	15	6	25	15	15	2	15	75	0	25
East Laurinburg	C	88	3	4	10	6	6	13	28	4	14	63	4	68
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	48	3	0	8	4	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	167	15	16	31	6	8	27	21	5	0	100	0	97
Faith	C	125	5	10	10	15	15	30	30	1	0	61	7	135
Gibson	C	45	2	5	5	0	3	3	15	2	10	16	4	24
Hamlet First	C	328	26	32	36	40	18	67	106	3	0	147	0	200
Hamlet Second	C	342	27	39	59	0	25	73	43	4	0	149	25	146
Heritage	C	72	3	8	6	8	13	4	9	3	7	24	9	0
Hoffman	C	18	0	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	10	0	18
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	241	11	25	16	23	58	55	50	3	0	88	0	90
Laurinburg First	C	224	12	14	19	0	10	13	52	3	0	140	80	60
Marston	C	29	2	0	11	0	0	0	9	3	0	20	0	46
McDonald	C	42	2	4	1	0	0	10	23	2	0	25	0	32
Midway	C	17	0	0	0	0	2	5	10	0	0	13	0	0
Mount Olive	C	151	15	16	22	0	16	19	48	0	0	105	0	127
New Hope	C	35	3	1	5	0	1	6	1	5	8	16	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	55	2	5	3	3	0	30	0	3	0	35	0	70
Oak Ridge	C	24	0	5	1	2	0	2	14	0	0	13	0	0
Pee Dee	C	65	5	2	6	0	5	18	15	4	0	31	30	0
Pine Grove	C	253	14	40	27	31	21	20	43	3	0	134	0	226
Pleasant Grove	C	123	14	12	18	1	3	28	53	4	0	75	0	156
Pleasant Hill	C	52	5	9	0	2	6	6	10	6	0	36	5	67
Roberdel	C	254	28	30	21	15	45	41	19	3	3	136	7	236
Rockingham First	C	364	12	66	52	53	48	42	38	7	0	187	46	159
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	C	64	6	8	7	2	10	12	16	3	0	32	18	45
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	44	4	10	9	3	3	2	10	3	0	29	7	0
Spring Hill	C	90	10	7	12	6	6	15	31	3	0	56	5	105
Stewartsville	C	878	78	82	71	82	158	146	184	3	74	504	73	0
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		5,084	363	548	556	384	555	846	1,040	96	192	2,681	370	2,595

Discipleship Training Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training 19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5 19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11 19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-up

19e -- DT Gen. Officers 20 -- Total Short-Term DT 20a -- Short-Term Preschool 20b -- Short-Term Children 20c -- Short-Term Youth

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	85	6	12	15	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	85
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	25
Cobb Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	90	0	0	22	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	90
Hamlet Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	66	66
Heritage	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	20
Pine Grove	C	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	25	3	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Rockingham First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stewartsville	C	154	19	51	18	62	4	141	0	2	13	126	295
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**395**	**28**	**85**	**75**	**196**	**11**	**232**	**0**	**2**	**38**	**192**	**627**

Music Ministry Info

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 21a -- Preschool 3-5 21b -- Children 6-11 21c -- Youth 12-17 21d -- Adult Choir 18-up 21e -- Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Bethel	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Beverly Hills	C	75	20	25	0	30	0
Calvary	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Cartledge Creek	C	20	0	0	0	14	6
Cobb Memorial	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Cordova	C	50	4	20	0	21	5
Crestview	C	32	0	8	0	20	4
East Laurinburg	C	23	0	1	3	19	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Ellerbe First	C	32	4	0	8	20	0
Faith	C	51	10	12	0	29	0
Gibson	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Hamlet First	C	146	11	36	22	56	21
Hamlet Second	C	37	0	7	8	22	0
Heritage	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Hoffman	C	11	0	1	0	10	0
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	36	0	0	0	36	0
Laurinburg First	C	22	0	0	0	22	0
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	13	0	0	1	12	0
Midway	C	6	0	0	0	6	0
Mount Olive	C	28	0	0	0	28	0
New Hope	C	16	1	2	4	9	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Oak Ridge	C	13	0	0	0	10	3
Pee Dee	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
Pine Grove	C	56	0	0	20	35	1
Pleasant Grove	C	37	6	6	0	25	0
Pleasant Hill	C	65	3	8	5	26	23
Roberdel	C	83	12	15	8	32	16
Rockingham First	C	190	10	54	30	41	55
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	17	5	0	0	11	1
Spring Hill	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Stewartsville	C	190	27	69	9	58	27
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,396**	**113**	**264**	**118**	**739**	**162**

Missions Education

Pee Dee Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	C	53	10	15	10	8	10	42	8	4	30	0
Calvary	C	52	9	7	0	24	12	63	10	11	40	0
Cartledge Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Cobb Memorial	C	29	7	3	0	15	4	10	0	0	10	0
Cordova	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Crestview	C	23	0	0	0	20	3	20	0	0	20	20
East Laurinburg	C	15	0	1	2	10	2	9	1	2	6	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	12	0	0	0	11	1	16	0	3	13	0
Ellerbe First	C	37	4	8	5	20	0	10	5	5	0	0
Faith	C	58	13	7	9	22	7	15	9	4	2	0
Gibson	C	27	1	2	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	168	10	24	20	100	14	36	0	0	34	0
Hamlet Second	C	105	9	11	8	69	8	59	18	13	28	0
Heritage	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	20	0	0	20	0
Laurinburg First	C	75	0	0	0	69	6	25	0	0	25	0
Marston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	C	29	2	7	1	15	4	5	2	2	1	0
Midway	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	69	0	13	10	35	11	31	6	0	25	0
New Hope	C	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	33	0	11	0	18	4	16	0	0	16	0
Oak Ridge	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	C	25	3	10	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	112	23	25	8	50	6	36	10	14	12	0
Rockingham First	C	79	7	12	0	46	14	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	C	13	0	0	0	9	4	18	0	0	18	0
Skyway	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	9	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	0	6	0
Spring Hill	C	16	0	0	5	10	1	8	0	0	8	0
Stewartsville	C	76	6	27	0	36	7	204	63	13	44	0
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,183**	**104**	**183**	**86**	**681**	**129**	**664**	**132**	**71**	**373**	**55**

Missions Involvement
Pee Dee Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation 22a -- Local Community 22b -- State/National 22c -- Canada 22d -- International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Bethel	C	1	0	0	0	1
Beverly Hills	C	100	100	100	100	100
Calvary	C	31	20	11	0	0
Cartledge Creek	C	40	0	0	40	0
Cobb Memorial	C	43	43	0	0	0
Cordova	C	15	15	0	0	0
Crestview	C	0	0	0	0	0
East Laurinburg	C	3	3	0	0	0
Ellerbe Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	C	2	2	0	0	0
Gibson	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet First	C	650	50	200	200	200
Hamlet Second	C	239	75	64	50	50
Heritage	C	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	C	0	0	0	0	0
Horeb Hispanic	M	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	C	18	0	9	0	9
Laurinburg First	C	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	C	1	0	0	0	1
McDonald	C	33	30	1	2	0
Midway	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	10	10	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C	0	0	0	0	0
North Laurinburg	C	132	33	33	33	33
Oak Ridge	C	47	1	24	12	10
Pee Dee	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	C	22	12	6	4	0
Pleasant Grove	C	18	0	18	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	C	10	10	0	0	0
Rockingham First	C	64	48	0	0	16
Sandhills Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	C	3	2	1	0	0
Skyway	C	0	0	0	0	0
South Laurinburg	C	14	14	0	0	0
Spring Hill	C	6	4	0	2	0
Stewartsville	C	466	390	43	31	2
West Franklin Street	M	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,968**	**862**	**510**	**474**	**422**

ANNUAL DEDICATIONS

1940 .....Edgar Macon Brooks, Sr.
1943 ..... Elbert Plummer Pearce, Sr.
1952 ..... James Baxter Turner
1959 ..... Henry Hudson McMillan
Mrs. O.W. McManus
Rev. J. Marvin Smith
1969 .....Elbert Neil Johnson
1970 .....Charles Bennett Deane
1971 ..... Rev. John Niceley
1972 ..... Rev. & Mrs. Robert L. Thurkill
1973 .....Rev. Robert C. Melton
Dr. James Bennett Willis
1974 .....Rev. G. Carl Lewis
1975 ..... Rev. Robert Rollins
1976 ..... Rev. & Mrs. G. Carl Lewis
1977 .....Mr. Roy Guenin
1978 .....Rev. Austin Lovin
1979 ..... Rev. John Niceley
1980 .....John Douglas White
1981 ..... Rev. Wayne Tuttle
1982 .....Dr. Lamar Judson Brooks
1983 .....Rev. Nicholas Demchak
Rev. Fred Nordan
Rev. Gordon B. Shaw
1984 ..... Rev. & Mrs. Cass Vincent
1985 ..... Mrs. Linda Cope Wilson
Mrs. Bobbie M. Lewis
1986 ..... Mrs. Alice L. Broadway
Rev. Carl Strickland
1987 ..... Rev. Hoyle E. Langford
1988 ..... Rev. Robert Rollins
1989 .....Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
1990 ..... Rev. Glenn S. Moree
1991 ..... Rev. Wilbur Sullivan
1992 .....Rev. Ben F. Broadway, Sr.
1993 ..... Mrs. Flora Ussery
1994 .....Rev. Austin Lovin
1995 .....Rev. Eugene McNair
1996 ..... Mrs. Patricia Peele
1997 .....Rev. Lester English
Rev. Dorothy Walters Bell
1998 .....Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Hudson
1999 .....Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr.
2000 .....Rev. Lewis McLean
2001 .....Rev. Fred Nordan
Mrs. Lanell Moree

1998

ANNUAL OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

MINUTES

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1998

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

Held with

HERITAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

September 29, 1998

Afternoon Session: 3:00 - 5:45 p.m.
Meal: 5:45 - 6:45 p.m.
Evening Session: 6:45 - 8:40 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With:

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
September 27, 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Budget 30
Associational Department Leaders 23
Associational Directory 1
Associational Executive Board Report 40
Associational Executive Board Representatives 9
Associational Missions Development Program Committee Report (AMDP) 32
Associational WMU Officers 2
Baptist Campus Ministry – UNC Pembroke 32
Baptist Children's Homes Report 26
Baptist Foundation Report 27
Baptist Hospital Report 28
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 44
Biblical Recorder Report 29
Brotherhood Directors 13
Christian Higher Education 34
Church and Community Ministries Director Report 32
Church Clerks 16
Church Directory 3
Church Treasurers 18
Deacon Chairmen 14
Director of Missions Report 33
Discipleship Training Report 39
Discipleship Training Directors 19
Ellerbe Hispanic Mission Report 39
Evangelism Report 40
Financial Report 35
Historical Events 48
Historical Table 48
Memorials 41
Messengers to Annual Meeting 47
New Staff Members 22
Ordination - Advisory Committee Report 40
Ordained Ministers 9
Potter's House Financial Report 38
Potter's House Report 42
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 23
Retirement Center Report 42
Royal Ambassadors/Challengers 42
Seminary Extension Report 43
Standing Committees 11
Statistical Tables 49
Sunday School Directors 20
Sunday School Report 43
Vacation Bible School 45
Woman's Missionary Union Report 46
WMU Directors 21

This Annual is dedicated in honor of Rev. and Mrs. David Edwin Hudson

David Edwin Hudson was born September 14, 1929 and Mrs. Mattie Naomi Baxley Hudson was born September 1, 1933. They have four children, Dava, Matthew, Rowena and Homa, and eleven grandchildren. Rev. Hudson has always been active in the work of Pee Dee Association along with Mattie being very active in the Associational WMU work. Both have served on several committees of the Association. They both accepted Christ as their Savior in the same revival in 1945 at Bethel Baptist Church and were baptized in the Pee Dee River in October. Rev. Hudson was called to the Gospel Ministry while a member of Bethel.

They married on July 5, 1949 and after the last child started school Mattie started back in the tenth grade and graduated from Rockingham High School in 1964 and from Wingate College in 1966. She went on to graduate from St. Andrews Presbyterian College with a Bachelor of Arts in Education. Mattie received a Masters in Education in 1980 and has taught at L.J. Bell and West Rockingham Schools. Mrs. Hudson retired in the past year with the Richmond County Schools.

Rev. Hudson served as Pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church, located on Highway 73, from 1957-1966. Under his leadership, the present brick structure was erected. He is presently serving as Pastor of Midway Baptist Church, Rockingham where he has pastored for more than 30 years. He has a call from God to proclaim the Holy Word, patience as a God-called leader, and a love for lost souls and his fellowman.

Edwin and Mattie have lived in their home on Sandy Ridge Church Road for over 39 years. Rev. Hudson sawed the lumber that went into the sills, rafters, studs and floors of their house on his own sawmill.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-0709

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MISSIONS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344

SECRETARY

Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 997-4808

OFFICE LOCATION --- Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina
MAILING ADDRESS --- P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28380
OFFICE TELEPHONE --- 895-5282 **TOLL FREE** --- 1-888-724-7303
OFFICE FAX LINE --- 895-5283

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Rev. Ricky Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-7483 (O) 895-6393

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. David Richardson, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396-0195
(H) 369-3831 (O) 369-2335

CLERK

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344 (O) 895-5282

TREASURER

Mr. James Williams, 597 Richmond Road Extension, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Ricky Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-7483 (O) 895-6393

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Rev. Richard Stevenson, 221 South Randolph Street, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-6462 (O) 895-4016

WMU

Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, North Carolina 28351 (H) 276-5966

BROTHERHOOD

Mr. Bob Page, P.O. Box 1229, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338 (H) 652-5982

R.A. DIRECTOR

Mr. Jerry Frye, 147 Bear Branch Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379 (H) 997-3296)

WMU OFFICERS FOR 1998-1999

WMU CONSULTANT

Brenda Bullard (276-5966)
21520 Traders Road
Laurel Hill, North Carolina 28351

WMU ASSISTANT

Sylvia Johnson (582-2138)
19 E. Hamlet Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

WOMEN ON MISSION DIRECTOR

Beth McDonald (997-3662)
351 Graham Bridge Road
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

WOMEN ON MISSION ASSISTANT

Diane Priest (277-7386)
21323 Aberdeen Road
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

GIRLS IN ACTION

ACTEENS

Bobbie Huff (582-6210)
104 Madison Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

MISSION FRIENDS

Mary Bell (582-1080)
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

MISSION FRIENDS COORDINATORS

Ruby Cook (652-4331)
Brenda Parrish (277-8246)
Josephine Russell (652-5375)

SECRETARY

Carolyn Smith (276-2762)
11740 Bostic Road
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

CULTURAL DIVERSITY

Dr. Angela Chavis Mickey (582-6191)
421 Fox Road
Marston, North Carolina 28352

HOSPITALITY

Delia Covington (895-9780)
2308 Old Aberdeen Road
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

COMMUNICATION

Beth McDonald (997-3662)
351 Graham Bridge Road
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

COMMUNICATIONA ASSISTANT

Clara Strickland (582-0085)
306 McLean Street
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

ROCKINGHAM AREA DIRECTOR

Verle Long (895-2805)
153 Memory Lane
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

HAMLET AREA DIRECTOR

Lib Tilghman (582-0759)
509 Cherry Street
Hamlet, North Carolina 28379

SCOTLAND COUNTY AREA DIRECTOR

Thena Owens (803-265-4820)
1077 Hwy. 79 East
Bennettsville, South Carolina 29512

ELLERBE AREA DIRECTOR

Jean Boylan (652-5896)
765 Bennett Road
Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Beth McDonald, Chairman | Laurie Parker | Cecilia Pearson | Charlotte Brunson

ACTEEN SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

	Term Ends	Church
Pat Peele	1999	Oak Ridge
Doris Turner	1999	Hamlet Second
Rose Hawks, Chairman	2000	Cartledge Creek
Emily Baines	2000	Stewartsville
	2001	
Acteen Consultant		
WMU Consultant		

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(All Phone Numbers are 910 Area Code unless indicated)

BETHEL
P.O. Box 676
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2344
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 582-2344
Mrs. Lanell Moree
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

BEVERLY HILLS --- Phone: 895-9862
110 Kemberly Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2097
Rev. Tony Wood
179 E.V. Hogan Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-4879
Mr. Scott Conner
176 Evergreen Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 419-9244
Mrs. Jerri Dawkins
605 E. Washington Street Extension
Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY --- Phone: 582-0289
406 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone:

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-3088
Mrs. Inez Millson
717 Spring Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 582-4489
Mrs. Barbara Shy
910 Jefferson Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK --- Phone: 895-6393
152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR—Phone: (H) 895-7483 (O) 997-3700
Rev. Rickey Hughes
143 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 652-3508
Rev. Keith Campbell
152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 997-2285
Mrs. Susan Hawks
1262 Cartledge Creek Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6393
Mrs. Donna Robinson
1705 Beaverbrook Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

COBB MEMORIAL --- Phone: 895-4338
108 Sixth Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-4993
Rev. William R. Coleman
360 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA --- Phone: 895-4045
P.O. Box 160
Cordova, NC 28330

PASTOR -- Phone: 895-4622
Rev. Landis Lancaster
755 Old Cheraw Highway
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3879
Ms. Sharon DuCasse
127 Holly Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW --- Phone: 895-3158
436 Crestview Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-5647
Rev. William S. Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-9840
Mrs. Jody Honeycutt
214 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

EAST LAURINBURG --- Phone: 276-7585
P.O. Box 1846
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-5334
Rev. Glenn Honeycutt
12840 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 268-9939
Mr. Richard Tyson
7901 Fletcher Road
Gibson, NC 28343

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP -- Phone: 652-3459
P.O. Box 201
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR -- Phone: 997-2773
Rev. Eugene McNair
125 Pine Tree Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-7934
Mrs. Terri Webb
1409 Ann Street, Apt. 4
Rockingham, NC 28379

ELLERBE FIRST --- Phone: 652-4111
P.O. Box 8
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR ---

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-7881
Mrs. Angie Roberts
207 Hamer Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 439-4953
Mrs. Norma Martin
168 Tedder Road
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

SECRETARY --- Phone: 652-2569
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
2473 N US 220 Hwy.
Ellerbe, NC 28338

ELLERBE HISPANIC
P.O. Box 897
Candor, NC 27229

PASTOR --- Phone: 974-3323
Rev. Ernesto Robledo
P.O. Box 897
Candor, NC 27229

FAITH --- Phone: 582-9940
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2931
Rev. Mike Stirk
264 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-5214
Mrs. Glenda Pope
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-5214
Mr. Winfred Sowders
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

GIBSON
P.O. Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343

PASTOR --- Phone: 268-4759
Rev. Joel Perry
P.O. Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 803-265-4820
Mr. Gerald Owens
1077 Hwy. 79 East
Bennettsville, SC 29512

HAMLET FIRST --- Phone: 582-1164
P.O. Box 906
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582--6488
Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-2026
Mrs. Margaret Smart
111 Terry Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY
Mrs. Lynda Davenport --- Phone: 997-6455
116 McKinnon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

Mrs. Bobbie Huff --- Phone: 582-6210
104 Madison Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

HERITAGE -- Phone: 419-9094
1301 South Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-4975
Rev. Jerry Turner
735 Cumberland Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 895-3646
Mr. J.C. Brown
1019 Oak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

HOFFMAN
P.O. Box 165
Hoffman, NC 28347

PASTOR --- Phone: 947-3452
Rev. William Maness, Jr.
P.O. Box 1116
Carthage, NC 28327

LAUREL HILL --- Phone: 462-2442
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2640
Rev. Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 462-2802
Mrs. Carole Gibson
9340 Morgan Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG FIRST --- Phone: 276-2161
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2161
Rev. Larry Coleman
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 276-2161
Rev. Kyle Batson
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

SECRETARY --- Phone: 276-2161
Mrs. Mary Jo Rose
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

MARSTON --- Phone: 582-8420
P.O. Box 6
Marston, NC 28363

PASTOR --- Phone: 268-4767
Rev. Philip Eaton
P.O. Box 8
Gibson, NC 28343

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 582-2198
Mrs. Tonia Robbins
P.O. Box 5
Marston, NC 28363

McDONALD --- Phone: 997-2911
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-9437
Rev. Robert Tyson
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 997-3662
Mrs. Beth McDonald
351 Graham Bridge Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIDWAY
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-5884
Rev. David E. Hudson
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-6995
Mrs. Slyvia Grooms
569 Midway Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH -- Phone: 895-5884
Mrs. Mattie Hudson
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MOUNT OLIVE --- Phone: 895-9670
P.O. Box 806
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR -- Phone: 997-2857
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen
151 Mt. Olive Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-2358
Miss Christi Anthony
163 Westfield Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-5459
Mrs. Peggy Anderson
135 Fox Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-3419
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
801 Aspen Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE
590 Haywood Cemetery Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone:

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 974-7769
Mrs. Angie Carpenter
240 Reynolds Drive
Candor, NC 27229

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 704-474-7312
Mrs. Patty Eury
P.O. Box 344
Norwood, NC 28128

NORMAN
P.O. Box 122
Norman, NC 28367

PASTOR –

NORTH LAURINBURG
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2382
Rev. Frank Ingram
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 276-5796
Mrs. Pat Roberson
708 McNeill Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OAK RIDGE --- Phone: 582-6112
285 Oak Ridge Church Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-4210
Rev. Fred Nordan
374 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-4210
Mrs. Rachel Nordan
374 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PEE DEE --- Phone: 895-2067
P.O. Box 1355
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-3503
Rev. Lester English
202 Hannah Pickett Avenue
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 997-3009
Mr. Hugh Campbell
713 Roberdel Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PINE GROVE --- Phone: 895-2254
275 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2358
Rev. Caroll Anthony
163 Westfield Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF MUSIC/ YOUTH --- Phone: 895-3729
Rev. Richard Alexander
267 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-4445
Mrs. Faye Raines
296 Harrington Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE --- Phone: 997-6153
1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2074
Rev. Paul Arnold
1051 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 997-6627
Mrs. Lisa Raines
P.O. Box 362
Cordova, NC 28330

PLEASANT HILL
P.O. Box 1240
Ellerbe, NC 28338-1240

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-982-7275
Rev. Thurman Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetery Road
Albemarle, NC 28001

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 582-5100
Mr. Elbert Shepherd
1095 Battley Dairy Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

ROBERDEL --- Phone: 997-2733
1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone 895-2335
Rev. Leigh Hebbard
1116 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-7742
Rev. Jack Lee
178 Loblolly Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-6155
Mrs. Jennipher Love
147 McNeill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone:

ROCKINGHAM FIRST --- Phone: 895-4016
P.O. Box 804
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR -- Phone: 895-1810
Rev. David Jordan
162 Trailcrest Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF ED/YOUTH --- Phone: 895-6462
Rev. Richard Stevenson
221 South Randolph Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC -- Phone: 997-7175
Mr. Don Bearfield
409 Leak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3078
Mrs. Maureen Howell
108 Entwistle Third Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SARON
P.O. Box 504
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: Phone: 895-5727
Rev. Richard Stanford
117 Lynch Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECOND BAPTIST --- Phone: 582-3696
518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone:

MIN. OF MUSIC/ YOUTH --- Phone: 582-3696
Rev. Tim Moon
201 Fayetteville Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY -- Phone: 895-9378
Mrs. Debbie Holloway
216 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SKYWAY --- Phone: 844-3108
21780 Skyway Church Road
Maxton, NC 28364

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-1080
Rev. Dorothy Bell
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 369-0232
Mr. Edward Locklear
21381 Carriage Circle
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SOUTH LAURINBURG
P.O. Box 569
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-6253
Rev. Ray Sutherland
12861 Japonica Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28383

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 276-0234
Mr. A.B. Chavis
9480 Turnpike Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SPRING HILL
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

PASTOR --- Phone: 369-2335
Rev. David Richardson
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 369-2303
Mr. Douglas Edge
P.O. Box 325
Wagram, NC 28396

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone 369-2401
Mrs. Lori F. Reynolds
21960 McKay Street
Wagram, NC 28396-9538

STEWARTSVILLE --- Phone: 277-0077
10401 McColl Highway
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4603
Rev. Lewis McLean
12221 Oakcroft Trail
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 610-1115
Rev. Steve House
813 Aberdeen Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 277-1835
Mr. Garry Stuart
7922 Fox Crossing Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SECRETARY --- Phone: 277-1583
Mrs. Cheryl Bailey
11480 Stewartsville Cemetery Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

VICTORY --
Route 2 Box 100
Wadesboro, NC 28170

PASTOR -- Phone: 997-5731
Rev. Larry Talley
106 Alsace Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 704-694-3853
Mr. Bill Hooks
P.O. Box 92
Wadesboro, NC 28170

MINISTER OF YOUTH -- Phone: 704-695-1015
Mr. Bobby Dennis
Route 2 Box 149
Wadesboro, NC 28170

ORDAINED MINISTERS

CARTLEDGE CREEK
† Rev. Bruce Goodwin, 122 Homeward Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4013

CORDOVA
† Rev. Earl Henry, 131 Chance Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3596
† Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150
Cordova, NC 28379 895-6184
† Rev. Cass Vincent, 309 NE 49th Street
Long Beach, NC 28465 910-201-4127

GIBSON
† Rev. Robert W. Green, 1708 South Street
Gastonia, NC 28052 704-865-2104

HAMLET FIRST
† Rev. Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Lane
Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2918
† Rev. David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road
Rockingham, NC 28379 582-6421

McDONALD
† Rev. J.C. McQueen, 54 Bunker Street
Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5479

PINE GROVE
† Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street
Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6902
† Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon
Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379 895-0709

ROBERDEL
† Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 114 Eastern Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2302

SECOND
† Rev. Daryl Wrape, 409 S. Grace Chapel Rd.
Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5664

SKYWAY
† Rev. Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1080

STEWARTSVILLE
† Rev. Scott Blue, 12940 Blue Woods Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-7056

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL
Mrs. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2344

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6251

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Ronnie Hawks, 1262 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2285
Mr. Mike Ussery, 145 Dan McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6793

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3837

CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath, 1220 N. US 220 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2020

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Ethel Allen, 396 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4683
Mrs. Margaret Allen, 424 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5796

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Mary Foreman, P.O. Box 98, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4491
Mr. Harry Wrenn, P.O. Box 82, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4531

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4331
Mr. & Mrs. Mike Boylan, 765 Bennet Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5896

FAITH
Ms. Glenda Pope, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214
Mr. Ralph Terry , P.O. Box 71, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4749

GIBSON
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Brown, P.O. Box 37, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4926

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3208
Mrs. Lib Tilghman, 509 Cherry Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0759

HERITAGE
Mr. J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3646

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Roland Swing, 11621 Azalea Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8876
Mr. Joseph Barnhill, 13480 Oakwood Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1892

McDONALD
Mr. Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6040
Mr. Cecil McDonald, 185 Scott McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4771

MIDWAY
Mr. Eugene Porter, 103 Garrett Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5501
Mr. Evander Lynch, 554 N US 220, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9911

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6576
Mr. & Mrs. George Rankin, 2024 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5257

NORTH LAURINBURG
Brenda Bullard, 21520 Trader Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 276-5966

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

PEE DEE
Mrs. Mary Herring, 9 Short Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2075
Mrs. Frances Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604

PINE GROVE
Mr. Bill Brown, 145 Keith Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3717
Mr. Jerry Howard, 506 Cherry Street, Hamlet, NC 28379 582-0530

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 763 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5126

ROBERDEL
Mr. Robert Dobbins, 208 McNeil Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6021
Mr. Willie Johnson, 631 Richmond Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2394
Mr. Billy Frye, 127 Fifth Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5031

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Dale Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3548
Mrs. Martha Davidson, 2201 Rosemont Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4356

SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
Mr. Royle Wright, P.O. Box 739, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5674

SKYWAY
Mr. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2762

SPRING HILL
Mr. S.G. Evans, Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396-0333 369-2450
Mr. E.B. Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396-9773 369-2341

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Darrell Phillips, 12921 Blue Farm Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-7508
Mr. Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2977

VICTORY
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Harrington, 1904 Woodlawn Drive, Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-694-3163
Mr. Bill Hooks, P.O. Box 92, Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-694-3163

STANDING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Chairman -- Tony Wood, 207 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2097
1999 -- Darlene Lantz, 108 Bryant Street, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-4164
2000 -- David Richardson, PO Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396 369-3831
2001 – Angie Roberts, 207 Hamer Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7881

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1999 -- Annie Mary Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram NC 28396 277-0271
1999 -- Joe Davis, 915 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2181
2000 -- Audrey Eaton, PO Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685
2000 -- Kitty Maddrey, PO Box 366, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4341
2001 – Larry Coleman, Chairman, 1716 Berwick Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0088
2001 – Ronnie Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2802

EVANGELISM

1999 -- Bill Coleman, Chairman, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4993
1999 – Carl Moree, Jr., 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2344
2000 -- Keith Campbell, 152 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 652-3508
2000 -- Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4975
2001 – Tim Sieberhagen, 151 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2857
2001 –

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1999 -- Randy Bishop, 310 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6488
1999 -- Bill Coleman, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4993
2000 -- Edward Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2341
2000 -- Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6576
2001 – Lewis McLean, Chairman, 12221 Oakcroft Trail, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4603
2001 – Bob Tyson, 259 McDonald Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9437

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1999 -- Pat Peele, Chairman, 306 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001
2000 -- Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6902
2001 – Ben Williams, 49695 Quail Trail Rd., Norwood, NC 28128 704-474-7274

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1999 -- James Hickman, 702 Stratford Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1089
1999 -- Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 652-5121
2000 -- Eugene McNair, Chairman, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
2000 -- Bob Weatherly, 378 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1931
2001 – A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0950
2001 – Tim Moon, 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3034

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1999 -- Audrey Eaton, PO Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685
1999 -- Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2719
2000 -- Jack Lee, 178 Loblolly Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7742
2000 -- Mike Williams, PO Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5126
2001 – Rose Hawks, 810 Hillcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6240
2001 –Caroll Anthony, 163 Westfield Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2358

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1999 -- Tony Wood, 110 Kemberly Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2097
2000 -- Paul Arnold, 1247 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2074
2001 – Brenda Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4975
Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, Director of Missions

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1999 -- Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4210
1999 -- David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-6421
2000 -- Joel Perry, PO Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4759
2000 -- Leigh Hebbard, 1118 Richmond Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2733
2001 – Earl Henry, 131 Chance Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3596
2001 – Lester English, Chairman, 202 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2067

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
2000 -- Esther McNair, Chairman, 125 Pine Tree Trail. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
2000 -- Wade Weatherly, 1105 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3018
2001 – David Richardson, P. 0. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396-0195 369-2335
2001 --

POTTER'S HOUSE COMMITTEE
1999 -- Jim Kirk, PO Box 171, Cordova, NC 28338 895-2383
1999 -- Bill Brown, 145 Keith Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3717
2000 -- Cathrine Dawkins, 102 Pinon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3726
2000 – Elsie Maske, 190 Haywood Parker Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5920
2001 – Glen Honeycutt, P. O. Box 1846, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5334
2001 – Shirley Tuttle, Chairman, 150 Country Canyon Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-0709
Director -- Martha Kay Hudson, 126 Peace Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9675

PRAYER TASK FORCE
1999 -- Paul Arnold, 1051 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2074
1999 – Caroll Anthony, Chairman, 163 Westfield Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2358
2000 --

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1999 -- Lee Tyner, 4196 US 1 North, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3067
2000 -- Bob Tyson, Chairman, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9437
2001 – Jack Lee, 178 Loblolly Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7742

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1999 -- Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
2000 -- Lester English, Chairman, 202 Hannah Pickett Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3503
2001 --

SEMINARY EXTENSION
1999 -- Pete Bradley, PO Box 571, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2831
2000 -- Phillip Eaton, PO Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685
2001 – Ben Pedersen, 821 Freeman Mill Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4807

YOUTH COMMITTEE
1999 -- Glenda Pope, Chairperson, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214
1999 -- Bill Cipriani, 225 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9395
2000 -- Angie Roberts, 207 Hamer Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7881
2000 -- Scott Conner, 176 Evergreen Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4879
2001 – Steve House, 812 Aberdeen Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 610-1115
2001 – Christie Anthony, 163 Westfield Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2358

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Jim Kirk, 199 Clearfield Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2383
CALVARY
Mr. Carl Shy, 910 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4489
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Abner Garris, P.O. Box 780, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5935

CRESTVIEW
Mr. Jeff Crouch, 408 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3459
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Bart Stinson, 12441 Barnes Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 610-4514
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6458
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Bruce Roberts, 207 Hamer Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7881
FAITH
Mr. Travis Wilkerson, 208 Crestmont Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1641
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Reese Anderson, P.O. Box 829, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1486
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronald M. Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2082
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Jerry Bruner, 12361 Olde Farm Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0087
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Bill Brewer, 427 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3464
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Sam Tanner, 755 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9564
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Art Brown, 14861 Rea Magnet Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4636
PEE DEE
Mr. Roger Jarrell, 1007 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9962
ROBERDEL
Mr. Rick Severs, 297 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7460
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Dale Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3548
SECOND
Mr. Allen Jordan, 143 Hill Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4923
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. John Driggers, 6660 Oak Grove School Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-3072
SPRING HILL
Mr. Ronald Nevels, 22520 Pine Villa Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 369-2750
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Roy Anderson, 7820 Dogwood Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 610-4257
VICTORY
Mr. Ben Williams, 49695 Quail Trail Road, Norwood, NC 28128 704-474-7274

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BETHEL
Mr. W.D. Hawks, 1240 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 895-4738
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Eugene Willard, P.O. Box 2172, Rockingham, NC 28380 895-0196
CALVARY
Mr. Carl Shy, 910 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4489

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Ronnie Hawks, 12262 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....997-2285
COBB MEMORIAL

CORDOA
Mr. Robert Heath, 1220 N. US 220 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-2020
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Jeff Vuncannon, 207 W Sunset Avenue, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5106
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. James A. Clifton, 349 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-2772
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Johnny Martin, 168 Teddar Road, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306.....439-9388
FAITH
Mr. Travis Wilkerson, 208 Cresmont Drive, Cordova, NC 28380.....895-1641
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512.....803-265-4820
HAMLET
Mr. Reese Anderson, P.O. Box 829, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-1486
HERITAGE
Mr. J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-3646
HOFFMAN
Mr. Richard Liles, P.O. Box 123, Hoffman, NC 28347.....281-3477
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Craig Davis, 6401 Peels Chapel Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351.....462-2675
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Mark White, 13392 Wesleyan Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-9349
MARSTON
Mr. Claude Smith, P.O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363.....582-0459
McDONALD
Mr. Cecil McDonald, 185 Scott McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-4771
MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-3163
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Randy London, 1132 N US 1 Hwy., Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-2378
NEW HOPE
Mr. Virgil Goins, 118 Carroll Farm Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-4169
NORMAN
Mr. C.B. Haywood, 270 Research Farm Road, Candor, NC 27229.....652-5473
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Allen Mancil, 16260 Barnes Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-7960
OAK RIDGE
Mr. William Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Elwin Eaddy, 117 Smith Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-5544
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Alex Watkins, 1064 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-5865
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 763 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5126

ROBERDEL
Mr. Rick Severs, 297 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7460
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Ms. Myrtle Stogner, 335 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2179
SARON
Mr. Mike Williams, P.O. Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-3781
SECOND
Mr. Jimmy Stricklin, 213 Raintree Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2521
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4225
SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396-0325 369-2341
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Henry Causey, 1203 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1004
VICTORY
Mr. Ben Williams, 49695 Quail Trail Road, Norwood, NC 28128 704-474-7274

CHURCH CLERKS

BETHEL
Mrs. Marie Nelson, 179 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3022
BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Denise Love, 141 Lakeshore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5804
CALVARY
Mrs. Linda McInnis, 138 Campbell Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2811
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Donna Robinson, 1705 Beaverbrook Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-0213
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobbie Hodges, 532 Spring Hill Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3101
CORDOVA
Mrs. Miriam Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, NC 28330 997-3798
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Sharon Butler, 10441 Scotland Farms Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 610-4060
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Lynda Clifton, 349 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2772
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Shelby W. McIntyre, P.O. Box 282, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5784
FAITH
Mrs. Pam Wilkerson, 208 Cresmont Drive, Cordova, NC 28380 895-1641
GIBSON
Mrs. Delores Brown, P.O. Box 37, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4928
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3208

HERITAGE
Ms. Carole Swails, 117 Biltmore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2883
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, 358 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2015
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Beverly McLauchlin, P.O. Box 117, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2678
LAURINBURG FIRST
Ms. Betty Parnell, 815 Sunset Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0829
MARSTON
Ms. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, NC 28363 582-0116
McDONALD
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6783
MIDWAY
Ms. Patricia Smith, 1526 Hickory Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Carolyn Newberry, 230 Roslyn Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5053
NEW HOPE
Mr. Virgil Goins, 118 Carroll Farm Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4169
NORMAN
Mrs. Eva Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, NC 27242 673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Parrish, P.O. Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-8246
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Rebecca Mills, 422 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Mrs. Mary Herring, 9 Short Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2075
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bobbie Dawkins, 114 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5848
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Audrey Watts, 516 Scotland Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4440
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4292
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5871
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-8095
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Susan Sellers, 447 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2835
SKYWAY
Mrs. Betty Oxendine, 19041 Sally McNair Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9112
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Josephine Chavis, 9480 Turnpike, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Miss Mary Ella Ingram, 21920 Buie Street, Wagram NC 28396 369-2285
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Phelps, 11540 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-7345
VICTORY
Mrs. Pamela Ratliff, Highland Woods, Wadesboro, NC 281707 704-695-1176

CHURCH TREASURERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Joanne Gerald, 437 Ford Hill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7148

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Tommy Jarrell, P.O. Box 369, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7052

CALVARY
Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3088

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Ms. Trudie Dawkins, 193 Harrington Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4772

COBB MEMORIAL
Ms. Marie West, 125 Benji Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-0775

CORDOVA
Ms. Doris McKnight, P.O. Box 113, Cordova, NC 28330 895-4715

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Ann Blalock, 359 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5615

EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Richard Tyson, 7901 Fletcher Road, Gibson, NC 28343 268-9939

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bobbie Covington, 503 Capel Mill Road, Candor, NC 272299 652-5305

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Becky Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5090

FAITH
Mrs. Jean King, 123 Sargent Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-5871

GIBSON
Mrs. Cecilia Pearson, P.O. Box 142, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4760

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Mike Deese, 723 E. US Hwy. 74, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2584

HERITAGE
Mrs. Marie Williams, 915 Thomas Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3494

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3576

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronnie Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2082

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Barbara Campbell, 12501 Kay Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1706

MARSTON
Mrs. Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363 582-1834

McDONALD
Mr. Carnie McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662

MIDWAY
Mrs. Rowena Reese, 134 Hudson-Reese Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3477

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3419

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5121

NORMAN
Mrs. Delbra Mabe, 821 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6159

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. William Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 276-5966

PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Jack Walker, 153 Beane Run, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-6897
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Lori Lynn, 290 Hamer Mill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-5694
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Louise Dawkins, 124 Old Woods Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5423
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Hwy, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-4808
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Ms. Beth Gannon, 429 Lumyer Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7378
SARON
Ms. Donna Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-6179
SECOND
Ms. Sabrina Grant, 1100 Oak Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6628
SKYWAY
Mr. Thomas Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Clell Smith, 9821 Revels Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6018
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary R. Stone, 24560 McGill Street, Wagram NC 28396 369-4557
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Jim Kirby, 20201 Sneads Grove Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 277-0271
VICTORY
Mr. Dewey H. Lett, Route 2 Box 100, Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-694-4778

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

CALVARY
Mr. Oscar Bryan, 902 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-2838
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Mike Ussery, 145 Dan McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-6793
FAITH
Ms. Glenda Pope, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Lowry Walker, Jr., 105 Elizabeth Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2502
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Debbie Holloway, 216 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9378
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Don Smeigh, 1006 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-8640
SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. Wade Weatherly, 1105 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-3018
SPRING HILL
Mr. Don Wood, 24980 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2179
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Jim Hartis, 11120 Barnes Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-6228

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BETHEL
Mr. Donald Huggins, 104 Clark Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7836

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Danny Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-4217

CALVARY
Mr. Doug Todd, 908 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0440

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Wanda Ussery, 145 Dan McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6793

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3837

CORDOVA
Mr. Rufus Glidewell, P.O. Box 126, Cordova, NC 28330 895-3810

CRESTVIEW
Mr. Earl Poston, 124 Marilyn Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5768

EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Tim Scott, 1710 Patsy Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8128

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Sarah Dunn, 656 Bowles Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 439-5478

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Mike Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5090

FAITH
Mr. Billy Bostick, 143 Spring Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9357

GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 28343 803-265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Danny Hicks, 1120 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2578

HERITAGE
Mrs. Margie Newton, 801 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5394

HOFFMAN
Mr. Lee Tyner, 4196 US Highway 1 North, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3067

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Al Lane, 12961 Gibson Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0236

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Martha Shapiro, 1180 Southgate Drive, Laurinburg, NC 29352 276-2617

MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363 582-2198

McDONALD
Mr. Fred Jenkins, 163 Jenkins Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1278

MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3163

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. James Morgan, 707 Myrtle Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3965

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Art Brown, 14861 Rea Magnet Road Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4636

OAK RIDGE
Mr. Steve Mills, 433 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3392

PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604

PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Raymond Abrams, 1908 Ardsley Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6330
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. William T. Campbell, 422 Love Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6925
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Howell Darnell, 125 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5026
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bert Coffer, 113 Needle Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7420
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry M. Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-8095
SARON
Mr. Harvey Auman, 202 Grey Fox Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 895-2178
SECOND
Rev. Daryl Wrape, 409 South Grace Chapel Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5664
SKYWAY
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. A.B. Chavis, 9480 Turnpike, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2303
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. James Hickman, 12821 Stratford Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1089
VICTORY
Mr. Bobby Dennis, Route 2 Box 149, Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-695-1015

WMU DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Becky Bowers, 228 Wix Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-4217
CALVARY
Mrs. Sarah Gulledge, 180 Battley Dairy Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5237
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Wanda Garris, P.O. Box 780, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5935
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2864
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Frances Allen, 463 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5509
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Doris Scott, 1710 Patsy Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8128
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Frances Hunsucker, P.O. Box 424, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-2081
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4331
FAITH
Mrs. Betty Stirk, 264 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-8004 582-2931
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 803-265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Donna Howell, 111 Grey Fox Run, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7279
HERITAGE
Mrs. Farrell Poole, 145 Poole Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6752
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Margaret Simpson, P.O. Box 6, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2498
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Leslie Bruner, 12361 Olde Farm Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0087
MARSTON
Mrs. Darlene Lantz 108 Bryant Street, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-4164
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mrs. Mattie Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884
MOUNT OLIVE
Ms. Verle Long, 153 Memory Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2805
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ina Brooks, Box 662, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6285
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Linda Ingram, 517 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2382
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001
PEE DEE
Ms. Berta Maples, 45 Third Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9452
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4430
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Jane Talton, 1421 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1741
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Betty McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4615
SARON
Mrs. Josephine Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N., Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Mrs. Judy Davis, 510 W. Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-9492
SKYWAY
Mrs. Mary R. Bullard, 26281 N. Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9676
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Annie Mary Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2341
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Virginia Ray, 11820 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0749
VICTORY
Mrs. Betty Harrington, 1904 Woodlawn Drive, Wadesboro, NC 28170 694-3163

NEW STAFF

EAST LAURINBURG ..... Glenn Honeycutt, Pastor
MARSTON ..... Philip Eaton, Pastor
ROBERDEL ..... Leigh Hebbard, Pastor
SARON ..... Richard Stanford, Pastor
SOUTH LAURINBURG ..... Ray Sutherland, Pastor
STEWARTSVILLE ..... Steve House, Minister of Youth and Children

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Sunday School Director.....Rev. Rickey Hughes
Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. Richard Stevenson
WMU Consultant..... Mrs. Brenda Bullard
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Robert Page
Music Director .....Mrs. Jennipher Love
Clerk ..... Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer .....Mr. James Williams
Assistant Treasurer .....Mrs. Janie Frye
A.M.D.P. Director .....Rev. Tony Wood
Vacation Bible School Director.....Rev. Jack Lee

PROCEEDINGS

1. Rev. Rickey Hughes, Moderator, called the 183rd Annual Meeting to order.
2. Mrs. Jennipher Love, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness."
3. Rev. Jerry Turner, host pastor gave the welcome and prayer.
4. Mrs. Linda Hollon, chairman of registration committee, reported that we had 117 messengers and 8 visitors registered and moved that these messengers and those to register compose the 183rd Annual meeting. Seconded and carried.
5. Mrs. Janie Frye moved that the printed Order of Business be our agenda for the day with any changes deemed necessary. Seconded and carried.
6. Rev. Rickey Hughes appointed the following committees:
   Registration Committee: Mrs. Linda Hollon, Chairman, and Mrs. Ellen Turner
   Place and Preacher Committee: Rev. Bruce Goodwin, Rev. Paul Arnold, and Rev. Tim Sieberhagan, Chairman.
7. Mr. A.K. Maples reported on the work of the Potter's House and asked that anyone having good clean used clothing and household articles to please consider bringing them to the Potter's House. Volunteers are always needed.
8. The Institution reports were presented as printed.
9. Mr. Dan Lipp, representative with the Church Architect and Planning Department from the Baptist State Convention reported on his work and asked if there was any way he could be of service to please call upon him and he would be happy to come sit down with the church's committee and help them plan their building.
10. Rev. Tuttle recognized the following new Staff of our churches: Rev. Glenn Honeycutt, Pastor of East Laurinburg Baptist Church; Rev. Philip Eaton, Pastor of Marston Baptist Church; Rev. Leigh Hebbard, Pastor of Roberdel Baptist Church; Rev. Richard Stanford, Pastor of Saron Baptist Church; Rev. Ray Sutherland, Pastor of South Laurinburg Baptist Church; and Rev. Steve House, Minister of Youth and Children of Stewartsville Baptist Church.
11. Rev. Tony Wood presented the following recommendations from the AMDP Committee: (1) The A.M.D.P. Committee has met with the leadership of the Victory Baptist Church on four occasions in the last 12 months. We have reviewed the work of the church Biblically, doctrinally, and under the guidelines of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. We recommend

that the Victory Baptist Church be accepted as a member church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association with all rights and privileges. Seconded and carried. The right hand of fellowship will be given during the night session. (2) The A.M.D.P. Committee recommends that the Pee Dee Baptist Association join with Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, the North American Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the establishing of an Afro-American Southern Baptist Mission in the west-side housing development in Rockingham. Seconded and carried.

12. Special Music was presented by Mrs. Beth Ritter singing "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked".
13. Mrs. Pat Peele, Chairman of the Memorial Committee, and Rev. Harold Bell recited a beautiful poem in memory of the those who have gone home to be with the Lord. Mrs. Peele moved that the 183rd Annual be dedicated in honor of Rev. and Mrs Edwin Hudson. Seconded and Carried. The congregation closed out this time with singing "When We All Get to Heaven."
14. Ms. Karen Anthony spoke on her trip to South Africa.
15. Rev. Joel Perry gave the Ordination-Advisory Committee report.
16. Mrs. Lanell Moree presented the Treasurer's report and it was accepted as printed.
17. Rev. David Jay presented the 1998-99 Associational Budget and made a motion to adopt the printed budget. Seconded and carried.
18. The A.M.D.P. Committee report was given by Rev. Wood and accepted as printed.
19. Rev. Eugene McNair reported that three Ministerial Scholarships were given to Mr. Jason Kelley, III; Ms. Melissa Malpass and Mr. Don Malpass, III.
20. Dr. Jim Johnson reported on the success of the Richmond Family Life Center.
21. The Sunday School report was given by Rev. Hughes, our ACTteam leader.
22. Rev. Jack Lee presented the Nominating Committee Report for 1998-99 and, hearing no nominations from the floor, moved for its adoption. Seconded and carried.
23. Rev. Lee, Associational VBS Director gave the VBS report from our churches.
24. The Discipleship Training report was presented as information.
25. Special Feature: Mr. Billy Tarlton, from Union County, spoke on the Disaster Relief Training and used Scripture from Matthew 25. He is involved with the Baptist State Convention Disaster Relief Team and has helped co-ordinate the training for those who have gone out to help remove debris, & etc. for the past seven years
26. The congregation sang "Great is Thy Faithfulness".
27. Rev. Ernesto Robledo spoke on the Hispanic work in Richmond County and told of the new Radio ministry and Flea Market ministry that was begun in September of this year.
28. Lanell Moree gave a report on the different areas of ministry of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.
29. Special Music was presented by Mrs. Barbara Watkins.
30. Rev. Larry Coleman, pastor of First Laurinburg Baptist Church, brought the Annual message. His Scripture was from the 1 John 2:8-11 and Genesis 33:12-20. His title was "What do you do with a Brick?"
31. Mr. Don Bearfield gave the benediction.
32. Everyone enjoyed a delicious meal prepared by the host church.

NIGHT SESSION

33. Rev. Hughes called the session to order and led us in prayer.
34. Mrs. Love led us in singing the hymn "He Keeps me Singing."
35. The registration report was given. There were 129 messengers and 41 visitors registered for the day.

36. Rev. Tim Sieberhagen, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee reported that the 184th Annual meeting would be held at Beverly Hills Baptist Church with Rev. Willima Kearse, Sr. bringing the Annual Message.

37. Rev. Lester English, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee presented the following resolutions and moved for their adoption. It was seconded and carried.

WHEREAS, the Pee Dee Baptist Association brings before its messengers another year of wonderful progress in the ministry of our Lord's work;

WHEREAS, we give thanksgiving for the wonderful fellowship and cooperation in our Annual Meeting;

WHEREAS, we are thankful for each church, its members and officers for their continued support for the Baptist cause in the Kingdom work.

Be it therefore resolved, that we express our thanks to Heritage Baptist Church, its pastor, Rev. Jerry Turner, and members for the wonderful meal and hospitality shown to the messengers and visitors at this Annual session;

Be it therefore resolved, that we express our appreciation to the program committee and all personnel, and the guest speakers for their inspirational messages and;

Be it therefore resolved, that we give thanks and appreciation to Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Director of Missions, and his associates Mrs. Lanell Moree and Mrs. Janie Frye for their faithful leadership in our Pee Dee Baptist Association.

38. Election of Officers: Rev. Bruce Goodwin moved that Rev. Rickey Hughes be elected to serve another term as Moderator. Seconded and carried.

39. Rev. Lewis McLean moved that Rev. David Richardson be elected as Vice-Moderator. Seconded and carried.

40. Miscellaneous Business: Mr. Mike Ussery asked that we stand and give applause to the kitchen committee for the fine meal that they provided for us today.

41. The WMU report was presented by a group of ladies singing about the different areas of work going on in the Associational WMU.

42. Rev. Steve House along with two young ladies from Stewartsville Baptist Church gave a report on the Youth Mission trip to Daulphin Island, Alabama.

43. Rev. Tuttle presented the Director of Missions report and thanked everyone for the many prayers and concerns for him while he was our sick earlier this year. He thanked those who helped keep the office running while he was out. He reported on the new partnership with South Africa that our association and the Brushy Mountain Association have joined together with to help support a church planter there. We are to pay $3,500 over the next three years. Rev. Colin Johnson and Ms. Julia Fortus will be coming to our association in October of this year for about 10 days and will be speaking in some of our churches. He also reported that we are going to look at "where we are going as an association" so that we may be more effective and efficient. It was moved that the Nominating committee elect a committee of 5 pastors and 5 lay persons as a study committee. This committee will be asking people to give them suggestions to help them in this study. Seconded and carried.

44. The Staff and Pastors of Pee Dee Baptist Association presented special Music. They sang "Come, Holy Spirit."

45. Mr. Phil Stone, guest speaker from the Baptist State Convention Sunday School Department, spoke on "Countdown 2000."

46. Rev. Tuttle presented the Victory Baptist Church and asked that the congregation come by and give them the right hand of fellowship.

47. Rev. Tuttle closed the meeting with prayer.

Sybil Stewart, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

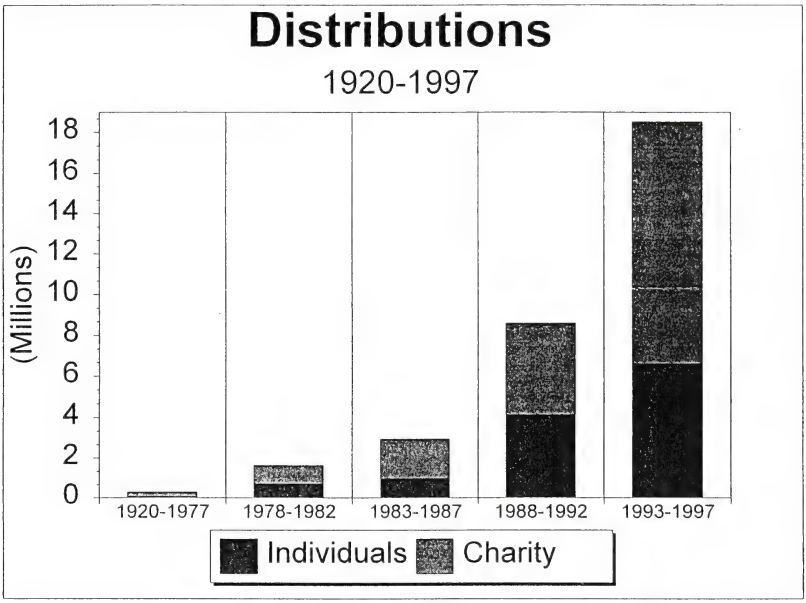
"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call **(800) 476-3669.**

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1997 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held $72,432,412 under management. In 1997, $3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $12,475,237 income paid to individuals and $19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of $32,008,346.

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1998 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Associational Report--1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1998 - 1999

100. MISSION ACTION	**1998**	**1999**
101. Race Ministry	1,200.00	1,000.00
102. Flea Market	300.00	300.00
103 Retirement Center Chaplain	1,500.00	1,500.00
104. Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	600.00
Prayer Task Force	100.00	.00
105. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
106. Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
Banquet	500.00	.00
107. Richmond Counseling Center	2,700.00	3,000.00
108. Fair Ministry	500.00	400.00
109. Youth Mission Trip	1,500.00	1,000.00
110. Deacon Ministry	200.00	200.00
111. Children's Ministry	100.00	100.00
112. Youth Worker	400.00	400.00
113. CCM Ministries	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION	12,400.00	11,600.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday School	1,300.00	1,300.00
202. Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
203. Woman's Missionary Union	4,500.00	4,500.00
204. Music	300.00	300.00
205. Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
206. Discipleship Training	1,100.00	1,000.00
207. Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
208. Youth	1,000.00	1,000.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	2,000.00	2,000.00
210. Seminary Extension	1,500.00	1,500.00
211. RA'S	400.00	400.00
212. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00
213. Assist Team Training	100.00	100.00
214. Secretary Conference	200.00	200.00
215. Ministers Conference	200.00	200.00
216. VBS Clinic	400.00	400.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	15,000.00	14,900.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301. Miscellaneous	500.00	300.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	300.00
400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401. BASE SALARY	16,400.00	16,600.00
402. Less Salary Reduction	-1,000.00	-1,000.00
401. Sub-total	15,400.00	15,600.00
403. Housing/Utilities	11,000.00	11,200.00
404. Retirement	3,000.00	3,000.00
405. Social Security Offset	2,600.00	2,650.00
406. Health Insurance	6,648.00	6,981.40
407. Life Insurance/Disability	1,200.00	1,620.00
408. Travel Reimbursement	5,326.00	5,532.00
TOTAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	46,174.00	47,583.00

420. CCM DIRECTOR		
421. BASE SALARY	18,186.00	18,912.00
422. Less Salary Reduction	-300.00	-300.00
421. Sub-Total	17,886.00	18,612.00
423. Retirement	1,000.00	1,900.00
424. Insurance/Disability	3,164.00	3,297.00
425. Travel Reimbursement	2,351.00	2,351.00
TOTAL CCM DIRECTOR	24,701.00	26,460.00
430. OFFICE SECRETARY		
431. Salary	11,000.00	11,428.00
TOTAL SECRETARY	11,000.00	11,428.00
450. HISPANIC MINISTRY		
451. Hispanic Ministry	12,602.00	13,519.00
TOTAL HISPANIC MINISTRY	12,602.00	13,519.00
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
501. Clerk	200.00	200.00
502. Associational Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503. Social Security (Office)	2,575.00	2,675.00
TOTAL MINISTRY STAFF	2,925.00	3,025.00
600. ADMINISTRATION		
601. Office Supplies	2,500.00	2,500.00
602. Telephone	2,200.00	2,400.00
603. Electricity	1,600.00	1,700.00
604. Postage	1,800.00	1,800.00
605. Water	120.00	120.00
606. Computer Supplies	700.00	700.00
607. Audit	100.00	100.00
608. Printing	400.00	400.00
609. Janitorial Supplies	100.00	100.00
610. Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
611. Office Insurance	1,300.00	1,300.00
612. Maintenance/Operation	2,000.00	2,500.00
613. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	15,020.00	15,820.00
650. OTHER STAFF EXPENSES		
651. DOM Christmas Gift	250.00	300.00
652. CCM Director Christmas Gift	200.00	250.00
653. Secretary's Christmas Gift	100.00	150.00
654. Convention (DOM)	1,300.00	1,100.00
655. Training School (Office Per.)	200.00	.00
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	2,050.00	1,800.00
TOTAL YEARLY BUDGET	**142,372.00**	**146,435.00**
INCOME		
From State Convention (CCM)		-5,500.00
From North American Mission Board (Hispanic)		-1,000.00
From Potter's House Mission Fund (Hispanic)		-6,500.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET		**133,435.00**
Needed from Churches monthly		**11,119.58**

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

This committee has met about every month this year discussing and helping plan the work here in Pee Dee Baptist Association. Some of our accomplishments and endeavors are:

1. We have completed our Partnership with New York and Poland and joined partnership with the Brushy Mountain Association to sponsor a Church Planter in South Africa.
2. We were in a short-term partnership with West Virginia with Rev. Lawrence Stewart by helping with some lighting that churches needed.
3. Short-term project with churches in Delaware helping to purchase Sunday School Literature.
4. Helped two of our local churches with building repairs.
5. Helped underwrite our Associational Youth Mission trip to Alabama.
6. Contributed financially to some folks who went on a mission trip to South Africa.
7. Agreed to participate in the Adopt-An-Annuitant Program.

As you can see your association is very mission minded and we thank each of you for your financial support so we could accomplish not only these things mentioned but also those that are to come.

Rev. Tony Wood, Chairman

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY – UNC PEMBROKE

NC Baptists (YOU) have continued in a commitment to student ministry around the state. At UNCP the BSU provides numerous opportunities to encourage students to grow spiritually, to challenge them toward servanthood, and to find support through fellowship.

The BSU meets every Tuesday at 6:30 p.m. for creative worship, guest speakers, and fellowship. There are over 120 students involved with an average attendance of 50.

The Commuter Lunch Ministry continues to be a valuable and delicious tradition. There are four key mission and ministry objectives: (1) Contact point with commuters; (2) Moments of Inspiration; (3) Ministry with local churches; and (4) Student Missions/Ministry Fund. Commuter students comprise 80% of the student population at UNCP. Over 1,100 meals were served and $2,200 raised at the commuter lunches.

Between October 1997 and March 1998 we had 35 students to serve on mission ventures. During our Fall Break Mission trip the students worked with FBC Charleston leading a chapel, cleaning, and working with a community outreach program. During our Spring Break Mission Trip students worked with Park Slope Community Church in Brooklyn, NY. They painted, led services, and worked with youth and children in the neighborhood. These mission ventures provided students an opportunity to share their faith through word and deed, to experience God's beautiful world, and to grow in their own spiritual journey in Christ.

Thank you to Pee Dee Baptist Association for your support and interest in Baptist Campus Ministry at the University of N.C. at Pembroke. Your budgeted gifts and prayers are appreciated and needed. We welcome any comments, question, or concerns that you might have.

Ron Sanders, Campus Minister

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR REPORT

This has been a very busy year in the life of Pee Dee Baptist Association. There have been a lot of things accomplished and a lot of things left undone that were impossible to fit into our schedule this year. First of all, let me say "thank you" for allowing me to come to your church or group meetings and tell

you about the mission work going on in our association. As you know it takes everyone working together to accomplish the work of our Lord.

Our Resort Ministry is still going strong even with a few changes that the Resort has made. We have an average of 35-50 every other Sunday morning. The services begin at 9:00 am with a time of singing and sharing the Gospel. The worship service at our Raceway ministry was filled to capacity in February and October. Pray for this ministry as we are experiencing some changes that the Racetrack Officials are doing. In December I, again, had the privilege of working with a local VFW in helping locate 15 families who needed some help with food and making their Christmas more bearable. Our Dental Van has been in the Hamlet and Rockingham area over the past year and we are making plans to bring it back sometime in January 1999. I want to thank Dr. Angela Mickey, Dr. Kevin Aiken, Dr. Paul Neal, Dr. Marshall Brown, and all the volunteers who helped make this possible.

Our Senior Adult Spring Fling in April was a big hit this year with 250 in attendance. We do want to apologize to those who didn't get to attend because they called in too late. REMEMBER next year to get your reservations in on time. Our Flea Market and Fair Market is still doing good but we could use more volunteers. Our National Student Union at RCC is in the process of electing another President since Christie Anthony has graduated and we hope to get it in full swing in a few months.

We were able to give Bibles to the Family for Kids Program. This is a program that involves kids living with foster parents.

As we continue to look for new ministries I covet your prayers that God's will be done in Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Lanell Moree

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

What a good time it is to be a part of the kingdom work going on in and through the churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. This has been a year in which we have seen many good things happen. We closed out our five-year partnership with the Thousand Island Baptist Association in up state New York and began a five-year partnership with South Africa. We have joined with the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association to sponsor a church-planter in South Africa. We had a team from one of our churches to go to South Africa to work for 10 days. We are looking for many other good things to happen through this partnership in days to come.

We have enlarged our Hispanic ministry by means of a radio program in Spanish on Saturdays at 4:00 p.m. on WKDX in Hamlet. We have worked with different groups here in the county to combat the problem of domestic violence, child abuse and the homeless. We continue to have great success with our raceway, seminary extension, Potter's House, senior adult chaplaincy, and resort ministries.

I cannot say enough about the wonderful job our program team is doing in leading us in Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, and Brotherhood programs in our association.

We are looking to the future and re-examining our programs and mission statement to see what course God would chart for us in the 21st century. Pray for us and give us your suggestions as to the direction that we should go.

I want to thank my staff for the great work they are doing: Mrs. Lanell Moree, CCM Director; Mrs. Janie Frye, Office Administrator; Rev. Carl Moree, Senior Adult Chaplain; and Rev. Ernesto Robledo, Hispanic Pastor. This is a great team and they do a great ministry and you can be proud of them.

Last, but not least, I want to take a moment to thank you for your prayers, visits, cards, and phone calls during my time of sickness. This was a whole new role for me. I had never been on this side of life, but God has been good to allow my body to heal as well as it has. I am almost back to normal (whatever that is). I thank you for all you did. I look forward to the future and joining hand in hand with you to lead into the next century.

God Bless You,
Wayne Tuttle

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

1998

Chowan College	Campbell University	Gardner-Webb University	Mars Hill College
1848	1887	1905	1856

Meredith College	Wake Forest University	Wingate University
1891	1834	1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millenium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

BALANCE SHEET
Pee Dee Baptist Association Inc, of North Carolina
September 1, 1997 – August 31, 1998

CASH IN BANK

BB & T Bank – Regular Checking	6,507.40
BB & T Bank – Designated Checking	55,562.25
BB & T Bank – Ministerial Scholarship (CD)	1,301.57
First Bank – Men and Boys Rally	8,486.70
BB & T Bank – Men and Boys Rally (CD)	11,148.15
BB & T Bank - Camp and Memorial Fund (CD)	4,751.57
BB & T Bank – Building Fund # 1 (CD)	24,135.74
BB & T Bank – Building Fund # 2 (CD)	5,420.44
BB & T Bank – Linda Wilson Scholarship Fund	2,125.11
BB & T Bank – Tent Repair	1,428.62
BB & T Bank – Mission Expansion Fund	2,844.00
BB & T Bank - Ministers Emergency Fund	4,865.44
BB & T Bank – Designated Savings	7,595.54
BB & T Bank – Regular Savings #1(CD)	19,102.53
BB & T Bank – Regular Savings #2(CD)	5,143.39
BB & T Bank – Hispanic Ministry (CD)	3,000.00
First Bank – Potters House Savings Account Fund (used for missions)	10,688.58
Note Receivable (Sandhills Finance Company, Southern Pines)	18,576.68
TOTAL	192,683.71

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES/INDIVIDUALS

Bethel	480.00
Beverly Hills	9,332.88
Calvary	6,481.33
Cartledge Creek	4,824.48
Cobb Memorial	2,850.33
Cordova	1,200.00
Crestview	3,235.00
Ellerbe First	2,663.24
Ellerbe Fellowship	1,448.54
Ellerbe Hispanic	451.19
Faith	2,343.40
Gibson	621.99
Hamlet First	9,220.93
Heritage	427.84
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	4,286.74
Laurinburg East	1,842.68
Laurinburg First	6,416.66
Laurinburg North	1,500.00
Laurinburg South	1,277.72
McDonald	1,620.00
Marston	1,200.00
Midway	980.00
Mount Olive	3,300.00
New Hope	300.00
Norman	250.00

Oak Ridge	1,304.90
Pee Dee	2,068.00
Pine Grove	9,349.00
Pleasant Grove	5,885.61
Pleasant Hill	1,136.00
Roberdel	5,442.50
Rockingham First	7,707.29
Saron	580.00
Second Baptist	5,668.91
Skyway	161.83
Spring Hill	1,721.46
Stewartsville	14,763.96
Victory	600.00
Individual	920.00
TOTAL	$125,914.41

REGULAR CHECKING ACCOUNT:

Beginning balance on September 1, 1997	6,769.41
Gifts from Churches/Individual	125,914.41
HMB & Potters House – Hispanic Ministry	7,121.85
HMB – CCM Director	5,666.72
HMB – Flea Market	250.00
CGA – Heritage Baptist Church	1,600.00
Refunds	677.77
Designated gifts through Regular checking	2,638.47
Sub-total	150,638.63
Less General fund expenditures	139,892.76
Less Designated fund	2,638.47
Less CGA expense	1,600.00
Ending Balance August 31, 1998	6,507.40

EXPENSES-REGULAR CHECKING

Race Ministry	1,200.00
Flea Market	300.00
Retirement Center Chaplain	1,500.00
Senior Adult Ministry	300.00
Prayer Task Force	100.00
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Mission Expansion	1,500.00
Volunteer Banquet	500.00
Richmond Counseling Center	2,700.00
Fair Ministry	500.00
Youth Mission Trip	1,500.00
Deacon Ministry	200.00
Children's Ministry	100.00
Youth Worker	400.00
CCM Ministries	1,429.98
Sunday School/VBS/Asst. Training	1,290.66
WMU	4,023.98
Music	96.96
Evangelism	51.00
Discipleship Training	1,069.41

Audio-Visuals	600.00
Youth	1,000.00
Pastoral Ministries	2,000.00
Seminary Extension	1,434.40
RA's	164.04
Key Leadership Conference	200.00
Secretary's Conference	200.00
Ministers Conference	100.00
Miscellaneous	438.02
DOM Salary, Housing/Utilities/Travel	36,674.60
Life/Health Insurance/Soc. Sec. Offset/Retirement	9,499.40
CCM Director Salary/Travel/Ins./Retirement	24,659.29
Secretary	11,000.04
Hispanic Ministry-Salary/Travel/Insurance	13,165.00
Clerk	400.00
Treasurer	150.00
Social Security (Office part)	2,195.96
Office Supplies	2,338.12
Telephone	2,574.53
Electricity	1,339.32
Postage	1,603.28
Water	107.64
Computer Supplies	631.97
Printing	400.00
Janitorial Supplies	101.54
Annual Meeting	391.77
Office Insurance	1,300.00
Maintenance/Operation	2,282.13
Building Fund	1,862.16
Christmas Gifts (office staff)	550.00
DOM Convention	1,300.00
Training School (office personnel)	200.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES – Regular Checking Account	139,892.76

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT:

Beginning Balance September 1, 1997	51,102.95
Income to Designated Checking	+87,851.94
Sub-total	138,954.89
Less Expenditures	83,192.64
Less Returned Check-	200.00
Ending Balance August 31, 1998	55,562.25

EXPENSES OF DESIGNATED CHECKING

Employees Withholding Taxes	17,489.49
Men and Boys Rally	18,418.79
Race Ministry/Tent Repair	954.87
Linda Wilson Scholarship Award	300.00
WMU	194.29
Ministerial Scholarship Awards	1,400.00
Sunday School & VBS	5,969.95
Senior Adult Ministry	1,907.33
Evangelism	844.88
Mission Trip to South Africa	900.00

Brotherhood/RA's	385.05
Discipleship Training	1,933.42
Annual Meeting	221.11
Treasurer	152.63
Computer Supplies	2,602.05
Hispanic Ministry	1,142.35
Flea Market	380.80
Youth/Youth Mission Trip	12,374.60
Pastoral Ministries/Pastor Conferences	658.87
Office supplies	2,340.08
Seminary Extension	1,716.58
Assoc. Church gifts came through Designated Checking	3,775.15
Secretary Conference	185.00
Personal Retirement from individual	1,781.99
CCM Ministries/Love offering	218.33
Love offering to local pastor	1,841.33
NC Flood Victims	2,519.99
Audio-Visuals	83.71
CGA-Summer Youth Worker	500.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	83,192.64

POTTERS HOUSE CHECKING:

Beginning Balance on September 1, 1997	3,350.52
Sales Income	38,859.99
Contributions	70.00
Sub-total	42,280.51
Less Expenditures	36,347.91
Less Bank Activity Charge-	15.57
Ending Balance August 31, 1998	5,917.03

EXPENSES – POTTERS HOUSE

Directors Salary	9,425.00
Part-time worker	7,908.54
Vacation pay	725.00
Electricity/Heating/Utilities	1,711.28
Telephone	528.75
Rent	3,600.00
Insurance	700.00
Maintenance	318.61
Miscellaneous	423.76
Supplies	382.59
Sales Tax	2,296.46
Social Security	1,327.92
Deposited into Savings account	7,000.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	36,347.91

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

I think the heart of the church of Jesus Christ centers on discipleship. Being more like Jesus. Pee Dee Baptists, along with most Southern Baptist Churches, are steeped in a rich tradition that featured discipleship as a program. Many remember the days of *Church Training* and some may even remember the days of *Training Union*. Many thought of the discipleship program in their church as the Sunday night counterpart to Sunday School. Sunday School usually started one hour before the morning worship service. There were even quarterlies used. This program covered nearly every area of discipleship needs: witness training; church history; theology; ethics; building strong families; etc.

Today, discipleship is not thought of as a program within the church, but rather as a lifestyle for the believer. Churches that grow spiritually grow because people are becoming more like Jesus. Discipleship is not something one does for an hour every week, but rather discipleship is something the believer strives to be involved in twenty-four hours a day. In return, the local church should open its heart to the mindset that resources used for discipleship can be used more than once, and offered anywhere at any time of the week.

Examples of where to do discipleship training include the church building (of course), the living room of a house, a retreat area such as Caswell or Caraway, and even the break room at work (with permission to use the room granted from the proper people well ahead of time). Discipleship can take place on Sunday night, Wednesday night, Monday morning, Thursday afternoon, or whenever. Anytime when two or more want to meet and encourage each other to be more like Jesus.

Please call me if I can help you with your discipleship needs at 895-4016. There will be an association-wide meeting for those interested in discipleship at First Baptist in Rockingham on Monday evening, October 12 at 7:00 p.m. and will be conducted by Eddie Hammett, from Laity Leadership Development with the State Baptist Convention. The meeting will cover a philosophy of disciple making in the church and will give you an opportunity to have a "hands on" look to current discipleship resources for adults. Being a provider for discipleship includes a working knowledge of what material is available. I hope you can make it.

Richard Stevenson
Discipleship Supporter

ELLERBE HISPANIC MISSION

The work at the Hispanic Mission continues in the Ellerbe and Norman area. As most of you know this is 100% migrant ministry among the Hispanics. Each year there is a new challenge, as new workers come to work on the fields, we prepare to minister to them. At the beginning of the year the work takes a slower pace, for there are very few people to work with. By the month of April, workers start coming in from different parts of Mexico to work in different camps.

By the time, churches from Pee Dee Baptist Association have already gathered a good amount of health kits with Spanish tracks in them. We ourselves have a continuo ministry as we visit all year round. By June most of the workers are here, work is in full swing and so is our ministry. It's amazing what an impact can be to give a health kit to a person and to share the gospel through Bible study.

Our ministry is not one of the easiest ones but it is a rewarding labor. Most of the workers are receptive to the gospel and they always give us a friendly welcome. It is very rewarding to hear some of them say: "thank you for taking time to visit us and for sharing the word of God, it helps us meditate during the day as we work."

As we continue looking for different ways to minister better for the rest of the year, the Lord has opened two new doors for our ministry. Starting September we will be helping at the flea market the

first Saturday of each month. We pray and hope that this will widen our vision and to be able to reach more people for the Lord. A second new door is through the radio ministry from a radio station in Hamlet. We thank God for opening new doors in our ministry so that the gospel can be heard in many places.

Please continue praying for us as labor together for the Lord.

In Christ,
Rev. Ernesto Robledo

EVANGELISM REPORT

The purpose of our Evangelism Division, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is to equip each Christian to share their faith. Our Associational Evangelism Committee receives training and materials to share with the churches in the Association. All of our churches should be involved in personal evangelism that includes: (1) awareness, (2) vision, (3) prayer, (4) preparation (witness training), (5) personal witnessing experiences-evangelism proclamation and (7) preservation and discipleship of new converts.

In 1997 in cooperation with the SBC, we began a four-year theme entitled, "Celebrate Jesus 2000." We have almost completed our second year and our emphasis has been on personal witnessing in 1998. Our goal is to touch every home in North Carolina with a gospel witness before the beginning of 2001. Each church has received a promotional packet and our association has a video to assist in planning for "Celebrate Jesus 2000." Field Staff Consultants have been trained to help churches and associations in North Carolina develop strategies that will enable them to achieve this goal.

If you need assistance in sharing Christ in your community, call our Associational Office and you can receive materials or personal assistance. Just imagine it - every person in every community, neighborhood, town, city and village will have an opportunity to say "yes" to God's love, if we do our part. You are an important part of the "Celebrate Jesus 2000" program.

Lewis McLean

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

April 20, 1998 – The A.M.D.P. Committee recommends that we change the April 21st Executive Board meeting to March 24th and the July 14th meeting to June 21st. The motion was seconded and carried.

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Upon the request of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, the Associational Ordination-Advisory Committee met with Mr. Ray Sutherland on March 4th and Mr. Scott Blue on July 8th to talk with them concerning their experience of salvation, their call to the Gospel Ministry, and their understanding of Biblical and Baptist Doctrines. Both men showed good knowledge, understanding and spiritual maturity.

The Committee was unanimous in its recommendation that Stewartsville Baptist Church proceed with their ordination of these men.

MEMORIALS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Mildred Axsom
Mrs. Lessie Dutton
Mr. Bish Long
Mr. Bill Wilson

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Elizabeth Wiggins

CORDOVA
Mrs. Delores Benton
Mrs. Shadie Davie
Mrs. Mary Simmons

EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Helen Earnest
Mrs. Viola Watson

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Stella Broome

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Thelma Nicholson

GIBSON
Mrs. Gail Gibson
Miss Lucy Gibson
Mrs. Hazel Gill
Mrs. Kitty P. Goodwin
Mr. Walter M. Herndon, Jr.
Mrs. Eva L. Johnson
Mr. John E. Williams

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. David J. Brown, Sr.
Mr. Harold Cooper
Mrs. Atha Dalrymple
Mr. Doug Davis
Mrs. Dorothy Greene
Mr. R.L. Hicks, Jr.
Mrs. Ruth A. Howe
Mrs. Jean Johnson
Mr. Sam Johnson
Mrs. Pauline Keziah
Mrs. Pearl Martin
Mrs. Nettie Neil
Mr. Horace Phifer

HERITAGE
Mr. Gerald Brown

HOFFMAN
Mr. Jasper Lathan

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Jewel Bristow
Mrs. Ailene Davis
Mr. Wayland B. Massengill
Mr. Tom Zydor

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Flodia Alford
Mrs. Bessie Ballard
Mr. Cecil Bowyer
Mrs. Myrtle Brock
Dr. John Daughtrey
Mrs. Loreen Grubbs
Mrs. Eula Hunter
Mr. Howard McAlister
Mrs. Ella Musslewhite
Mrs. Mary Odom
Mr. F.H. Simmons
Mrs. Beulah Stanley
Mr. C.D. Stone

McDONALD
Mr. William B. McDonald

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Gary Carlyle
Mrs. Bessie H. Long
Mrs. Bobbie Sue Long
Mr. Worth Long
Mr. James Stephens
Mrs. Ina Jane Thompson

PEE DEE
Miss Jacqueline Herring

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Virginia Callahan
Mr. Audrey Diggs
Ms. Vera Evans
Ms. Nora L. Jackson
Mr. Bill McLaurin
Ms. Edna Preslar
Ms. Beatrice Ussery

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Joe Albright
Mr. Phil Guyer
Mr. Charles Hammond, Sr.
Mrs. Selena McFarland

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Shelby Troxler

ROBERDEL
Mr. Marshall Caddell
Mrs. Connie Grooms
Mrs. Louise Parker
Mr. Mack Parker
Mr. Ray Sanford
Mrs. Bertha M. While
Mr. John Woods

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Ruth Benoist
Mr. William Coln
Mrs. Martha Dibell
Mr. Sidney Gerringer
Mr. J.E. Huneycutt
Mrs. Nona Ingram
Mrs. Ellen Maske
Mrs. Alma Morris
Mrs. Annie L. Poplin

SECOND
Mr. Gregory W. Allen
Mr. Ray G. Chavis
Mrs. Louise McKeithan
Mrs. Grace G. Smith
Mr. James S. Stogner
Mrs. Mildred T. Walker

SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Lassiter
Mr. J. Michael Lassiter

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Mary Beane
Mrs. Karen Ray
Mr. Wade Wallace
Mrs. Elizabeth Wiggins

POTTER'S HOUSE

Greetings! We have really been busy at The Potter's House. We've packed up the summer clothing and now we're ready for our fall and winter shoppers. There is a good selection of clothing, both new and used. We invite you to come in and get an early start on your fall and winter fashion needs and household goods.

Through generous donations we have been able to help some needy families in our community. We have also helped families that have been burned out, the homeless from time to time, and also, we have been able to help some churches with their "clothes closets".

Even though there is a lot of work being done each day, we take time for fellowship with each other. Almost every Wednesday, Josephine Russell comes in with a home-cooked meal for all to enjoy. Throughout the year the volunteers plan dinners and we each bring covered dishes. We celebrate birthdays with a cake for the ones born during that certain month. Our favorite get-togethers are our Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners. As you can see, we put away some groceries at The Potter's House.

Remember us in your prayers that we can continue to do our part for missions.

Martha Hudson, Director	Phila Williams
Grace Blue, Assistant	Bea Rouse
Josephine Russell	Molly Bailey
Willie Dawkins	Tonda Sanford
Berta Maples	Mildred Spencer
Phyllis Lammonds	

Come by and visit with us at The Potter's House. You'll leave smiling, styling, and profiling.

Yours in Christ,
Martha Hudson

RETIREMENT CENTER

I count it a joy to be able to go over on Thursday evening to share in a time of Bible Study and fellowship with our Senior Saint's. We have had to battle with the brisk cold of Winter and the extreme heat of Summer. Even with all this, these folks still show up with a smile on their face breathing a sigh of "thankfulness" for still being able to get out of their apartments and come listen to the word of God.

We have experienced a time of sadness in the "going home" of two of our dear ladies this year. We also have a couple of ladies who are unable to attend every week because of sickness. I covet your prayers as I seek God's leadership in ministering to folks at the Retirement Center.

Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
Retirement Center Chaplain

ROYAL AMBASSADORS/CHALLENGERS

The only Associational RA/Challenger event being held at the present time is the RA car race and Mission Fair which usually draws approximately 100 kids in grades 1-6 and maybe 15 in grades 7-12. There will usually be a total of 250-325 people to attend this event.

There are several other events I would love for us to sponsor again, these being: Track meet for grades 7-12, RA/Challenger entertainment night (all ages), RA Field Day for grades 1-6, and a RA/Challenger camporee (all ages). In order to do this, we need help and getting help has been almost an impossible task.

I have a committee that helps take care of the RA car race and Mission Fair, but in order to carry out other programs, I need more people to be dedicated to working with our boys.

I am a North Carolina State Training Specialist and I attend almost all of the workshops held at Caraway. I am available to do training in the Association for individuals and churches. I can be reached by calling the Associational Office at 895-5282.

Jerry Frye,
Associational RA/Challenger Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The purpose of the Seminary Extension Center of Pee Dee Baptist Association is to provide theological education to students not able to attend a seminary. Seminary Extension is a ministry of the six Southern Baptist Seminaries, which are supported through the Cooperative Program.

Our center offered three courses this past year: History of Christianity, Southern Baptist Heritage, and Studies in Romans. Students included five pastors, five deacons and other laymen from Southern Baptist and three other denominations.

Ten students are enrolled in our present study, the Prophet Amos; His Time and Message.

We take this opportunity to publicly express or appreciation to Pine Grove Baptist Church, as they open their facilities to us. We meet there each Tuesday evening from 6:00 – 9:00 pm.

Richard L. Stanford

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Our changing times have provided our churches with great opportunities to teach people God's Word. The Sunday School organization is a catalyst for propelling the church to use the great commission as a paradigm. Your Associational consultant team has been busy this past year in receiving training in how to provide each local church the equipping tools it needs to help make our churches great commission churches. Sunday School, also known as the Bible Teaching Reaching Ministry, has become a major focus in our Association. This past year we have provided consultations, seminars, and Sunday School revivals in different churches within our Association. It is our goal in this new Associational year to build bridges to enhance the Bible Teaching Reaching Ministries in our local churches. Thank you for the time and prayers you have provided to make you Associational Sunday School Team a quality ministry.

Respectfully yours,
Rickey Hughes

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, *"Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52.*

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You", to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS -These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults...***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Bethel	No VBS
Beverly Hills	125
Calvary	112
Cartledge Creek	231
Cobb Memorial	89
Cordova	100
Crestview	35
East Laurinburg	No VBS
Ellerbe Fellowship	18
Ellerbe First	116
Ellerbe Hispanic	No VBS
Faith	120
Gibson	26
Hamlet First	232
Heritage	29
Hoffman	49
Laurel Hill	90
Laurinburg First	154
Marston	89
McDonald	46
Midway	30
Mount Olive	110
New Hope	18
Norman	No VBS
North Laurinburg	53
Oak Ridge	No VBS
Pee Dee	No VBS
Pine Grove	204
Pleasant Grove	123
Pleasant Hill	41
Roberdel	225
Rockingham First	193
Saron	76
Second	115
Skyway	16
South Laurinburg	52
Spring Hill	86
Stewartsville	180
Victory (wc)	No VBS

WMU REPORT

"Come , Go with Me." was the WMU's theme for this past year. Looking over the year completed, which word in the theme meant more to you? Come, Go, With, or Me? The Association WMU Leadership Team feels as if each word has affected us in one way or the other. Some have asked us to "come" to your church and speak with the ladies during their meetings or come to be a part of your GA or Acteen's Services. We enjoy visiting each one of you because it helps us to get to know you personally. I enjoy all of you coming to our events because we get to see each other and it's like meeting old friends.

We were also asked to "Go" to workshops, conferences and many other places so we could be updated on WMU materials and information to come back and share what we learned with you. Dr. Mickey was asked to go back to the Ukraine. How exciting to see one of our team members be able to go and come back so excited.

You, also, were willing to go "with" us to our Annual Celebration, Sweetheart Banquet, Salad Suppers, Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, County Fair and many other activities to share with each other and others how God has something He is asking each one of us to do. Wasn't it nice to have an extra director to call you and ask you to come go "with" us?

"Me", God was with us in each endeavor we took on. Thank you for allowing us to serve God in these ways. We want to thank each one that took a part in anything we done this year because without you, we can not carry out God's work.

MISSION INVOLVEMENT SUMMARY

FAIR MINISTRY -- The Richmond County Fair was held October 5-10 and the mission involvement team had a booth decorated in accordance with the theme "Come go With Me!" Each church was represented with the cutout figure of a woman and the church name written on the figure's skirt. These decorated the back wall of the booth at the fair. On set-up day, cake and soft drinks were distributed by the team to the persons setting up the rides for the fair. This is just one way we showed God's love to these weary, hot, and stressed people. We had many opportunities to witness to the crowd by clowning and give-aways that expressed Christian slogans. Altogether it was a rewarding event and who knows the lives that were touched for Jesus through the efforts of those who manned the booth, clowned, painted faces, passed out give-aways or witnessed one on one with someone. We always have returning people who say they came to see what the ladies have thought up to give away this year, many people enjoy the little things and the children love the stickers, face painting and clowns.

THE RANKIN MUSEUM FESTIVAL -- The storm clouds tried to keep us from taking part in this event, but we weathered the storm and worked all day to witness for the LORD and show His love to the visitors at the festival. The crowd was thin because of the weather, but those who attended were given angels, stickers, had their faces painted, and tracks that told of God's Love and gave them the *"Plan of Salvation."*

THE FLEA MARKET MINISTRY -- Our faithful have been busy handing out Bibles, tracks, water and words of encouragement to the patrons at the flea market on 220 Highway each Saturday morning for the past year. Through their dedication, many lives have been impacted for Jesus. The small things we do remain in people's memory and we cannot limit the power of God to touch someone's heart and bring them to His saving Grace.

We the Mission Involvement Team thank each one who helped at each of these events and we can always use all the volunteers we can get. Thank you for allowing us to serve our Lord Jesus in these ways during this year. We look forward to being *"transformed"* next year and doing the work of our Lord.

Associational WMU Leadership Team
Brenda Bullard

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Rev. Carl Moree
Mrs. Lanell Moree

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Basil Deese
Mrs. Frances Deese
Mr. Bob Spears
Rev. Tony Wood

CALVARY
Mr. James Dawkins
Mrs. Sarah Gulledge
Rev. Earl Henry
Mrs. Inez Millson
Mrs. Carolyn Robinson
Mr. George Robinson
Mr. Allen Watlington
Mrs. Nell Weatherferd

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Bruce Goodwin
Mrs. Nadine Goodwin
Rev. Rickey Hughes
Mrs. Sue Robison
Mr. Mike Ussery

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Bill Coleman

CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath
Rev. Landis Lancaster
Mrs. Sue Maples
Mr. Hubert Patrick

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Ethel Allen
Mrs. Margaret Allen
Mrs. Edythe Kearse
Rev. William Kearse
Mr. A.K. Maples
Mrs. Sue Maples

EAST LAURINBURG
Rev. Glenn Honeycutt

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Kitty Maddrey
Rev. Eugene McNair
Mr. Marshall Ussery

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. June Cardwell
Mrs. Ruby Cooke
Mr. Johnny Martin
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
Mrs. Fay R. Stutts

ELLERBE HISPANIC
Rev. Erneston Robledo

FAITH
Ms. Glenda Pope

GIBSON
Mrs. Delores Brown
Mrs. Thena Owens
Rev. Joel Perry

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Joe Allen
Rev. Randy Bishop
Mr. Don Ferree
Mrs. Edna Ferree
Mrs. Bobbie Huff
Mr. John Strickland
Mrs. Lib Tilghman
Mr. Don Williams
Mrs. Peggy Williams

HERITAGE
Mr. J.C. Brown
Mrs. Ellen Turner
Rev. Jerry Turner

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Ancie Dell Daniels
Mr. Archie Huggins
Mrs. Helen Huggins
Mrs. Bonnie Sampson
Mr. Carl Sampson
Rev. Don Malpass

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Larry Coleman

MARSTON
Rev. Phillip Eaton
Dr. Angela Mickey

McDONALD
Mrs. Henrietta Bryant
Mr. William Bryant
Mr. Mack Haigler
Mr. Archie McDonald
Mrs. Beth McDonald
Mr. Cecil McDonald
Mr. Lumus Rushing
Mrs. Martha Rushing
Rev. Robert Tyson

MIDWAY
Rev. Edwin Hudson

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Opal Berryman
Mrs. Delia Covington
Mrs. Verle Long
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard
Mr. William Bullard
Mrs. Brenda Parrish
Mrs. Diane Priest

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele

PEE DEE
Rev. Lester English

PINE GROVE
Rev. Caroll Anthony
Rev. Wayne Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Paul Arnold
Mrs. Harolene Hogan
Mr. Howard Richardson
Mrs. Irene Watkins
Mrs. Brenda Yates

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. C.W. Clark
Mrs. Louise Dawkins
Mrs. Brenda Howard
Rev. Thurman Howard
Mrs. Janice Thomas

ROBERDEL
Ms. Donna Dobbins
Mr. Eddie Frye
Mrs. Janie Frye
Rev. Jack Lee

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Barbara Coble
Mr. Harry Coble
Mrs. Betty McDougald
Mr. Ken McDougald
Mr. Dale Ormsby
Mrs. Sallie Ormsby

SARON
Mr. Bob Russell
Mrs. Josephine Russell

SECOND
Mrs. Charlotte Brunson
Mr. Bill Caudle
Mrs. J.A. Covington
Mrs. Mildred Covington
Mrs. Frances Caudle
Mr. Gilbert Maples
Mr. Ernie Phillips

SKYWAY
Rev. Dorothy Bell
Mr. Tom Cavazos
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos
Mrs. Carolyn Smith

SPRING HILL
Rev. David E. Richardson

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Lewis McLean

VICTORY (wc)
Rev. Larry Talley
Mr. Bill Harrington
Mr. Bill Hooks
Mr. Ben Williams

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEVERLY HILLS – Construction of Family Life Center, estimated completion date October 1, 1998.
CARTLEDGE CREEK – Voted to start a mission church.
CRESTVIEW – Addition of a new building containing five Sunday School classrooms and and two restrooms. A covered breezeway connects this to the church.
ELLERBE FIRST – Held a celebration for Rev. Scott Turner's 50 years in the ministry.
HAMLET FIRST – Made the last payment on new church bus.
HERITAGE – Ordination of four Deaconets – first in the history of the church.
LAUREL HILL – Appointed a building committee; Commissioned Sarah Malpass as Journeyman to Spain for two years.
MOUNT OLIVE – Installed a lighted lawn sign; began a special needs class.
NEW HOPE – Collected clothing, food, and toys and carried these to West Virginia for two families and a small mission center.
ROCKINGHAM FIRST – Paid off building debt in May 1998.
SECOND – Started a preschool for 3-4 year olds; church secretary retired after 23 years of service.
STEWARTSVILLE – Purchased freight terminal next door for educational facilities; ordained two men into the ministry; hired a full-time Minister of Youth and Children.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs
1992	Stewartsville Baptist, Afternnon & Evening Sess.	Eugene McNair	Leon Hawks	Lanell Moree
1993	Pleasant Grove, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Lester English	Peggy McLean	Lanell Moree
1994	Mt. Olive, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Randy Bishop	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1995	Laurinburg First, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Don Malpass, Jr.	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1996	Crestview, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Rickey Hughes	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1997	Hamlet First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Lewis McLean	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1998	Heritage, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Larry Coleman	Rickey Hughes	Lanell Moree

A complete Historical Table will be printed in the 1999 Annual Minutes and then every five years.

The Associational Executive board voted to printed the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws every three years, unless changes are made, to keep down the cost of printing the annual minutes. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws are scheduled to be printed again in the year 2000.

The 1998 ANNUAL of the PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference

TABLE **PAGE**

Baptism Information 65
Bible Study Information 55
Digest of Letters 50
Discipleship Training Information 53
Financial Information 59
Member and Congregational Information 51
Mission Financial Information 61
Missions Education 57
Missions Involvement 64
Music Ministry Information 63

PEE DEE

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	4	53	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	$29,212	$420	$480	$1,200
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	13	3	547	240	130	125	0	103	60	48	$344,716	$36,963	$8,697	$64,848
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	3	1	570	235	89	112	51	25	72	48	$200,196	$15,701	$6,280	$32,832
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	13	8	477	335	163	195	69	40	0	0	$195,657	$11,259	$5,182	$23,608
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	4	2	250	88	56	89	24	33	24	14	$76,090	$4,525	$2,850	$9,374
CORDOVA	C	5	6	230	131	87	100	9	41	0	0	$114,446	$10,308	$1,200	$19,349
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	0	4	147	126	80	35	0	55	53	34	$90,000	$900	$260	$2,690
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	10	14	155	103	41	0	22	19	12	14	$49,675	$0	$1,650	$3,783
ELLERBE FIRST	C	9	2	409	152	85	116	0	38	59	21	$123,347	$11,364	$3,409	$18,728
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	20	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	2	237	226	94	120	51	82	58	67	$119,579	$9,374	$2,343	$21,205
FELLOWSHIP	C	2	11	69	68	41	18	11	17	29	14	$74,720	$2,049	$1,497	$6,228
GIBSON	C	0	2	94	42	17	26	0	12	31	0	$35,673	$523	$729	$3,065
HAMLET FIRST	C	15	13	688	354	163	185	15	125	180	25	$275,916	$15,692	$9,254	$46,962
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	3	5	95	54	35	42	0	16	8	0	$42,510	$424	$424	$1,263
HOFFMAN	C	2	0	59	21	9	49	0	10	0	0	$19,203	$0	$0	$0
LAUREL HILL	C	8	2	288	224	88	5	0	46	11	46	$193,716	$14,896	$4,011	$26,343
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	0	13	720	374	175	154	195	168	139	44	$426,599	$24,375	$6,417	$53,069
MARSTON	C	4	3	71	59	29	89	0	0	19	5	$51,111	$1,800	$1,200	$7,585
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	196	78	40	44	9	17	41	16	$79,176	$13,989	$1,620	$21,230
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	1	0	65	48	28	28	0	15	15	0	$24,000	$1,312	$960	$4,940
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	4	8	225	98	70	110	0	18	58	30	$111,200	$4,800	$3,300	$15,234
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	3	0	48	46	25	33	0	20	12	0	$18,660	$0	$300	$1,192
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	2	4	160	53	30	53	0	16	33	16	$64,387	$1,500	$1,500	$7,887
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	4	0	77	30	13	0	0	8	0	0	$24,132	$2,551	$1,392	$4,972
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	2	73	59	31	0	0	20	0	0	$44,263	$2,102	$2,102	$4,474
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	15	0	610	300	163	204	31	62	31	20	$174,341	$17,030	$8,515	$29,296
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	3	1	243	117	89	135	0	62	41	0	$135,322	$16,479	$5,885	$27,357
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	2	126	86	40	43	0	56	0	0	$38,511	$0	$1,136	$5,520
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	10	18	640	250	160	225	113	94	72	42	$348,247	$23,994	$5,418	$33,620
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	2	0	867	422	194	212	159	235	148	126	$628,264	$63,262	$8,279	$88,648
SARON, ELLERBE	C	4	2	89	46	32	76	0	16	16	0	$55,373	$4,548	$580	$11,416
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	21	9	562	365	163	115	57	112	144	63	$154,432	$17,354	$5,206	$31,632
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	1	0	118	27	12	16	0	10	9	0	$23,495	$226	$147	$816
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	2	74	29	25	52	0	11	0	6	$19,125	$853	$1,279	$2,737
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	1	3	191	97	55	65	69	13	15	15	$81,970	$6,396	$1,900	$11,617
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	23	30	809	674	410	246	194	139	373	128	$430,359	$41,113	$15,103	$68,875
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	2	6	38	38	30	0	0	20	14	11	$38,000	$0	$600	$600
Association Total:		**187**	**182**	**10,390**	**5,725**	**3,002**	**3,117**	**1,079**	**1,774**	**1,777**	**853**	**$4,955,623**	**$378,082**	**$121,105**	**$714,195**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)	10 - Church-Type Missions Started	12 - Lost/Unchurched	14 - Intercessory Prayer
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.	11 - Church-Type Missions Operating	13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis	Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	F
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	RICHMOND	53	49	4	0	1926	1994	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	RICHMOND	547	494	3	0	1959	1993	D	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	RICHMOND	570	250	1	0	1955		D	130	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	RICHMOND	477	405	8	15	1774	1990	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	RICHMOND	250	227	2	0	1906	1996	D	82	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CORDOVA	C	RICHMOND	230	196	6	11	1896	1997	B	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	RICHMOND	147	107	4	4	1967	1974	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	SCOTLAND	155	145	14	0	1911	1997	F	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELLERBE FIRST	C	RICHMOND	409	304	2	0	1911		C	156	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	RICHMOND	20	0	0	0	1989	1994	C	14	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	237	237	2	0	1956	1977	G	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	RICHMOND	69	65	11	0	1995	1996	C	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GIBSON	C	SCOTLAND	94	60	2	0	1886	1993	B	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
HAMLET FIRST	C	RICHMOND	688	470	13	0	1876	1992	D	205	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	95	59	5	0	1919	1997	G	48	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HOFFMAN	C	RICHMOND	59	0	0	0	1908	1985	B	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
LAUREL HILL	C	SCOTLAND	288	272	2	0	1954	1975	C	145	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	SCOTLAND	720	439	13	4	1878	1990	E	235	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MARSTON	C	RICHMOND	71	65	3	0	1939	1998	A	39	0	0	N	N	N	1
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	196	145	0	0	1919	1986	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	65	65	0	1	1919	1966	C	30	0	0	N	N	N	1
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	RICHMOND	225	124	8	0	1930	1997	G	83	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	RICHMOND	48	48	0	0	1933	1995	A	35	0	0	Y	N	N	1
NORMAN	C	RICHMOND	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	SCOTLAND	160	70	4	0	1957	1995	G	40	0	0	N	N	Y	1
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	RICHMOND	77	17	0	0	1956	1984	A	16	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	73	0	2	0	1918	1990	F	33	0	0	N	N	N	1
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	RICHMOND	610	500	0	0	1952	1992	G	205	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	RICHMOND	243	203	1	0	1882	1995	I	0	0	0	N	Y	N	1
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	RICHMOND	126	126	2	0	1964	1979	A	38	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	640	522	18	18	1887	1997	G	205	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	RICHMOND	867	324	0	0	1879	1997	E	208	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
SARON, ELLERBE	C	RICHMOND	89	80	2	0	1826	1997	A	33	0	0	N	Y	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	F
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	RICHMOND	562	406	9	0	1939	1997	D	212	0	0	N	Y	Y	7
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	SCOTLAND	118	26	0	0	1955	1990	A	12	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	SCOTLAND	74	61	2	0	1963	1998	F	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	SCOTLAND	191	129	3	4	1813	1996	C	74	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	SCOTLAND	809	666	30	0	1967	1983	G	400	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	ANSON	38	38	6	0	1997	1997	C	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**10,390**	**7,394**	**182**	**57**				**3,750**	**0**	**1**				

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	51	1	23	18	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	51
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	55	0	10	15	25	5	14	0	0	7	7	69
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	10	14	0	24
CORDOVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	9
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	22	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
ELLERBE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	51	5	27	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	51
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	10	11
GIBSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	45	0	0	45	0	0	150	0	8	79	63	195
MARSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	31	0	8	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	0	0	53	60	113

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	46	7	21	18	0	0	113	0	0	0	113	159
SARON, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	22	0	0	20	0	2	35	0	0	0	35	57
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	29	40	69
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	146	21	43	19	59	4	48	0	0	0	48	194
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**493**	**34**	**132**	**199**	**109**	**19**	**586**	**0**	**18**	**192**	**376**	**1,079**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	15	0	0	2	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	240	43	41	21	0	10	62	60	3	0	130	6	125
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	235	25	56	18	20	23	54	33	3	3	89	0	112
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	335	32	58	48	24	46	41	59	7	20	163	32	195
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	88	4	15	12	1	8	12	32	4	0	56	2	89
CORDOVA	C	131	15	28	9	9	16	32	18	4	0	87	0	100
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	126	4	15	14	8	30	21	32	2	0	80	3	35
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	103	11	3	14	8	14	21	13	4	15	41	12	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	152	15	18	19	10	18	18	49	5	0	85	0	116
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	15	2	4	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	10	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	226	20	21	21	27	58	40	30	2	7	94	13	120
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	68	3	10	5	5	0	13	29	3	0	41	10	18
GIBSON	C	42	3	7	10	4	2	2	12	2	0	17	7	26
HAMLET FIRST	C	354	28	55	19	21	20	53	154	4	0	163	73	185
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	54	6	11	6	2	3	8	15	3	0	35	10	42
HOFFMAN	C	21	0	6	3	0	0	6	6	0	0	9	0	49
LAUREL HILL	C	224	12	33	14	22	59	43	38	3	0	88	12	5
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	374	15	22	36	15	16	149	108	13	0	175	22	154
MARSTON	C	59	4	5	3	3	0	0	12	3	29	29	0	89
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	78	5	6	9	7	0	19	29	3	0	40	0	44
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	48	3	5	5	1	0	5	22	4	3	28	42	28
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	98	6	10	8	7	10	13	41	3	0	70	0	110
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	46	0	8	4	1	10	3	4	6	10	25	0	33
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	53	2	5	3	3	0	28	9	3	0	30	1	53
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	30	4	0	0	0	0	6	13	0	7	13	4	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	59	5	6	8	0	15	0	21	4	0	31	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	300	22	41	32	31	30	60	53	6	25	163	0	204
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	117	15	14	14	1	10	20	38	5	0	89	0	135
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	86	6	9	10	6	9	19	18	9	0	40	10	43
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	250	4	45	17	20	42	29	84	9	0	160	20	225
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	422	40	53	40	60	63	76	82	8	0	194	0	212
SARON, ELLERBE	C	46	3	5	3	3	5	10	15	2	0	32	5	76
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	365	42	41	58	28	72	51	68	5	0	163	29	115

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	27	0	3	1	1	0	4	15	3	0	12	0	16
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	29	1	4	6	1	1	9	4	3	0	25	6	52
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	97	5	7	20	2	10	20	30	3	0	55	5	65
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	674	65	65	62	33	134	118	120	3	74	410	47	246
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	38	4	2	4	1	4	7	16	0	0	30	0	0
Association Total:		**5,725**	**474**	**737**	**578**	**385**	**738**	**1,082**	**1,391**	**147**	**193**	**3,002**	**371**	**3,117**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	60	29	10	11	0	10	48	7	11	20	10	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	72	17	16	0	28	11	48	14	0	27	7	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	24	4	5	5	4	6	14	10	0	4	0	0
CORDOVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	53	8	8	9	24	4	34	7	8	19	0	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	12	0	3	0	9	0	14	0	0	14	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	59	2	12	7	28	10	21	9	4	8	0	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	58	13	7	9	22	7	67	12	7	3	45	18
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	29	0	4	5	15	5	14	2	2	0	10	0
GIBSON	C	31	6	0	6	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	180	11	40	21	102	6	25	0	0	25	0	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	8	0	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	46	12	14	20	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	139	12	17	6	90	14	44	14	0	30	0	20
MARSTON	C	19	0	5	4	10	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	41	7	6	7	16	5	16	4	4	0	8	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	15	0	0	2	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	58	17	12	0	20	9	30	4	6	20	0	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	33	0	9	3	16	5	16	0	0	16	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	31	5	12	9	0	5	20	10	10	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	41	2	8	6	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	72	18	12	14	20	8	42	9	9	12	12	35
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	148	15	39	0	82	12	126	35	0	43	48	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
SARON, ELLERBE	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	144	5	16	22	82	19	63	20	6	30	7	0
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	9	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	15	0	0	15	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	373	38	61	79	188	7	128	16	12	40	60	0
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	11	0	0	9	2	0
Association Total:		**1,777**	**209**	**302**	**231**	**867**	**168**	**853**	**190**	**93**	**361**	**209**	**152**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	$25,062	$4,150	$0	$29,212	$160,000	$0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	$217,505	$120,458	$6,753	$344,716	$1,800,000	$194,540
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	$157,277	$42,919	$0	$200,196	$1,164,000	$56,937
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	$186,689	$7,768	$1,200	$195,657	$500,000	$5,000
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	$71,374	$4,618	$98	$76,090	$536,000	$0
CORDOVA	C	$102,431	$12,015	$0	$114,446	$94,981	$0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	$80,000	$10,000	$0	$90,000	$411,000	$18,000
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	$49,675	$0	$0	$49,675	$330,000	$10,543
ELLERBE FIRST	C	$113,641	$6,024	$3,682	$123,347	$500,000	$0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	$102,719	$16,860	$0	$119,579	$585,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	$67,193	$6,927	$600	$74,720	$125,000	$0
GIBSON	C	$30,748	$4,925	$0	$35,673	$450,000	$0
HAMLET FIRST	C	$240,050	$35,090	$776	$275,916	$3,060,000	$0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$36,460	$3,350	$2,700	$42,510	$610,500	$0
HOFFMAN	C	$9,878	$8,915	$410	$19,203	$150,000	$0
LAUREL HILL	C	$126,121	$13,836	$53,759	$193,716	$640,000	$0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	$383,873	$39,497	$3,229	$426,599	$3,950,000	$0
MARSTON	C	$39,260	$4,000	$7,851	$51,111	$210,000	$0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	$69,680	$6,573	$2,923	$79,176	$400,000	$0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	$20,000	$4,000	$0	$24,000	$125,000	$0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	$106,000	$5,200	$0	$111,200	$705,800	$0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	$1,200	$1,912	$15,548	$18,660	$200	$0
NORMAN	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	$64,387	$0	$0	$64,387	$465,000	$0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	$23,093	$429	$610	$24,132	$1,000,000	$0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$44,263	$0	$0	$44,263	$700,000	$0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	$170,590	$3,751	$0	$174,341	$1,500,000	$144,685
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	$118,767	$15,337	$1,218	$135,322	$970,500	$0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	$35,909	$202	$2,400	$38,511	$350,000	$0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	$326,799	$19,514	$1,934	$348,247	$1,625,000	$45,366
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	$412,551	$197,004	$18,709	$628,264	$1,000,000	$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
SARON, ELLERBE	C	$45,080	$10,293	$0	$55,373	$0	$440,000
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	$17,535	$136,897	$0	$154,432	$1,391,674	$81,990
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	$17,725	$720	$5,050	$23,495	$481,000	$0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	$16,095	$330	$2,700	$19,125	$166,000	$0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	$63,343	$15,159	$3,468	$81,970	$490,100	$0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	$371,375	$44,107	$14,877	$430,359	$1,507,500	$0
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	$35,500	$2,500	$0	$38,000	$450,000	$10,000
Association Total:		**$3,999,848**	**$805,280**	**$150,495**	**$4,955,623**	**$28,604,255**	**$1,007,061**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program | 31 - State Missions | 33 - Lottie Moon | 35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
30 - Assoc. Missions | 32 - Annie Armstrong | 34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp. | TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	$420	$480	$0	$0	$0	$0	$300	$1,200
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	$36,963	$8,697	$0	$3,702	$14,293	$15	$1,178	$64,848
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	$15,701	$6,280	$515	$4,899	$1,999	$2,459	$979	$32,832
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	$11,259	$5,182	$600	$1,870	$3,483	$819	$395	$23,608
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	$4,525	$2,850	$230	$500	$1,269	$0	$0	$9,374
CORDOVA	C	$10,308	$1,200	$1,106	$1,186	$3,330	$56	$2,163	$19,349
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	$900	$260	$200	$245	$1,085	$0	$0	$2,690
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	$0	$1,650	$0	$843	$1,290	$0	$0	$3,783
ELLERBE FIRST	C	$11,364	$3,409	$380	$1,000	$1,175	$1,100	$300	$18,728
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	$9,374	$2,343	$300	$1,323	$3,082	$900	$3,883	$21,205
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	$2,049	$1,497	$475	$385	$668	$1,154	$0	$6,228
GIBSON	C	$523	$729	$251	$255	$551	$756	$0	$3,065
HAMLET FIRST	C	$15,692	$9,254	$3,140	$3,400	$9,502	$1,620	$4,354	$46,962
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$424	$424	$0	$115	$300	$0	$0	$1,263
HOFFMAN	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
LAUREL HILL	C	$14,896	$4,011	$0	$1,512	$5,924	$0	$0	$26,343
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	$24,375	$6,417	$2,133	$1,166	$3,179	$7,799	$8,000	$53,069
MARSTON	C	$1,800	$1,200	$0	$500	$500	$3,085	$500	$7,585
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	$13,989	$1,620	$846	$1,037	$1,611	$905	$1,222	$21,230
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	$1,312	$960	$155	$258	$600	$1,155	$500	$4,940
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	$4,800	$3,300	$1,075	$1,762	$2,381	$1,700	$216	$15,234
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	$0	$300	$0	$512	$100	$0	$280	$1,192
NORMAN	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	$1,500	$1,500	$446	$2,281	$1,552	$108	$500	$7,887
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	$2,551	$1,392	$85	$55	$89	$200	$600	$4,972
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$2,102	$2,102	$0	$170	$100	$0	$0	$4,474
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	$17,030	$8,515	$682	$844	$2,225	$0	$0	$29,296
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	$16,479	$5,885	$1,666	$896	$2,131	$0	$300	$27,357
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	$0	$1,136	$62	$280	$0	$940	$3,102	$5,520
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	$23,994	$5,418	$868	$724	$2,371	$245	$0	$33,620
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	$63,262	$8,279	$1,787	$2,797	$9,509	$0	$3,014	$88,648

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
SARON, ELLERBE	C	$4,548	$580	$580	$422	$1,750	$2,225	$1,311	$11,416
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	$17,354	$5,206	$2,007	$2,375	$4,566	$124	$0	$31,632
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	$226	$147	$226	$0	$0	$0	$217	$816
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	$853	$1,279	$0	$223	$105	$0	$277	$2,737
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	$6,396	$1,900	$550	$901	$1,070	$400	$400	$11,617
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	$41,113	$15,103	$453	$4,119	$7,973	$114	$0	$68,875
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	$0	$600	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$600
	Association Total:	**$378,082**	**$121,105**	**$20,818**	**$42,557**	**$89,763**	**$27,879**	**$33,991**	**$714,195**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	103	20	15	12	30	26
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	40	5	10	5	20	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	33	0	0	0	25	8
CORDOVA	C	41	0	15	0	18	8
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	55	8	17	8	22	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	19	0	0	0	15	4
ELLERBE FIRST	C	38	2	8	8	20	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	82	13	27	15	27	0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
GIBSON	C	12	0	0	0	8	4
HAMLET FIRST	C	125	16	42	19	27	21
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	16	0	0	0	10	6
HOFFMAN	C	10	0	1	0	9	0
LAUREL HILL	C	46	2	2	0	42	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	168	16	24	28	62	38
MARSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	17	0	0	1	16	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	15	0	0	3	12	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	20	0	5	3	12	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	62	3	10	18	30	1
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	62	7	7	16	23	9
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	56	2	5	3	22	24
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	94	12	18	22	42	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	235	24	72	31	52	56
SARON, ELLERBE	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	112	10	20	27	40	15
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	11	3	5	2	0	1
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	139	20	60	0	59	0
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Association Total:		**1,774**	**163**	**363**	**221**	**806**	**221**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	103	100	3	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	31	13	18	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	23	0	20	3
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	C	20	16	4	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	0	0	0	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	4	3	1	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	21	15	6	0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	70	35	35	0
GIBSON	C	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	187	187	0	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	1	0	0	1
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	415	185	30	200
MARSTON	C	11	0	9	2
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	44	43	1	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	17	15	2	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	7	7	0	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	22	0	22	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	99	33	33	33
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	65	50	10	5
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	34	11	22	1
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	99	70	15	14
SARON, ELLERBE	C	3	2	1	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	304	183	120	1
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	28	18	10	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	4	3	1	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	1,163	766	397	0
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	3	3	0	0
	Association Total:	**2,778**	**1,758**	**760**	**260**

BAPTISM INFORMATION

PEE DEE

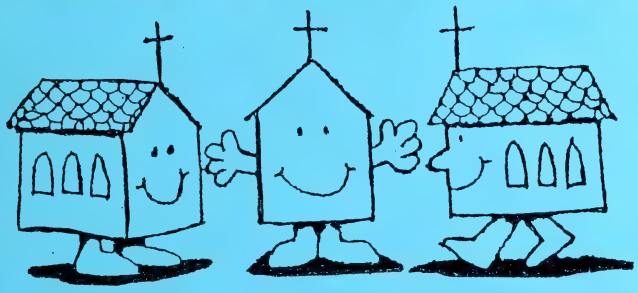
Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms **3a - Baptisms Under 6** **3b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **3c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **3d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **3e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **3f - Baptisms Age 30-59** **3g - Baptisms 60-Up**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	13	1	3	4	2	1	2	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	13	0	1	3	2	1	6	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
CORDOVA	C	5	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	10	0	1	0	2	1	5	1
ELLERBE FIRST	C	9	0	1	0	5	1	1	1
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
GIBSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	15	0	1	7	2	0	4	1
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
HOFFMAN	C	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	8	0	1	2	2	1	2	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	C	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	15	0	3	5	5	1	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	10	0	1	1	8	0	0	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
SARON, ELLERBE	C	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	21	0	3	7	7	2	2	0
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	23	0	6	5	5	3	3	1
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Association Total:		**187**	**1**	**24**	**45**	**45**	**18**	**44**	**9**

1997

ANNUAL OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



RESORT MINISTRY
RACE TRACK MINISTRY
FLEA MARKET MINISTRY
FAIR MINISTRY
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY
HISPANIC MINISTRY
PASTORAL MINISTRIES
YOUTH MISSION TRIP

HURRICANE FRAN FOOD RELIEF
RETIREMENT CENTER MINISTRY
FLOOD RELIEF MINISTRY
ACTEEN SCHOLARSHIP
MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP
HOMELESS MINISTRY
POTTER'S HOUSE
SEMINARY EXTENSION

MEN & BOYS RALLY

CHURCHES MINISTERING TOGETHER IN A MISSION MINDED ASSOCIATION

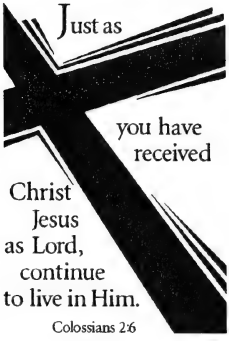
MINUTES

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1997

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING



Held with

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
HAMLET, NORTH CAROLINA
September 29, 1997

First Session:	2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal:	5:30 p.m.
Second Session:	6:30 - 8:30 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

HERITAGE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rockingham, North Carolina
September 28, 1998

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws 1
Associational Department Leaders 36
Associational Directory 11
Associational Executive Board Report 46
Associational Executive Board Representatives 20
Associational Missions Development Program Committee Report (AMDP) 45
Associational WMU Officers 12
Baptist Children's Homes Report 41
Baptist Colleges and Universities 40
Baptist Hospital Report 38
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 37
Brotherhood Directors 27
Christian Action League Report 42
Church and Community Ministries Director Report 43
Church Clerks 32
Church Directory 13
Deacon Chairmen 29
Director of Missions Report 44
Discipleship Training Directors 26
Ellerbe Hispanic Mission Report 39
Evangelism Report 41
Financial Report 47
Historical Events 54
Historical Table 54
Memorials 52
Messengers to Annual Meeting 53
New Staff Members 36
Ordination - Advisory Committee Report 46
Ordained Ministers 20
Potter's House Financial Report 50
Potter's House Report 46
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 34
Retirement Center Report 45
Seminary Extension Report 36
Standing Committees 23
Statistical Tables 55
Sunday School Directors 25
Sunday School Report 29
The *Biblical Recorder* Report 37
Treasurers 30
Vacation Bible School 51
Woman's Missionary Union Report 46
WMU Directors 28

This Annual is dedicated in honor of Rev. Lester English

Lester English has been the pastor of Pee Dee Baptist Church for 14 of his 51 years in the ministry. He was born March 7, 1921 to the late Rev. And Mrs. Steven English in Laurinburg, North Carolina and attended Bible College in Tennessee.

He and his wife, the former Margie Stogner, had one son, Larry, who married the former Nancy Lear. Lester and Margie have two grandchildren, Amy and Steven, and one great-grandson, Billy.

During his 51 years in the ministry he has actively served on various committees in the Association. He has served also as the pastor of the following churches: Highland Church, Southern Pines; Oak Ridge Church, Hamlet; New Britton Church, Ash; Cartledge Creek Church, Rockingham; and Open Door Church, Nakina.

This Annual is dedicated in honor of Rev. Dorothy Walters Bell

Rev. Dorothy "Dot" Bell is married to Rev. Harold Bell. They have six children, 16 grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

She received her education at McColl High School in South Carolina, Mercer University Extension in Atlanta, Georgia and New Orleans Seminary Extension at New Orleans Baptist Theological Campus in New Orleans, Louisiana.

In January of 1979 she was licensed by Calvary Baptist Church in Hamlet, NC and ordained by Shady Grove Baptist Church in Bladenboro, NC in March of 1984.

Dot has been very active in Associational and State Convention work. She developed the Richmond County Fair Ministry from one day to seven days. Also, she has taught numerous specialized workshops, mission studies, led prayer retreats, home Bible studies, spoke on WMU work and state missions, and supplied pulpits. She has served in several positions including two terms as WMU Consultant.

Rev. Bell has served as a volunteer in the New Orleans Seamen's Ministry, and as a missionary in Germany and Panama. She is a member of the State WMU Resource team, the Steering Committee of NC Women in Ministry. Also, she is trained in Crisis Intervention and world religious cults.

Dot is currently serving as Pastor of Skyway Baptist Church and she has a heart for missions.

Articles of Incorporation
of
Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for the purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act," and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501 (c) (3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earning of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.
   C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any further United States Internal Revenue Code.
   D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.
5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.
6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.
7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time

qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be PO Box 1565, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina, 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Rev. Wayne Tuttle.
9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Rev. Caroll Anthony Rockingham, NC 28379	163 Westfield Drive Richmond County
Rev. Ricky Hughes Rockingham, NC 28379	143 Ben Hudson Road Richmond County
Rev. Wayne Tuttle Rockingham, NC 28379	150 Country Canyon Richmond County

BYLAWS

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I -- MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those that support the Association, North Carolina Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the

recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in this spirit of cooperation shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II -- MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session on the last Monday in September at such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The name of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III -- AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV -- OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw VII, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive term of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Discipleship Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V -- EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV-Section 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI -- THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, Section 1 of these Bylaws, and the chairman of the Committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

BYLAW VII -- COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Associational shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

A. To be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw X, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw X, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw X, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw X, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw X, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw X, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw X, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw X, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw X, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw X, Section 12)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw X, Section 13)
(12) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw X, Section 18)
(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw X, Section 14)
(14) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw X, Section 15)
(15) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw X, Section 19)
(16) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw X, Section 17)
(17) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance Fund (Bylaw X, Section 20)
(18) Committee on Personnel (Bylaw X, Section 17)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw X, Section 10)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw X, Section 11)

BYLAW VIII -- ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin on September 1 and close on August 31.

BYLAW IX -- DUTIRES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws, appoint Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and be an ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice-chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator.

Section 3. The **CLERK** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The **TREASURER**, assisted by the Associational Office Secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The **DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS** (Bylaw IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR** will lead the mission development program. This person is Chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X -- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The **COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director, and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel will be assigned one of the following responsibilities; (1) Church Mission Promotion Director, (2) Missions Survey Director, (3) a representative from WMU, (4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following

committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, etc.

Section 3. The **COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM,** composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The **COMMITTEE ON FINANCE,** composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the August Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The **ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE**, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The following guidelines are for the purpose of enabling the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. to assist a church in the examining of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Committee and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Ordination Advisory Committee does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Ordination Advisory Committee is to examine those persons who have received a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the ordination Advisory Committee to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present themselves to the church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   A. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   B. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   C. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   D. The above A, B, and C must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   E. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

Section 6. The **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Board for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee

shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall nominate person(s) to fill all vacancies on all standing committees. This committee shall designate a chairman of all standing committees.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The **COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS** composed of six members shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall write written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 9. The **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS**, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The **COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER,** composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 11. The **COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT**, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 12. The **COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION**, composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 13. The **COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES**, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prisons' chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers, and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 14. The **COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE**, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, every church and Baptist State Convention resource person to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 15. The **COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK**, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include support, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 16. The **COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP**, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 17. The **COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL**, composed of six people, is to assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed staff personnel.
5. Develop and recommend policies and procedures for paid staff personnel administration.
6. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue - not just one-way communication - and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
7. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
8. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
9. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.
10. Recommend salaries and benefits for staff at budget planning time.

Relationships:

1. Report to the executive board in writing.
2. Request funding from the finance committee.

Section 18. The **COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS**, composed of three members, shall make recommendation concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 19. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP**

Purpose:

To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The Corpus of the fund is to remain intact.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 20. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND**:

Purpose:

To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility:

Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six months period.
4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months end.

Administration of Funds:

Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW XI -- DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW XII -- BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the Charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Director of Missions.

BYLAW XIII -- DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Board a person as Director of Missions.

To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV -- ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing the Annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV -- WATCHCARE

Watchcare on the part of the Association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location - potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - Example: Cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.

(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., the Association's programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The Church's potential for trained leadership.
   A. Sunday School
   b. Discipleship Training
   c. Woman's Missionary Union
   d. Brotherhood
   e. Music
   f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW XVI -- PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII -- AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VII requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VIII through XVII requires a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

The Associational Executive Board voted to print the Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws every three years, unless changes are made, to keep down the cost of printing the annual minutes. The Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws are scheduled to be printed again in the year 2000.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-0709

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MISSIONS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344

SECRETARY

Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 997-4808

OFFICE LOCATION --- Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina
MAILING ADDRESS --- P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28380
OFFICE TELEPHONE --- 895-5282
OFFICE FAX LINE --- 895-5283

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Rev. Ricky Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-7483 (O) 895-6393

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Lewis McLean, 12221 Oakcroft Trail, Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352
(H) 276-4603 (O) 277-0077

CLERK

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344 (O) 895-5282

TREASURER

Mr. James Williams, 597 Richmond Road Extension, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Ricky Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-7483 (O) 895-6393

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Rev. Richard Stevenson, 221 South Randolph Street, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-6462 (O) 895-4016

WMU

Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, North Carolina 28351 (H) 276-5966

BROTHERHOOD

Mr. Bob Page, P.O. Box 1229, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338 (H) 652-5982

R.A. DIRECTOR

Mr. Jerry Frye, 147 Bear Branch Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379 (H) 997-3296)

WMU OFFICERS FOR 1997-1998

CONSULTANT

Brenda Bullard (276-5966)
21520 Traders Road
Laurel Hill, North Carolina 28351

ASSISTANT

WMU

Judy Davis (582-9492)
510 W. Hamlet Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

WOMEN ON MISSION

Beth McDonald (997-3662)
351 Graham Bridge Road
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Laurie Parker (277-7413)
11841 Cypress Drive
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

ACTEENS

Bobbie Huff (582-6210)
104 Madison Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

MISSION FRIENDS

Mary Bell (582-1080)
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Ruby Cooke (652-4331)
PO Box 272
Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338

Brenda Parrish (277-8246)
P.O. Box 471
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28353

Josephine Russell (652-5375)
3206 US Hwy. 220 N
Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338

CHURCHWIDE MISSIONS CONSULTANT

Diane Priest (277-7386)
21323 Aberdeen Road
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

MISSION ETHNIC / LANGUAGE CULTURE

Dr. Angela Chavis Mickey (582-6191)
421 Fox Road
Marston, North Carolina 28352

PUBLICITY

Clara Strickland (582-0085)
306 McLean Street
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

HOSPITALITY

Delia Covington (895-9780)
2308 Old Aberdeen Road
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

AREA DIRECTORS

ROCKINGHAM AREA

Verle Long (895-2805)
153 Memory Lane
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

HAMLET AREA

Lib Tilghman (582-0759)
509 Cherry Street
Hamlet, North Carolina 28379

SCOTLAND COUNTY AREA

Thena Owens (803-265-4820)
1077 Hwy. 79 East
Bennettsville, South Carolina 29512

ELLERBE AREA

Jean Boylan (652-5896)
765 Bennett Road
Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Beth McDonald, Chairman
Cecilia Pearson
Laurie Parker
Charlotte Brunson

ACTEEN SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

	Term Ends	Church
Shirley McAllister	1998	Laurinburg First
Pat Peele	1999	Oak Ridge
Doris Turner	1999	Hamlet Second
Rose Hawks, Chairman	2000	Cartledge Creek
Emily Baines	2000	Stewartsville
Acteen Consultant		
WMU Consultant		

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(All Phone Numbers are 910 Area Code unless indicated)

BETHEL
P.O. Box 676
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2344
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 582-2344
Mrs. Lanell Moree
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

BEVERLY HILLS — Phone: 895-9862
110 Kemberly Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2097
Rev. Tony Wood
207 Cartledge Creek Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-4879
Mr. Scott Conner
176 Evergreen Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6770
Mrs. Frances Deese
224 Cartledge Creek Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY — Phone: 582-0289
406 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-6729
Rev. Todd Moore
403 Marlboro Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-6729
Mrs. Leigh Ann Moore
403 Marlboro Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 582-4489
Mrs. Barbara Shy
910 Jefferson Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK — Phone: 895-6393
152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: (H) 895-7483 (O) 997-3700
Rev. Rickey Hughes
143 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 652-3508
Rev. Keith Campbell
P. O. Box 536
Candor, NC 27229

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 997-2285
Mrs. Susan Hawks
1262 Cartledge Creek Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-5842
Mrs. Chrystal McDonald
107 Trent Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

COBB MEMORIAL --- Phone: 895-4338
108 Sixth Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-4993
Rev. William R. Coleman
360 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-4846
Mrs. Norma Chavis
103 Springdale Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA --- Phone: 895-4045
P.O. Box 160
Cordova, NC 28330

PASTOR -- Phone: 895-4622
Rev. Landis Lancaster
755 Old Cheraw Highway
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 997-6961
Mr. Joey Taylor
424 South US 1
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3879
Ms. Sharon DuCasse
127 Holly Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CRESTVIEW --- Phone: 895-3158
436 Crestview Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-5647
Rev. William S. Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-9709
Mrs. Jody Honeycutt
214 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

EAST LAURINBURG --- Phone: 276-7585
P.O. Box 1846
Laurinburg, NC 28353

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP -- Phone: 652-3459
P.O. Box 201
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR -- Phone: 997-2773
Rev. Eugene McNair
125 Pine Tree Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH -- Phone: 652-4107
Rev. Doug Kennedy
P.O. Box 1073
Ellerbe, NC 28338

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 652-4841
Mrs. Terri Webb
296 Crawford Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

ELLERBE FIRST --- Phone: 652-4111
P.O. Box 8
Ellerbe, NC 28338

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-7881
Mrs. Angie Roberts
207 Hamer Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 439-4953
Mrs. Norma Martin
168 Tedder Road
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

ELLERBE HISPANIC
P.O. Box 897
Candor, NC 27229

PASTOR --- Phone: 974-3323
Rev. Ernesto Robledo
P.O. Box 897
Candor, NC 27229

FAITH --- Phone: 582-9940
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2931
Rev. Mike Stirk
264 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-5214
Mrs. Glenda Pope
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-5214
Mr. Winfred Sowders
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

GIBSON
P.O. Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343

PASTOR --- Phone: 268-4759
Rev. Joel Perry
P.O. Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 803-265-4820
Mr. Gerald Owens
1077 Hwy. 79 East
Bennettsville, SC 29512

HAMLET FIRST --- Phone: 582-1164
P.O. Box 906
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582--6488
Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-2026
Mrs. Margaret Smart
111 Terry Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY
Mrs. Lynda Davenport --- Phone: 997-6455
116 McKinnon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

Mrs. Ginny Baker --- Phone: 582-3952
1215 Oak Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

HERITAGE -- Phone: 419-9094
1301 South Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-4975
Rev. Jerry Turner
735 Cumberland Circle
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 895-3646
Mr. J.C. Brown
1019 Oak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

HOFFMAN
P.O. Box 165
Hoffman, NC 28347

PASTOR --- Phone: 947-3452
Rev. William Maness, Jr.
P.O. Box 1116
Carthage, NC 28327

LAUREL HILL --- Phone: 462-2442
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2640
Rev. Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 462-2802
Mrs. Carole Gibson
9340 Morgan Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG FIRST --- Phone: 276-2161
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2161
Rev. Larry Coleman
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 276-2161
Rev. Kyle Batson
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

SECRETARY --- Phone: 276-2161
Mrs. Mary Jo Rose
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883

MARSTON --- Phone: 582-8420
P.O. Box 6
Marston, NC 28363

PASTOR --- Phone: 944-7436
Rev. David Marks
213 Rosemark Road
Aberdeen, NC 28315

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 582-2198
Mrs. Tonia Robbins
P.O. Box 5
Marston, NC 28363

McDONALD --- Phone: 997-2911
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-9437
Rev. Robert Tyson
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-2231
Jimmy and Ginger Haigler
123 Miranda Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 997-3662
Mrs. Beth McDonald
351 Graham Bridge Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIDWAY
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-5884
Rev. David E. Hudson
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-6995
Mrs. Slyvia Grooms
569 Midway Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH -- Phone: 895-5884
Mrs. Mattie Hudson
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MT. OLIVE --- Phone: 895-9670
P.O. Box 806
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR -- Phone: 997-2857
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen
151 Mt. Olive Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-5459
Mrs. Peggy Anderson
135 Fox Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-3419
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
801 Aspen Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

NEW HOPE
590 Haywood Cemetery Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-272-9059
Rev. Bill Harris
P.O. Box 108
Peachland, NC 28133

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 974-7769
Mrs. Angie Carpenter
240 Reynolds Drive
Candor, NC 27229

NORMAN
P.O. Box 122
Norman, NC 28367

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 652-5858
Mr. Roger Hamilton
250 Research Farm Road
Candor, NC 27229

NORTH LAURINBURG
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2382
Rev. Frank Ingram
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 276-5796
Mrs. Pat Roberson
708 McNeill Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OAK RIDGE --- Phone: 582-1182
285 Oak Ridge Church Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-4210
Rev. Fred Nordan
374 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 895-4210
Mrs. Rachel Nordan
374 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PEE DEE --- Phone: 895-2067
P.O. Box 1355
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-3503
Rev. Lester English
202 Hannah Pickett Avenue
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 997-3009
Mr. Hugh Campbell
411 Roberdel Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PINE GROVE --- Phone: 895-2254
275 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2358
Rev. Caroll Anthony
163 Westfield Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF MUSIC/ YOUTH --- Phone: 895-3729
Rev. Richard Alexander
267 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-4445
Mrs. Faye Raines
296 Harrington Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE --- Phone: 997-6153
1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2074
Rev. Paul Arnold
1051 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 997-6627
Mrs. Lisa Raines
P.O. Box 362
Cordova, NC 28330

PLEASANT HILL
P.O. Box 1240
Ellerbe, NC 28338-1240

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-982-7275
Rev. Thurman Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetery Road
Albemarle, NC 28001

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 582-5100
Mr. Elbert Shepherd
1095 Battley Dairy Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

ROBERDEL --- Phone: 997-2733
1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-7742
Rev. Jack Lee
178 Loblolly Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-6155
Mrs. Jennipher Love
147 McNeill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 652-4107
Mrs. Kimberly Kennedy
P.O. Box 1073
Ellerbe, NC 28338

ROCKINGHAM FIRST --- Phone: 895-4016
P.O. Box 804
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR -- Phone: 895-4016
Rev. David Jordan
162 Trailcrest Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF ED/YOUTH --- Phone: 895-6462
Rev. Richard Stevenson
221 South Randolph Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC -- Phone: 997-7175
Mr. Don Bearfield
409 Leak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3078
Mrs. Maureen Howell
108 Entwistle Third Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SARON
P.O. Box 540
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: Phone: 895-5727
Rev. Richard Stanford
117 Lynch Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECOND BAPTIST --- Phone: 582-3696
518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MIN. OF MUSIC/ YOUTH --- Phone: 582-3034
Rev. Tim Moon
901 Rice Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY -- Phone: 582-3696
Ms. Betty Ruth Smith
518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SKYWAY --- Phone: 844-3108
21780 Skyway Church Road
Maxton, NC 28364

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-1080
Rev. Dorothy Bell
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 369-0232
Mr. Olin Edward Locklear
21381 Carriage Circle
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SOUTH LAURINBURG
P.O. Box 569
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 268-4685
Rev. Phillip Eaton
P.O. Box 8
Gibson, NC 28343

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 268-3390
Mrs. Nancy Santiago
Route 1 Box 161 Old Stage Road
Gibson, NC 28343

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 276-0234
Mr. A.B. Chavis
9480 Turnpike Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SPRING HILL
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

PASTOR --- Phone: 369-2335
Rev. David Richardson
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396-0195

MUSIC DIRECTOR --- Phone: 369-2303
Mr. Douglas Edge
P.O. Box 325
Wagram, NC 28396

STEWARTSVILLE --- Phone: 277-0077
10401 McColl Highway
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4603
Rev. Lewis McLean
12221 Oakcroft Trail
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ASSOCIATE PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4785
Rev. Jeff Rafferty
9060 McQueen Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 276-9121
Mrs. Stephanie Hamilton
709 Anson Avenue
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SECRETARY --- Phone: 277-1583
Mrs. Cheryl Bailey
11480 Stewartsville Cemetery Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

VICTORY (wc) --
Route 2 Box 100
Wadesboro, NC 28170

PASTOR -- Phone: 997-5731
Rev. Larry Talley
106 Alsace Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MUSIC DIRECTOR -- Phone: 704-694-3853
Mr. Bill Hooks
P.O. Box 92
Wadesboro, NC 28170

MINISTER OF YOUTH -- Phone: 704-695-1015
Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Dennis
Route 2 Box 149
Wadesboro, NC 28170

ORDAINED MINISTERS

CARTLEDGE CREEK
* Rev. Bruce Goodwin, 122 Homeward Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-4013

CORDOVA
* Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova, NC 28330..... 895-6184
* Rev. Earl Henry, 131 Chance Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-3596

GIBSON
* Rev. Robert W. Green, 1708 South Street, Gastonia, NC 28052.....704-865-2104

HAMLET FIRST
* Rev. Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Lane, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2918
* Rev. David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 582-6421

McDONALD
* Rev. J.C. McQueen, 54 Bunker Street, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 997-5479

PINE GROVE
* Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-0709
* Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6902

ROBERDEL
* Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 114 Eastern Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2302

SECOND
* Rev. Ralph Brunson, 203 Park Street, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-2662
* Rev. Daryl Wrape, 409 S. Grace Chapel Ch. Rd Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-5664
* Rev. Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-2719

SKYWAY
* Rev. Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-1080

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHEL
Rev. & Mrs. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-2344
Mrs. Shirley Webb, 271 Holly Grove Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6390

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Tony Wood, 110 Kemberly Street, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-9862
Mr. Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6251

CALVARY
Rev. Todd Moore, 406 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0289

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Rickey Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-7483
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Baxter, 167 Marilyn Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5724

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. William Coleman, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 997-4993
Mr. & Mrs. Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3837

CORDOVA
Rev. Landis Lancaster, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, NC 28330..... 895-4045
Mr. Tommy Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, NC 28330 997-3798
Mr. Robert Heath, 1220 N. US 220 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2020

CRESTVIEW
Rev. William Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5647
Mrs. Ethel Allen, 396 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4683
Mrs. Betty West, 420 Boyd Lake Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5218

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Eugene McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
Mrs. Mary Foreman, P.O. Box 98, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4491
Mr. Harry Wrenn, P.O. Box 82, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4531

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4331
Mr. Johnny Martin, 168 Tedder Road, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306 439-4953

ELLERBE HISPANIC
Rev. Ernesto Robledo, P.O. Box 897, Candor, NC 27229 974-3323

FAITH
Rev. Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2931
Ms. Glenda Pope, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214
Mr. Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214

GIBSON
Rev. Joel Perry, P.O. Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4759
Mr. & Mrs. Roy Brown, P.O. Box 37, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4926

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1164
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3208
Mrs. Lib Tilghman, 509 Cherry Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0759

HERITAGE
Rev. Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4975

HOFFMAN
Rev. William Maness, Jr., P.O. Box 1116, Carthage, NC 28327 947-3452

LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass, Jr., P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2640

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Larry Coleman, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883 276-2161
Mr. Roland Swing, 11621 Azalea Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8876
Mr. Joseph Barnhill, 13480 Oakwood Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1892

MARSTON
Rev. David Marks, 213 Rosemark Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315 944-7436

McDONALD
Rev. Robert Tyson, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9437
Mr. Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6040
Mr. Cecil McDonald, 185 Scott McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4771

MIDWAY
Rev. David E. Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884

MOUNT OLIVE
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen, P.O. Box 806, Rockingham, NC 28380 895-9670
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6576
Mr. & Mrs. George Rankin, 2024 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5257

NEW HOPE
Rev. Bill Harris, P.O. Box 108, Peachland, NC 28133 704-272-9059

NORTH LAURINBURG
Rev. Frank Ingram, 517 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2382
Mr. & Mrs. William Bullard, 21520 Trader Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 276-5966

OAK RIDGE
Rev. Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4210
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

PEE DEE
Rev. Lester English, 202 Hannah Pickett Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3503
Mrs. Mary Herring, 9 Short Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2075
Mrs. Frances Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604

PINE GROVE
Rev. Caroll Anthony, 275 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2254
Mr. Bill Brown, 145 Keith Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3717
Mr. Jerry Howard, 506 Cherry Street, Hamlet, NC 28379 582-0530

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Paul Arnold, 1051 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2074

PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Thurman Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetery Road, Albemarle, NC 28001 704-982-7275
Mr. Herbert King, 763 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5126

ROBERDEL
Mr. Robert Dobbins, 208 McNeil Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6021
Mr. Willie Johnson, 631 Richmond Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2394

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. David Jordan, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28380 895-4016
Mr. Dale Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3548
Mrs. Martha Davidson, 2201 Rosemont Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4356

SARON
Rev. Dick Stanford, 117 Lynch Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5727
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
Mr. Royle Wright, P.O. Box 739, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5674

SKYWAY
Rev. Dot Bell, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1080
Mr. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2762

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Rev. Phillip Eaton, P.O. Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685

SPRING HILL
Rev. David Richardson, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396-0195 369-2335

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Lewis McLean, 10410 McColl Highway, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0077
Mr. Darrell Phillips, 12921 Blue Farm Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-7508
Mr. Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2977

VICTORY (wc)
Rev. Larry Talley, 106 Alsace Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5731
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Harrington, 1904 Woodlawn Drive, Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-694-3163

STANDING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Chairman -- Tony Wood, 207 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2097
1998 -- Todd Moore, 403 Marlboro Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6729
1999 -- Darlene Lantz, 108 Bryant Street, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-4164
2000 -- David Richardson, PO Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396 369-3831

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1998 -- Bob Spears, Chairman, 131 Bynum Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3978
1998 -- Tom Eure, 509 Malcome Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-2718
1999 -- Annie Mary Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram NC 28396 277-0271
1999 -- Joe Davis, 915 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2181
2000 -- Audrey Eaton, PO Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685
2000 -- Kitty Maddrey, PO Box 366, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4341

EVANGELISM
1998 -- Frank Ingram, 517 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2382
1998 -- Lewis McLean, Chairman, 12221 Oakcroft Trail, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4603
1999 -- Bill Coleman, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4993
1999 -- Jeff Rafferty, 9060 McQueen Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8176
2000 -- Keith Campbell, 152 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 652-3508
2000 -- Jerry Turner, 735 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4975

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1998 -- David Jay, Chairman, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-6421
1998 -- Ronnie Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-4802
1999 -- Randy Bishop, 310 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6488
1999 -- Bill Coleman, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4993
2000 -- Edward Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2341
2000 -- Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6576

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
1998 -- Harold Bell, Chairman, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1080
1999 -- Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001
2000 -- Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6902

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1998 -- Frances Allen, 463 Cartledge Creek Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2126
1998 -- Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0492
1999 -- James Hickman, 702 Stratford Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1089
1999 -- Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 652-5121
2000 -- Eugene McNair, Chairman, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
2000 -- Bob Weatherly, 378 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1931

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1998 -- Angie Roberts, Chairman, 207 Hamer Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7881
1998 -- Mattie Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884
1999 -- Audrey Eaton, PO Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685
1999 -- Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2719
2000 -- Jack Lee, 178 Loblolly Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7742
2000 -- Doug Kennedy, P.O. Box 1073, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4107

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1998 -- Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4808
1999 -- Tony Wood, 207 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2097
2000 -- Paul Arnold, 1247 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2074
Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, Director of Missions

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1998 -- Rickey Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6393
1998 --
1999 -- Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4210
1999 -- David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-6421
2000 -- Joel Perry, PO Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4759
2000 --

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1998 -- Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5647
1998 -- Fred Jenkins, 163 Jenkins Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-8710
1999 -- Lester English, Chairman, 103 Hannah Pickett Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3503
1999 -- Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 803-265-4820
2000 -- Esther McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail. Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
2000 -- Wade Weatherly, 1105 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3018

POTTER'S HOUSE COMMITTEE

1998 -- A.K. Maples, Chairman, 707 Rollins Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0905
1999 -- Jim Kirk, PO Box 171, Cordova, NC 28338 895-2383
1999 -- Bill Brown, 145 Keith Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3717
2000 -- Cathrine Dawkins, 102 Pinon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3726
2000 --
Director -- Martha Kay Hudson, 126 Peace Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9675

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1998 -- Bill Kearse, Sr., Chairman, 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5647
1998 -- Bobbie Lewis, PO Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3288
1999 -- Paul Arnold, 1051 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2074
1999 --
2000 --
2000 --

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1998 -- Mack Smith, 618 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6085
1999 -- Lee Tyner, 4196 US 1 North, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3067
2000 -- Bob Tyson, Chairman, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9437

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1998 -- Carl Moree, Jr., 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2344
1999 -- Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
2000 -- Lester English, Chairman, 202 Hannah Pickett Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3503

SEMINARY EXTENSION
1998 -- Richard Stanford, Chairman, 117 Lynch Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5727
1999 -- Pete Bradley, PO Box 571, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2831
2000 -- Phillip Eaton, PO Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685

YOUTH COMMITTEE
1998 -- Richard Alexander, Chairman, 267 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2254
1998 -- Tim Moon, 901 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3034
1999 -- Glenda Pope, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214
1999 -- Bill Cipriani, 225 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9395
2000 -- Angie Roberts, 207 Hamer Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7881
2000 -- Scott Conner, 176 Evergreen Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4879

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BETHEL
Mr. Donald Huggins, 104 Clark Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7832
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Danny Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-4217
CALVARY
Mr. Doug Todd, 908 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0440
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Edna Maynor, 136 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6173
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3837
CORDOVA
Mr. Rufus Glidewell, P.O. Box 185, Cordova, NC 28330 895-3810
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Roger Allen, 433 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6639
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Tim Scott, 1510 Patsy Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8128
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Terri Webb, 296 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4841
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Mike Mabe, P.O. Box 181, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5090
FAITH
Mr. Billy Bostick, 143 Spring Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9357
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 28343 803-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Danny Hicks, 1120 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4000
HERITAGE
Mr. Walter Glasgow, 1715 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5062
HOFFMAN
Mr. Lee Tyner, 4196 US Highway 1 North, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3067
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Al Lane, 12961 Gibson Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0236

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Sam Burns, 1009 Highland Drive, Laurinburg, NC 29352 276-6633
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Fred Jenkins, 163 Jenkins Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1278
MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3163
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Dick Ransom, 143 Haywood Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6981
NORMAN
Mr. Lawrence Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, NC 27242 673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Allen Mancil, 16260 Barnes Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-7960
OAK RIDGE
Mr. Steve Mills, 433 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Ms. Berta Maples, 45 Third Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9452
PINE GROVE
Mr. Raymond Abrams, 1908 Ardsley Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6330
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Charles Hammond, 130 Virginia Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2813
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Howell Darnell, 125 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5026
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bert Coffer, 113 Pine Needle Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7420
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. Gene Coen, 1806 Sandcrest Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3788
SARON
Mr. Carter Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6179
SECOND
Mrs. Phyllis Fuller, 608 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2770
SKYWAY
Mrs. Mary Bullard, 26281 N Turnpike Road, Wagram, NC 28396 276-5108
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. A.B. Chavis, 9480 Turnpike, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2303
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. James Hickman, 702 Stratford Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1089
VICTORY (wc)
Mr. Bobby Dennis, Route 2 Box 149, Wadesboro, NC 28170 704-695-1015

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

CALVARY
Mr. Oscar Bryan, 902 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2838
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Mike Ussery, 145 Dan McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6793

HAMLET FIRST
Ms. Michelle Howe, 100 N. Grace Chapel Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1108
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Kyle Batson, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353-0883 276-6633
PINE GROVE
Mr. Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2169
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Lisa Lee, 178 Loblolly Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7742
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Ken McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4615
SECOND
Mr. & Mrs. Wade Weatherly, 1105 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3018
SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2303
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. James Nutt, 15822 Frances Road, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4961

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Jim Kirk, 199 Clearfield Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2383
CALVARY
Mr. Carl Shy, 910 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4489
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Tony Carter, 144 Hiddenbrook Drive, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3898
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Jeff Crouch, 408 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3469
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Mark Jorgenson, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5191
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Marshall Ussery, P.O. Box 598, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6458
FAITH
Mr. Travis Wilkerson, 208 Crestmont Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1641
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Reese Anderson, 207 McLean Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1486
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Jerry Bruner, 12361 Olde Farm Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2631
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363 582-2198
McDONALD
Mr. Bill Brewer, 427 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3464
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Sam Tanner, 755 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9564
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Art Brown, 11481 Rea Magnet Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4636
PEE DEE
Mr. Roger Jarrell, 1007 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9962
ROBERDEL
Mr. Rick Severs, 297 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7460

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Dale Ormsby, 319 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3548
SECOND
Mr. Allen Jordan, 143 Hill Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4923
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. John Driggers, P.O. Box 569, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-3074
SPRING HILL
Mr. Robert Thames, 21880 Gilchrist Street, Wagram, NC 28396 369-3143
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Jack Cousins, Lakewood Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0852

WMU DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4654
CALVARY
Mrs. Kit McManus, 304 McLean Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3334
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Hayes, 1115 Airport Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2864
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Kay Smith, 820 Hillcrest Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5305
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Sherri Fye, 12460 Barnes Bridge Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5808
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Frances Hunsucker, P.O. Box 424, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-2081
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4331
FAITH
Mrs. Betty Stirk, 264 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379-8004 582-2931
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512 803-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Donna Howell, 111 Grey Fox Run, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7279
HERITAGE
Mrs. Ferrell Poole, 145 Poole Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6752
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Ailene Ray, 21790 Bunch Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2406
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Leslie Bruner, 12361 Olde Farm Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0087
MARSTON
Mrs. Darlene Lantz 108 Bryant Street, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-4164
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mrs. Mattie Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884
MOUNT OLIVE
Ms. Verle Long, 153 Memory Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2805
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ina Brooks, Box 662, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6285

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Linda Ingram, 517 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-2382
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-3001
PEE DEE
Ms. Berta Maples, 45 Third Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9452
PINE GROVE
Ms. Lisa Eaddy, P.O. Box 2182, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-3072
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Brenda Yates, 200 Raintree Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-4420
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Jane Talton, 1421 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-1741
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Betty McDougald, 901 Biggs Blvd, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-4615
SARON
Mrs. Josephine Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N., Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5375
SECOND
Mrs. Carol Turner, 159 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-1360
SKYWAY
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-4149
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Annie Mary Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396.....369-2341
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Becky Berdeau, 12580 Cotton Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....277-7530

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BETHEL
Mr. W.D. Hawks, 1240 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....895-4738
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Gene Willard, P.O. Box 2172, Rockingham, NC 28380.....895-0196
CALVARY
Mr. David Williams, 1028 Oak Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-4914
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Tim Hawks, 236 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-6528
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Lewis Smith, Sr., 633 South US Highway 1, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-5724
CORDOVA
Mr. Robert Heath, 1220 N. US 220 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-2020
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Benson Thomas, P.O. Box 85, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-4171
ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Johnny Martin, 168 Tedder Road, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306.....439-4953
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 East, Bennettsville, SC 29512..... 803-265-4820
HERITAGE
Mr. J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-3646
HOFFMAN
Mr. Richard Liles, P.O. Box 123, Hoffman, NC 28347.....281-3477

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Paul Ansley, P.O. Box 391, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2956
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Jerry Bruner, 12361 Olde Farm Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2631
MARSTON
Mr. Claude Smith, P.O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363 582-0459
McDONALD
Mr. Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6040
MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3163
MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Danny Bennett, 716 East Washington Street Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4187
NEW HOPE
Mr. Virgil Goins, 118 Carroll Farm Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4169
NORMAN
Mr. C.B. Haywood, 270 Reasearch Farm Road, Candor, NC 27229 652-5473
OAK RIDGE
Mr. William Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Alex Watkins, 1064 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5865
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 763 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5126
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bobby Talton, 1421 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1741
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Lazelle Marks, 323 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2874
SARON
Mr. Mike Williams, 226 Clayton Carriker Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-3781
SECOND
Mr. Gilbert Maples, 128 Gibbons Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3602
SKYWAY
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4225
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-7500
VICTORY (wc)
Mr. Ben Williams, 49695 Quail Trail Road, Norwood, NC 28128 704-474-7274

CHURCH TREASURERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Joanne Gerald, 437 Ford Hill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7148
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Tommy Jarrell, P.O. Box 369, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7052
CALVARY
Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3088

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Ms. Trudie Dawkins, 193 Harrington Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4772

COBB MEMORIAL
Ms. Marie West, 125 Benji Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-0775

CORDOVA
Ms. Doris McKnight, P.O. Box 113, Cordova, NC 28330 895-4715

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Ann Blalock, 359 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5615

EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Juanita Williams, P.O. Box 1463, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1334

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bobbie Covington, 503 Capel Mill Road, Candor, NC 272299 652-5305

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Katie Mabe, 183 Firetower Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4821

FAITH
Mrs. Cindy Bostick, 143 Spring Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9357

GIBSON
Mr. B.M. Stubbs, 8561 X-way Road, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4818

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2564

HERITAGE
Mrs. Marie Williams, 915 Thomas Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3494

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3576

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronnie Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2082

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Kent Floyd, 8040 Glasgow Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9495

MARSTON
Mrs. Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363 582-1834

McDONALD
Mr. Carnie McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662

MIDWAY
Mrs. Rowena Reese, 139 Hudson-Reese Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3477

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3419

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5121

NORMAN
Mrs. Delbra Mabe, 821 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6159

NORTH LAURINBURG
Ms. Donna Brooks, 7600 Pond Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-0404

OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1182

PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604

PINE GROVE
Mr. Jack Walker, P.O. Box 593, Rockingham, NC 28380 895-5897

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Lucy Hammond, 188 Snead Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5713
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Louise Dawkins, 124 Old Woods Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5423
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Judy Shepherd, 1215 Castlewood Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9540
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Ms. Beth Gannon, 429 Lumyer Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7378
SARON
Ms. Donna Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6179
SECOND
Ms. Sabrina Grant, 1100 Oak Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6628
SKYWAY
Mr. Thomas Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Clell Smith, 9821 Revels Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6018
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Annie Mary Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram NC 28396 369-2341
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Jim Kirby, 20201 Sneads Grove Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 277-0271
VICTORY (wc)
Ms. Pam Ratliff, Route 1 Box 188, Polkton, NC 28135 695-1176

CHURCH CLERKS

BETHEL
Mrs. Marie Nelson, 199 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4096
BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, 106 Lake Run Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5855
CALVARY
Mrs. Barbara Shy, 910 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4489
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobbie Hodges, 532 Spring Hill Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3101
CORDOVA
Mrs. Miriam Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, NC 28330 997-3798
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 8952362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Sharon Butler, 17641 Springs Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 462-3164
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Lynda Clifton, 349 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2772
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Faye Stutts, 484 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5401
FAITH
Mrs. Donna Tedder, 118 Pinecroft Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5125
GIBSON
Mrs. Hettie Stubbs, 8561 X-way Road, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4818

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3208
HERITAGE
Ms. Carole Swails, 117 Biltmore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2883
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, 358 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2015
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Beverly McLauchlin, P.O. Box 1028, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2678
LAURINBURG FIRST
Ms. Betty Parnell, 815 Sunset Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0829
MARSTON
Ms. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, NC 28363 582-0116
McDONALD
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6783
MIDWAY
Ms. Patricia Smith, 1526 Hickory Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3092
MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Alberta Freeman, 107 Dewey Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3431
NEW HOPE
Mr. Virgil Goins, 118 Carroll Farm Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4169
NORMAN
Mrs. Eva Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, NC 27242 673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Parrish, P.O. Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-8246
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Rebecca Mills, 422 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Mrs. Marry Herring, 9 Short Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2075
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bobbie Dawkins, 114 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5848
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4440
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5093
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5871
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-8095
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Susan Sellers, 447 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2835
SKYWAY
Mrs. Betty Oxendine, 19041 Sally McNair Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9112
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Josephine Chavis, 9480 Turnpike, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0234
SPRING HILL
Miss Mary Ella Ingram, 21920 Buie Street, Wagram NC 28396 369-2285

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Phelps, 11540 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-7345
VICTORY (wc)
Ms. Janet McLester, Route 2 Box 96F, Wadesboro, NC 28170

PROCEEDINGS

1. Rev. Caroll Anthony, Moderator, called the 182nd Annual meeting to order.
2. Mrs. Jennipher Love, Assoc. Music Director, led the congregation in singing "Walking in Sunlight".
3. Rev. Randy Bishop, host pastor, gave the welcome and prayer.
4. Mrs. Janie Frye moved that the printed Order of Business be our agenda for the day with any changes deemed necessary. Seconded and passed.
5. Mr. John Strickland, chairman of the Enrollment Committee reported that we had 84 messengers and 20 visitors and moved that these messengers and those registering later on compose our 182nd Annual Meeting. Seconded and carried.
6. Rev. Anthony appointed the following Committee.

Enrollment Committee:	Mrs. John Strickland, Chairman
	Mrs. Jeanette Allen
	Mrs. Lib Tilghman
	Mrs. Cassie Williamson
	Mrs. Essie Byrd
	Mrs. Blanche Clarkin
Place and Preacher:	Rev. Rickey Hughes, Chairman
	Rev. Jerry Turner
	Rev. Tim Sieberhagan

7. Mrs. Ruby Cooke and Mrs. Josephine Russell gave a report on the Flea Market and Fair Ministry.
8. The Biblical Recorder, Christian Higher Education, Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Children's Home reports were accepted as printed.
9. Rev. Wayne Tuttle recognized the new staff persons:
10. The congregation sang the hymn "He Keeps Me Singing".
11. The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Bob Tyson and he moved that these be elected to serve. Seconded and hearing no nominations from the floor it carried.
12. For our special music Mrs. Carolyn Ford sang the song "Under His Wing".
13. Rev. Harold Bell and Mrs. Pat Peele asked for a time of silent prayer for those who had passed away this past year. After a time of silence Rev. Bell then moved that the 182nd Annual be dedicated in the honor of Rev. Lester English, Pastor of the Pee Dee Baptist Church. Mrs. Peele also moved that the 182nd Annual be dedicated in honor of Rev. Dorothy Bell. Both motions were seconded and carried.
14. Rev. Richard Alexander reported on the Youth Mission Trip to Fort Wayne, Indiana this summer.
15. The Ordination-Advisory Committee report was given by Rev. David Creech.
16. The Executive Board report was accepted as printed.
17. Mrs. Lanell Moree gave the treasurer's report.
18. Rev. Bill Coleman presented the 1997-98 Associational Budget. After going down each item he moved for its adoption. Seconded and carried.
19. Rev. Jim Lambert, Representative of the Baptist State Convention spoke to us concerning the importance of Churches seeing the need to enroll their pastor and staff in the Annuity Program so when they become disabled or retirement age that they will have something to carry them over.
20. Rev. Lewis McLean reported on the Associational Senior Adult Rally held in April. There were door prizes, entertainment and lots of good food.
21. The AMDP Committee report was given by Rev. Tony Wood, Chairman. He reported on the different missions projects that the Assoc. had done.
22. Rev. David Richardson introduced, Rev. Mitchell Roller, who is a student enrolled in our Seminary Extension Classes. Rev. Roller spoke of how that this class was meant for him if for no one else. It has helped him to further his studies because he is a bivocational pastor with a family and could not go off to Seminary.

23. Rev. Bill Coleman expressed his thanks to the Association for the Ministerial Scholarship that he received. He told of how God had used this Association in his life by allowing him to continue his education at Seminary.
24. Rev. Wayne Tuttle told of the increase of enrollment in VBS this year. Rev. Jack Lee will be our Assoc. VBS for 1997-98. VBS is very important, now more than ever, because we are reaching more children whose parents are unchurched.
25. Rev. Richard Stevenson, Assoc. Discipleship Training Director, gave his report saying that Discipleship Training was designed now to where you could have it at any time of the week, not just on Sunday night. People can be better equipped now with the way the program can be done.
26. Rev. Rickey Hughes, Assoc. Sunday School Director, reported on the Associational ACT Team. Their goal is to get into four churches this year to help train their Sunday School Workers.
27. Lanell Moree reported that the Potter's House is doing well but we could still use some volunteers. She thanked everyone for their donations.
28. Lanell Moree reported on the resort ministry in Derby and said it was going very well and spoke on the various types of ministry that was going on in the association.
29. Rev. Wayne Tuttle thanked everyone for their willingness to help in the association when called upon. He recognized Dr. Angela Mickey who was present for her volunteer work on our Dental Van. Also thanks go to Dr. Paul Neal, Dr. Kevin Aiken and Dr. Marshall Brown for volunteering their time to help. He told of getting the Disaster Recovery Van in order due to the fact that our other was stolen. Rev. Tuttle said it was a pleasure to work in this association because of the mission-minded people here. We had done work in Montana, West Virginia, Baltimore, Maryland, and Indiana as well as other places.
30. Special Music was presented by a group from the Stewartsville Baptist Church.
31. Rev. Lewis McLean preached the Annual message using Scripture from Matthew 5:14-16. "Light Our World."
32. Rev. Jerry Turner closed the evening meeting with prayer and blessed our food that was prepared by the host church.

NIGHT SESSION

33. Rev. Anthony called the meeting to order.
34. Rev. Ernesto Robledo, our Spanish Pastor spoke on the work with the Migrants. A group from his church performed songs in Spanish.
35. Rev. Tim Sieberhagan had prayer.
36. Election of Officers: It was moved that Rev. Rickey Hughes be elected as Moderator for the new year. Seconded and Carried.
    It was moved that Rev. Lewis McLean be elected as Vice-Moderator. Seconded.
    It was moved that Rev. Dorothy Bell be elected as Vice-Moderator. Seconded.
    Rev. Lewis McLean was elected by majority vote.
37. The registration report was given by Mr. Strickland. There were 91 messengers and 67 visitors registered for the day making a total of 158 present.
38. The Place and Preacher Committee recommended that the 183rd Annual Meeting be held at the Heritage Baptist Church and Rev. Larry Coleman would be the speaker for the annual message. Seconded and carried.
39. The WMU report was given by a group of ladies using the theme "Risking the Journey".
40. Mrs. Lanell Moree, in the absence of Rev. Moree, presented the following Resolutions and recommended that they be adopted.

    WHEREAS: this 182nd Annual Associational meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, North Carolina, brings before its messengers another year of wonderful progress in the ministry of our Lord's work;

    WHEREAS: we are thankful to God for the privilege of being His children. Be it therefore

    RESOLVED: that we express a special thanks to First Baptist Church, Hamlet for the great hospitality, facilities, the wonderful meal and;

    THAT: we commend the Program Committee and all 39 churches which make up the Pee Dee Baptist Association, for their moral, and Spiritual support and;

    THAT: we recommit our loyalty to God and His Kingdom's work.

    Seconded and carried.

41. The First Baptist Hamlet Choir presented the special music "Here am I Lord."
42. Rev. John Brady gave the evening message using Scripture for Matthew 18:28. "God has Called us to Reach all People".
43. Installation of Officers was given by Rev. Wayne Tuttle.
44. Rev. Rickey Hughes closed the Annual meeting with prayer.

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Sunday School Director.....Rev. Rickey Hughes
Discipleship Training Director.....Rev. Richard Stevenson
WMU Consultant.....Mrs. Brenda Bullard
Brotherhood Director.....Mr. Robert Page
Music Director.....Mrs. Jennipher Love
Clerk.....Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer.....Mr. James Williams
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Janie Frye
A.M.D.P. Director.....Rev. Tony Wood
Vacation Bible School Director.....Rev. Jack Lee

New Staff

CORDOVA -- Rev. Landis Lancaster, Pastor
ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP -- Rev. Doug Kennedy, Minister of Youth & Education
HERITAGE -- Rev. Jerry Turner, Pastor
MOUNT OLIVE -- Rev. Tim Sieberhagen, Pastor
ROCKINGHAM FIRST -- Rev. David Jordan, Pastor
SARON -- Rev. Dick Stanford, Pastor
VICTORY (wc) -- Rev. Larry Talley, Pastor

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension is a service of the six Southern Baptist seminaries, and provides theological education for men and women who cannot attend classes in a campus program.

Pee Dee Baptist Association Extension Center is one of more than 350 centers. The center began in September of 1994.

The diploma level courses are taught on college level. The courses require a minimum of 27 contact hours, pass three tests and the final exam for credit. The students must attend 75% of the classes. More than 200 colleges have accepted the courses for credit toward degrees.

The center meets at pine Grove Baptist Church on Tuesday evenings from 6 to 9. Eleven men, four pastors and seven laymen from several denominations, are enrolled in our ninth course, studying the History of Christianity, also known as Church History.

Richard Stanford

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists! Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community in Fayetteville is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.

Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.

Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.

Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts.

William B. Stillerman

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome

books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS REPORT

Since opening its doors in 1923, the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ.

Baptist Churches from all across NC joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. Over $200,000 of this money was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over 1995.

CareNet, Inc. Continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. These centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provide to older adults. These services include clinics for geriatric assessment , Acute Care for the Elderly, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders, osteoporosis, geriatric gynecology, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest NC. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the

Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

According to a report in the February issue of Applied Clinical Trials, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of NC. We stand fully committee to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

ELLERBE HISPANIC MISSION

We continue working in the Ellerbe area as we come to an end of migrant ministry for this year. The work at the Hispanic Mission has been slower this year because many of the workers did not come back this year.

In spite of that, we have been able to minister as much as we could with the support from the churches in Pee Dee Association. Your help has made our ministry easier to carry out.

We have met new families and migrant workers in the Norman and Ellerbe areas. We had Bible studies in the camps, donated New Testaments, tracts and health kits.

I feel that we have been of great impact to the people as we have taken the time to share God's love for them. We also continued with our Sunday evening services at 5 p.m. at First Baptist Ellerbe.

I also believe that we have done what God has called us to do and will continue with His help. The work is not easy, but everything is possible with God on our side.

Continue praying for the Hispanic Mission in Ellerbe.

Ernesto Robledo, Pastor

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This past associational year has been a time for rebuilding. The Associational Consultant Team (former ASSIT team) has been training new members to better equip our local Churches for the work of Sunday School. We attended an A.C.T. training event in Cary this past year. Your A.C.T. Team has been trained to do consultation on an individual basis with each Church. This allows a Sunday School growth plan that will fit the need of each Church. A new member has been added to help facilitate specialty work in Sunday School. Our goal for the year is to do one consultation per quarter. If our A.C.T. Team can help the Sunday School ministry in your Church, please let us know.

Rick Hughes

NC BAPTIST COLLEGES and UNIVERSITIES

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA
Total Enrollments (Regular and Summer School): 24,125
Graduates: 4,119 -- Faculty: 1,456 -- Administration: 161
Church-Related Vocations Students: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977, in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Boiling Spring Junior college, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1,1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 13, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Trustees first appointed by NC Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest college, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding. Just then Jason's aunt arrived from next door and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason. He garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting as a freshman at The Citadel in August 1997 where he will study political science. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason has this to say about Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night: "All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes. Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 comprised 25% of the BCH budget.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

EVANGELISM REPORT

With joy I report that North Carolina Baptists are continuing to experience progress in our evangelism efforts. Both our full time staff and field staff consultants are leading a variety of evangelism training events in many associations as we encourage churches to learn and use creative methods for doing evangelism. As a result of the prayers and labor by the members of NC Baptist churches empowered by God's Spirit, baptisms in this state increased again for the third consecutive year. Based upon data taken from the Annual Church Profiles (ACP) and subsequent inquiries, total baptisms reported in 1996 were 25,674. This is a 1.9% increase over 1995. Many of our churches failed to submit an ACP and their baptisms are not recorded in this report. In addition to the numerous training events we conduct across the state each year, we also present a traditional statewide evangelism conference. The purpose of this event is to offer spiritual enrichment and motivation through dynamic preaching and outstanding music. This conference encourages church leaders to emphasize the importance of evangelism. In 1998 the State Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, February 2-3.

In Cooperation with the SBC, our theme for 1997-2000 in evangelism will be CELEBRATE JESUS 2000 (CJ 2000) This is a four year plan to share a gospel witness with every person in the United States. The emphasis for this strategy will be: 1997 Prayer, 1998 Personal Witnessing, 1999

Proclamation and 2000 Preservation. Promotional packets related to CJ 2000 have been mailed to churches Local associations have both a packet and a video to assist in this emphasis. Our goal is to touch every home in NC with a gospel witness before the beginning of 2001. In addition to the Evangelism Division staff, special assistants known as Field Staff Consultants have been trained to help associations and churches in NC develop strategies which will enable them to achieve this goal. These specialists are available to assist in association or church evangelism planning, training and implementation.

When we recognize that 45-50% of the more than 7 million residents of NC are not actively affiliated with any church, do we realize that we must penetrate our culture with the gospel of Jesus? The staff of the Evangelism Division is available to help reach these people with the message of Christ's redeeming love. Often, most newer members in our churches are coming as transfer members from other churches while we are failing in our responsibility to reach those who have no relationship with Christ. Look around your community! Discover where the unchurched are! Determine their physical and emotional needs. Develop attractive innovative ministries which will give you the opportunity to meet their spiritual needs through the power of Christ.

We are continuing in our efforts with the North American Mission Board (NAMB), Communication Services and Public Relations of Baptist State Convention to develop a plan which will allow us to broadcast more spot announcements via radio and television. This will enable us to highlight both a Christian message and our NC Baptist work.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE (CAL) OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13-to 15-year-olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends $39 billion a year on police protection, $29 billion on prison and $10 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us $110 billion a year, and drug abuse costs $40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics, the Christian Action League of NC is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

A. *Christian Values*

- Continued a project to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout NC. Over 10,000 copies of these prints have been distributed.
- Promoted *Sanctity of Human Life* Sunday.
- Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
- Published *The Beacon* newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept concerned citizens informed on moral issues.

B. *Lottery* -- The League kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lawmakers received a barrage of letters and calls from across the state saying that the lottery was a bad bet for NC. The lottery seems to have been defeated for another session.

C. *Sex Education* -- Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education was implemented state-wide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

D. *Abortion* -- Lobbied for and encouraged members to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act) and HB 536 (Abortion; Woman's Right to Know). Offered video "Reversing Roe" through our newsletter.

Many church leaders want to press on, but realize the difficulty of "being church" with congregations near full of "spiritual babes". Our churches throughout the SBC are now reaping the poor results of many years of little or no spiritual growth among our congregations. Leading Christian analysts and predictors of our day are all in agreement that the one measure capable of saving the plateaued, declining, and dying church is the discipling of God's people.

Discipleship is a process of spiritual growth and development in individual lives. It is not just another program designed for the church. The traditional "Sunday night hour", formerly called "Training Union" and "Church Training", can be and is certainly being used as a discipling, growth producing time. But discipleship takes place at lots of times and in lots of places and in a variety of ways. The weekly one time, one place, one resource study is no longer adequate to meet the varying discipling needs of a spiritually growing church.

A fresh approach to doing discipleship has been introduced. This approach promotes not a program, but supports the process of growing Christians and developing believers. My job is to be an enhancer for your discipling needs at your particular church. What is needed at Beverly Hills and Gibson, may not be what is needed at Calvary or Stewartsville. Each autonomous church is free to do discipleship as it sees fit. I am available to share with you, not a program of how discipleship is suppose to be done, but rather as a resource person for helping you better use our excellent resources for the betterment of your church.

I can be reached Monday thru Wednesday, and again on Friday at First Baptist Church in Rockingham from 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. The telephone number is 895-4016.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Stevenson

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR REPORT

Where did all the time go? Our Association has had a very busy year. In September 1996 we brought the Medical and Dental Van from the Baptist State Convention to Richmond, Scotland and Montgomery counties to minister to the needs of the folks. We had so many in the Ellerbe area that we had to turn away 40 plus clients.

In October of 1996 we had the Fair and Raceway Ministries. We also sent out a call for help in getting food items together for the victims of Hurricane Fran in Pender and surrounding Counties.

In December 1996 you folks came to the rescue again with toys for the "Christmas Shop" at the Potter's House.

As usual our Men and Boys Rally in February 1997 was a success with 1800 in attendance. This is really growing and every year more and more folks are wanting to attend but we run out of tickets.

If you were not "young" enough to attend our Senior Adult Fling in February you really missed a treat. Rev. Lewis McLean was our guest speaker and we had the "Sensation Six", a dance group, to perform for us.

We began a new ministry in March at America's Travel Resort in Derby. We provide worship services every other Sunday for the Campers. We have somewhere between 35-50 in attendance each time.

I attended the National Ministry Conference in April where we had inspiring meetings for four days and I re-acquainted myself with some of the home and foreign missionaries that were here several years ago for our World Missions Conference.

I want to thank all the volunteers who help with these ministries because without you we could not do the work that God has asked us to do.

Lanell Moree

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Thank God for the privilege of living in these the most exciting times in the history of the world. You and I have the greatest opportunity to look at the many places that God is at work in our world and tie into what God is doing. There is never a dull moment in today's world if you are working and serving with God's people to fulfill the Great Commission of Matthew 28. "Go tell, teach and make disciples", the fields are truly open to the Gospel. I look forward to what God is going to do with us in 1998.

This has been a transitional year for us as we have changed our church and associational year from October 1 - September 30 to September 1 - August 31. This has, many times, been a confusing event, but I thank you for your patience with us, the Sunday School Board and State Convention as we have made the changes. We have also changed our financial year for both the Association and the Potter's House.

I want to ask that you be sure to read the report of the Associational Mission Development Program Committee which gives you a partial list of the mission endeavors that we as an association have been involved in this year. This has been an exciting year for us around our state, nation and world.

I would like to say a word about two of our programs from which we are seeing some great results. The Youth Mission trip has been a tremendous success. For the past two years we have seen our young people go to Fort Wayne, Indiana and work with the Northeastern Baptist Association. They have done Backyard Bible Clubs, block parties, youth revivals, construction work, and a sport camp. From this ministry they have seen over 50 people saved and a new mission church started. Thanks to the youth and their chaperones.

Then, I want to mention how God has used and blessed our Seminary Extension classes taught by Rev. Richard Stanford and held on Tuesday night at Pine Grove. We have been able to provide Seminary training to not only some of our pastors, but also pastors of a Methodist, Freewill Baptist and a Church of God, plus some laymen from these churches. This is an excellent program that we as an association can be proud of.

I join you in welcoming under watch care in the Association our newest church, Victory Baptist Church of Lilesville and their pastor, Rev. Larry Talley.

I want to say thank you to the folk who help us do the work here in the Pee Dee: to Rev. Caroll Anthony who has served so faithfully as Moderator for the past two years, to Rev. Tony Wood who leads the Association Mission Development Committee, to Rev. Ricky Hughes who leads our Sunday School A.C.T. work, to Rev. Richard Stevenson Discipleship Training leader, Mrs. Brenda Bullard who leads our hardworking WMU team, and Mr. Robert Page, Brotherhood Director. These folks, along with their teams, do a tremendous work here in our Association.

Then I want to say a word of thanks to our Potter's House team led by Mrs. Martha Kay Hudson, Director, and Mrs. Grace Blue, Assistant Director, and their wonderful, wonderful team of volunteers who work so hard week after week. We would not be able to do half of the mission work we do if it was not for the monies these folks generate through our Potter's House ministry.

The Churches of the Pee Dee Association are blessed with a great group of pastors and staff members and I urge you to join me in prayer for them.

I want to say thank you to you the 10,000 plus layfolks of the churches of the Pee Dee for letting us serve with you to do God's work. We could not do it without you.

Let me close by saying thanks to my team. Mrs. Lanell Moree who has completed her first year as Church and Community Mission Director. This has been a learning year for her and she has done well. Thanks Lanell. Mrs. Janie Frye who has taken over many of the office duties. She keeps the office funning smoothly. I would also like to say a great big thank you to Rev. Ernesto Robledo and Rev. Carl Moree who do our Hispanic and Senior Adult Complex Ministries respectively.

I Love You,
Wayne

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE REPORT

The command to the Demoniac of Gadara was to "Go home to thy friends and tell." The commission to all disciples is to "Go into all the world." Mission work begins at home and then very naturally extends to other places and reaches other people. The outreach programs through our association exemplify this.

At home our association continues to faithfully provide ministries to the Hispanic community and also ministry and worship opportunities for our Senior Adults. The "Good News" of the gospel is shared as we minister at the race track, fair and flea market.

During this past year our association helped to finance the Youth Mission trip and the remodeling project at Heritage Baptist. We were blessed to have had the state dental van in our area for four days and ministered to more than 200 people.

Outside our association, financial assistance was given to the Polish orphanage, two churches in the Thousand Island Association in New York and also Northgate Baptist Church in Beckley, West Virginia.

We helped in financing a mission trip for the Burnt Swamp Association that helped them minister to the Shawnee Indians in North Dakota. We were also able to purchase equipment to help with "street ministry" for the Northeast Indiana Association.

The Potter's House is doing well and continues to be a source of revenue to fund worthy mission projects.

The A.M.D.P. Committee recommended that Victory Baptist Church in Lilesville come under the watch care of our Association. The Association voted to put them under watch care and now they are working closely with our committee and Director of Missions.

The A.M.D.P. Committee wants to thank you for allowing us to serve and wish to thank each of you for giving to the Association and for working in the ministries of our Association.

Please continue to pray that the Lord will use our Association to fulfill the "Great Commissions."

Tony Wood, Chairman

RETIREMENT CENTER

We have been meeting on Thursday nights at the Holiday Village complex with an average attendance of eight each week. We have a time of fellowship and sharing, singing and then a time of Bible Study. Our pianist is 91 years of age and still plays like a professional.

Our events for the year has been a Thanksgiving dinner, Christmas dinner, and a night out at Captain Larry's. Even though they all come from different denominations they are like "good Baptists", they enjoy eating.

Lanell and I presented each one of them with a gift at Christmas and at Easter to let them know that we care about them. So many of them don't have any families in town or nearby to visit with them.

We lost one of them by death this year and another one has had to move to a rest home.

Thanks to our association for seeing the need of providing some type of ministry in this Retirement Center. It is a pleasure to go over each week and share the gospel with them because this is the only Church that most of them have.

Rev. Carl Moree, Chaplain

POTTER'S HOUSE

We have had another good year in the ministry of the Potter's House. The sales are doing well even though the summer months have been a little slack.

We've done some re-arranging in the store this year. We have opened up a "formal shop" so we have all of our formal wear in one place. We are trying to set it up like a "department" store to make it easier to find what you are looking for.

Our Christmas shop does well but we are in desperate need of new and good used toys for this. Household items are still needed.

The volunteers have a luncheon every Wednesday and this gives us not only a chance to discuss what needs to be done for that week, but also a time of fellowship. We have a birthday cake each month to honor those who are having birthday's in that month. We would love to have you come and volunteer your time to help us.

Remember all of our workers in your prayers and pray that the Potter's House will always be a "shining light" for Him.

Martha K. Hudson, Director

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

JANUARY 21, 1996 - A motion was made that Rev. Wayne Tuttle be allowed to serve a short term interim at one of our local churches that had lost its pastor. This church is in a financial bind and Rev. Tuttle will do this with no pay. Seconded and passed.

APRIL 21, 1997 - The nominating committee presented the following persons to serve in 1997. It was seconded and passed: Rev. Rickey Hughes, Sunday School Director; Rev. Richard Stevenson, Discipleship Training Dir.; Mrs. Brenda Bullard, WMU Consultant; Mr. Robert Page, Brotherhood Director; Mrs. Jennipher Love, Assoc. Music Dir.; Mrs. Lanell Moree, Clerk; Mr. James Williams, Treasurer; Mrs. Janie Frye, Asst. Treasurer; A.M.D.P. Director, Rev. Tony Wood.

ORDINATION - ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Upon the request of Mount Olive Baptist Church in Rockingham and Victory Baptist Church (wc) in Lilesville the Committee met with Mr. Tim Sieberhagen and Mr. Larry Talley and talked with them concerning their experience of salvation, their call to the Gospel Ministry, their training for ministry and their understanding of Biblical and Baptists doctrines. In every way, both of them showed good knowledge, understanding and spiritual maturity.

The Committee was unanimous in its recommendation that Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rockingham, and Victory Baptist Church (wc), Lilesville, proceed with their ordination.

WMU REPORT

As we went through this year with the theme "Hand in Hand", I believe we have learned that the only way to go is hand in hand with God. As this is my first year as WMU director, I have learned that team work is very important. You have a WMU Leadership Team that is a team in every way and missions is at the heart of everything they have planned and carried out this year.

We have just completed our September conferences and want to say thank you for all the support you showed by being there. The turn out was great. Our goal this year is to meet one-on-one with all of our WMU Directors to see how, with all this training we have, we can help meet your needs.

A BIG THANK YOU for all the panties and socks you gave for our mission project during the Christmas season for all the primary schools. We collected over 1300 pairs! The schools were so excited about this project.

As I reflect on this year, I see the GA Mother/Daughter Retreat, April 12th at Ellerbe Springs. We couldn't figure out who was having the most fun -- the girls or the mothers. Then I remember the Acteens' Rally in November at Stewartsville, the prayer Retreat at St. Andrews College for the ladies of the Association, two mission studies for the Home Mission study and the Foreign Mission study, and also on November 4th Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held at Laurel Hill Baptist Church. A great deal of training was also included in this past year, but it only makes us more excited about this coming year!

We have Area Directors that are anxious to find a contact person for each church so she may keep in touch with each one of you to let you know personally what we are doing. If you do not have a contact person, please elect one and let us know as soon as possible. Thank you again for all your support and please pray this year that we will take the new theme, "Come Go With Me", at heart and hear what He is asking us to do and that we will follow His lead.

Brenda Bullard

BALANCE SHEET
Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina
September 1, 1996 - August 31, 1997

CASH IN BANK

BB & T Bank-Regular Checking	6,769.41
BB & T Bank-Designated Checking	51,102.95
BB & T Bank-Designated Savings	8,403.03
BB & T Bank-Mission Expansion	2,788.78
BB & T Bank-Tent Repair	1,400.89
BB & T Bank-Camp Memorial Fund (CD)	4,540.76
BB & T Bank-Special Checking CD)	4,000.16
BB & T Bank- Minister's Emergency Fund	5,321.90
BB & T Bank-Building Fund (CD)	24,135.74
First Bank-Building Fund (CD)	5,291.13
BB& T Bank-Regular Savings (CD)	18,178.21
BB & T Bank-Regular Savings Checking	4,455.07
BB & T Bank-Linda Wilson Scholarship (CD)	2,029.11
BB & T Bank-Men/Boys Rally	4,257.17
BB & T Bank Men and Boys Rally (CD)	10,582.27
First Bank-Potters House Mission Fund	11,678.96
BB & T Bank-Ministerial Savings (CD)	1,237.18
Notes Receivable (Carolina Loans, L'Burg)	18,576.68
TOTAL	$ 184,749.40

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	$ 470.00
Beverly Hills	10,176.88
Calvary	6,713.26
Cartledge Creek	4,982.40
Cobb Memorial	2,393.11
Cordova	2,200.00
Crestview	3,575.00
Ellerbe Fellowship	564.84
Ellerbe First	2,723.64
Ellerbe Hispanic	634.68
Faith	1,837.08
Gibson	550.00
Hamlet First	8,826.60

Heritage		311.75
Hoffman		50.00
Laurel Hill		3,847.67
Laurinburg East		2,435.95
Laurinburg First		4,583.33
Laurinburg North		1,100.00
Laurinburg South		1,299.45
McDonald		1,600.00
Marston		1,200.00
Midway		960.00
Mount Olive		3,275.00
New Hope		600.00
Norman		240.00
Oak Ridge		1,481.79
Pee Dee		2,087.00
Pine Grove		9,016.00
Pleasant Grove		5,471.09
Pleasant Hill		1,117.00
Roberdel		5,096.27
Rockingham First		8,712.15
Saron		480.00
Second Baptist		4,296.89
Skyway		150.07
Spring Hill		1,884.78
Stewartsville		12,261.08
Victory (wc)		.00
Individual gifts		1,450.00
TOTAL	$	120,654.86

EXPENSES-REGULAR CHECKING

Race Ministry	1,728.54
Flea Market	431.66
Retirement Center Chaplain	1,500.00
Sr. Adult Ministry	300.00
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Mission Expansion	2,011.40
Volunteer Banquet	500.00
Richmond Counseling Center	2,000.00
Fair Ministry	790.55
Deacon Ministry	800.00
Children's Ministry	300.00
Youth Mission Trip	1,500.00
Youth Worker	1,400.00
CCM Ministries	1,000.00
Sunday School/VBS	1,497.97
WMU	3,699.24
Brotherhood/RA's	474.15
Music	456.99
Evangelism	1,776.58
Discipleship Training	1,426.04
Audio-Visuals	1,153.88
Youth	1,700.00
Pastoral Ministries	1,793.00
Seminary Extension	1,057.26
Key Leadership	200.00
Assist Team Training	93.00
Secretary Conference	400.00
Ministers Conference	282.81
Miscellaneous	597.94
DOM Salary	13,000.00

Housing & Utilities	10,800.00
Retirement	2,981.11
Social Security Offset	2,932.00
Health Insurance	5,720.00
Life & Disability Insurance	572.40
Travel Reimbursement	7,769.25
CCM Salary	16,502.95
Retirement	879.13
Insurance & Disability	2,864.40
Travel Reimbursement	1,817.80
Office Receptionist. Salary	11,811.01
Hispanic Pastor's Sal./Ins./Travel	9,318.63
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	150.00
Social Security- office part	2,016.75
Office Supplies	2,235.71
Postage	1,928.29
Electricity	1,545.37
Water	113.04
Telephone	2,143.22
Computer supplies	556.00
Janitorial Supplies	63.83
Office Insurance	2,287.48
Maintenance/Operation	2,805.81
Building Fund	770.00
Annual Meeting	750.89
DOM Christmas gift	200.00
Admin. Asst. Christmas gift	150.00
Receptionist Christmas gift	50.00
Convention (DOM)	821.00
Training. School (CCM Dir. & Off. Sect.)	400.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES - Regular Checking Account	$ 137,127.08

Beginning Balance September 1, 1996	$ 11,384.10
Gifts from Churches/Individuals	120,654.86
HMB/Potter's House for Hispanic Ministry	7,323.38
Designated gifts through reg. checking	328.00
HMB for CCM Director	3,500.00
Refunds & etc.	1,034.15
Sub-total	144,224.49
Less Expenditures	137,127.08
Less Designated gifts expenditures	328.00
Ending Balance August 31, 1997	$ 6,769.41

EXPENSES OF DESIGNATED CHECKING

Employees Withholding taxes	$ 13,809.20
Men & Boys Rally	18,266.82
Race Ministry	5,773.09
WMU & Linda Wilson Scholarship	1,012.58
Fair Ministry	427.30
R.A.s	405.70
Annual Meeting	224.67
CGA (Baptist State Convention)	3,732.68
Hispanic Ministry	200.00
Secretary Training	974.29
Happiness Retreat	65.00
Youth	869.44
Ministerial Scholarships	2,000.00
Disaster Relief	120.00

Office Supplies		1,835.77
Youth Mission Trip		6,989.20
Janitorial Supplies		39.40
Retirement - Personal		3,041.87
Doug Kennedy		1,203.96
Flea Market		265.75
Polish Mission		1,495.92
Maintenance & Operation		590.09
Summer Youth Worker		500.00
Seminary Extension		1,995.69
Sunday School		607.20
Church gifts-came through designated. checking		1,169.77
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$	67,615.39

Beginning Balance September 1, 1996	$	29,313.01
Income in Designated Fund		89,405.33
Sub-total		118,718.34
Less Expenditures		- 67,615.39
Ending Balance August 31, 1997	$	51,102.95

POTTER'S HOUSE INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Beginning Balance September 1, 1996	$	3,247.81
Sales Income		37,079.57
Contribution		120.00
Sub-total		40,447.38
Less Expenditures		- 37,040.35
Less Bank Activity Charge		52.00
Returned Check		4.51
Ending Balance August 31, 1997	$	3,350.52

EXPENSES

Salaries	$	17,363.31
Vacation pay		583.00
FICA		1,193.05
Utilities		1,580.67
Miscellaneous/Supplies		649.60
Rent		3,600.00
Maintenance		1,713.83
Telephone		543.00
Sales Tax		2,208.89
Insurance(Contents)		605.00
Deposited into Savings		7,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$	37,040.35

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET FOR 1998

100. MISSION ACTION	1997	1998
100. Race Ministry	1,200.00	1,200.00
102. Flea Market	400.00	300.00
103 Retirement Center Chaplain	1,500.00	1,500.00
104. Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	300.00
105. Prayer Task Force	100.00	100.00
106. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
107. Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
108. Banquet	500.00	500.00
109. Richmond Counseling Center	2,700.00	2,700.00
110. Fair Ministry	500.00	500.00
111. Youth Mission Trip	1,500.00	1,500.00
112. Deacon Ministry	400.00	200.00
113. Children's Ministry	100.00	100.00
114. Youth Worker	400.00	400.00
115. CCM Ministries	1,000.00	1,500.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION	12,200.00	12,400.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday School	1,200.00	1,300.00
202. Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
203. Woman's Missionary Union	4,800.00	4,500.00
204. Music	100.00	300.00
205. Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
206. Discipleship Training	1,000.00	1,100.00
207. Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
208. Youth	1,000.00	1,000.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	2,000.00	2,000.00
210. Seminary Extension	1,000.00	1,500.00
211. RA'S	400.00	400.00
212. Key Leadership Conference	200.00	200.00
213. Assist Team Training	100.00	100.00
214. Secretary Conference	200.00	200.00
215. Ministers Conference	200.00	200.00
216. VBS Clinic	400.00	400.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	14,400.00	15,000.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301. Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401. BASE SALARY	15,600.00	16,400.00
402. Less Salary Reduction	-916.00	-1,000.00
401. Sub-total	14,684.00	15,400.00
403. Housing/Utilities	10,800.00	11,000.00
404. Retirement	2,178.00	3,000.00
405. Social Security Offset	2,600.00	2,600.00
406. Health Insurance	6,648.00	6,648.00
407. Life Insurance/Disability	1,200.00	1,200.00
408. Travel Reimbursement	5,326.00	5,326.00
TOTAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	44,352.00	46,174.00

420. CCM DIRECTOR		
421. BASE SALARY	16,806.00	18,186.00
422. Less Salary Reduction	-300.00	-300.00
421. Sub-Total	16,506.00	17,886.00
423. Retirement	600.00	1,000.00
424. Insurance/Disability	3,164.00	3,164.00
425. Travel Reimbursement	2,351.00	2,351.00
TOTAL CCM DIRECTOR	23,021.00	24,701.00
430. OFFICE SECRETARY		
431. Salary	10,000.00	11,000.00
TOTAL SECRETARY	10,000.00	11,000.00
450. HISPANIC MINISTRY		
451. Hispanic Ministry	12,602.00	12,602.00
TOTAL HISPANIC MINISTRY	12,602.00	12,602.00
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
501. Clerk	200.00	200.00
502. Associational Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503. Social Security (Office)	2,375.00	2,575.00
TOTAL MINISTRY STAFF	2,725.00	2,925.00
600. ADMINISTRATION		
601. Office Supplies	2,500.00	2,500.00
602. Telephone	2,100.00	2,200.00
603. Electricity	1,600.00	1,600.00
604. Postage	1,800.00	1,800.00
605. Water	120.00	120.00
606. Computer Supplies	700.00	700.00
607. Audit	100.00	100.00
608. Printing	400.00	400.00
609. Janitorial Supplies	100.00	100.00
610. Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
611. Office Insurance	1,300.00	1,300.00
612. Maintenance/Operation	3,000.00	2,000.00
613. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	15,920.00	15,020.00
650. OTHER STAFF EXPENSES		
651. DOM Christmas Gift	200.00	250.00
652. CCM Director Christmas Gift	150.00	200.00
653. Secretary's Christmas Gift	75.00	100.00
654. Convention (DOM)	1,300.00	1,300.00
655. Training School (Office Per.)	200.00	200.00
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	1,925.00	2,050.00
TOTAL YEARLY BUDGET	**137,645.00**	**142,372.00**
INCOME		
From State Convention (CCM)	- 6,000.00	-5,500.00
From Home Mission Board (Hispanic)	- 1,200.00	-600.00
From Potter's House Miss. Fund (Hisp.)	- 6,000.00	-6,000.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	**124,445.00**	**130,272.00**
Needed from Churches monthly	**10,370.42**	**10,856.00**

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Bethel	0
Beverly Hills	97
Calvary	207
Cartledge Creek	233
Cobb Memorial	122
Cordova	99
Crestview	31
East Laurinburg	52
Ellerbe Fellowship	0
Ellerbe First	126
Ellerbe Hispanic	0
Faith	132
Gibson	37
Hamlet First	201
Heritage	0
Hoffman	53
Laurel Hill	82
Laurinburg First	108
Marston	76
McDonald	48
Midway	69
Mount Olive	66
New Hope	44
Norman	0
North Laurinburg	68
Oak Ridge	0
Pee Dee	30
Pine Grove	259
Pleasant Grove	135
Pleasant Hill	38
Roberdel	289
Rockingham First	197
Saron	65
Second Baptist	133
Skyway	0
South Laurinburg	0
Spring Hill	75
Stewartsville	298
Victory (wc)	0
TOTAL	3470

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Ruth Barbee
Rev. Johnny Hooks
Mrs. Pauline Lee
Mrs. Elizabeth Swails
Mrs. Marie Wallace

CALVARY
Mr. Tyler Dunn

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Linda Bradley

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Elsie Bethune
Mr. Dorsey Cox
Mrs. Mae Long
Mr. Douglas Thompson

CORDOVA
Mr. Jack Bridges
Mrs. Myrtle Gibson

EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Dollie McQueen
Mr. William Williams (D)
Mrs. Nellie Williamson

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Eugene Covington

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Alva Covington
Mr. Clegg Hunsucker
Mrs. Clegg Hunsucker
Mr. Lexie McQueen
Mrs. Katherine Thomas

FAITH
Mr. Jack Bowers
Mr. Charles Swearinger
Mr. Howard Thompson

GIBSON
Mr. J.C. Bullard
Mrs. Ruby F. Gibson
Mr. Robert Rose

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Wade Boan
Mrs. Pauline Boyd
Mrs. Pauline Broadway
Mrs. Daphne Hutchinson
Mrs. Helen Meredith
Mrs. Nicie Peyton
Mrs. Perline Phifer
Mr. M. L. Preslar (D)
Mrs. Margaret Queen
Mrs. Erma Rosser
Mrs. Irene Smith
Mrs. Mary Alice Turner
Mr. L.H. Williamson (D)

HERITAGE
Mr. Kenneth Andrews
Mrs. Avo Roberts

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Tommy Dunn
Mr. Lloyd Ward

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Robert Britt
Mrs. Burl Durant
Mr. O.C. Miller
Mr. Donald Pate
Mrs. Edna Underwood

McDONALD
Mr. Glenn McDonald
Mr. Frank McDonald (D)

MIDWAY
Mr. Nathan Bowman
Mr. Harvey Strickland

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Claude Dennis
Mrs. Sarah Long
Mr. Robert Milliken Jr (D)
Mrs. Ida Mae Smith

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Ronald C. Bowyer (D)
Mrs. Janie Mancil

PEE DEE
Mrs. Ruth Bell

PINE GROVE
Mr. Bob Carbary
Mrs. Inez Hucks
Mrs. Polly Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Henry Chavis
Mrs. Beatrice W. Wallace

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Willie Blake
Mrs. Sally McCracken
Mr. Donald McDonald
Mrs. Helen McDuffie

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Mary L. Anderson
Mrs. Frances McLester
Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds

SARON
Mrs. Grace G. Ussery

SECOND
Mrs. Josephine F. Knight
Mrs. Geneva G. McDuffie
Mr. John H. Tarlton
Mrs. Lizzie Wright

SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary L. Laviner
Mrs. Reba Simmons
Mrs. Mary F. Williamson

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Macie Miller

VICTORY (wc)
Mr. Jack Howell (D)
Mrs. Sun Rae Kim Lett

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Lanell Moree
Mrs. Shirley Webb

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Tony Wood
Mr. Ben Burr
Mrs. Nellie Burr
Miss Julie Cagle
Mr. Bazil Deese
Mrs. Frances Deese
Mrs. Kay Williams

CALVARY
Rev. Todd Moore
Rev. David Creech
Mr. James Dawkins
Mr. John McIver
Mrs. Inez Millson
Mrs. Sarah Gulledge
Mrs. Nell Weatherford

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Rickey Hughes
Mrs. Sue Robison
Rev. Bruce Goodwin

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Bill Coleman

CRESTVIEW
Rev. William Kearse, Sr.
Mrs. Evern Entwistle
Mrs. Ruth Bolton

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP
Rev. Eugene McNair
Mr. Marshall Ussery
Mrs. Lottie Ussery
Mr. Benson Thomas
Mr. Bradley VunCannon
Mrs. Frances VunCannon
Mrs. Kitty Maddrey
Mrs. Lynda Clifton

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Mike Boylan
Mrs. Jean Boylan
Mr. Bill Cipriani
Mrs. Ruby Cooke
Mrs. Norma Martin
Mrs. Gladys Cox
Miss Tiffany Cipriani
Mrs. June Cardwell

ELLERBE HISPANIC
Rev. Ernesto Robledo

GIBSON
Rev. Joel Perry
Mrs. Thena Owens

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop
Mr. J. T. Strickland
Mrs. Blanche Dunn
Mr. Joe Allen
Mrs. Lib Tilghman
Mrs. Ernestine Lancaster
Mrs. Mary Snyder
Mr. Dick Snyder
Mrs. Margaret Smart

HERITAGE
Rev. Jerry Turner

LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass, Jr.
Mrs. Helen Hugins
Mrs. Bonnie Sampson
Mr. Carl Sampson
Mr. Archie Huggis

MARSTON
Dr. Angela C. Mickey

McDONALD
Rev. Robert Tyson
Mr. Mack Haigler
Mr. Archie McDonald
Rev. J.C. McQueen
Mrs. J.C. McQueen
Mrs. Hennreitta Bryant
Mr. William Bryant
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley
Mrs. Beth McDonald
Mr. Cecil McDonald
Mr. Horace Lampley

MIDWAY
Rev. David Hudson
Mrs. Ruby Bowman

MT. OLIVE
Rev. Tim Sieberhagen
Mrs. Alberta Freeman
Mrs. Opal Berryman
Mrs. Delia Covington
Mrs. Verle Long
Mrs. Ethel Stogner

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard
Mrs. Juanita Sasser

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele

PINE GROVE
Rev. Caroll Anthony
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Mrs. Shirley Tuttle
Rev. Richard Alexander

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Paul Arnold
Mrs. Irene Watkins
Mrs. Harolene Hogan
Mrs. Alta Smith
Mrs. Elsie Clemmons

PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Thurmond Howard
Mrs. Thurmond Howard
Mrs. Louise Dawkins
Mrs. Janice Thomas
Mrs. Delphine Shepherd
Mrs. Mary King

ROBERDEL
Rev. Jack Lee
Mrs. Janie Frye
Mr. Eddie Frye
Mr. Jeremy Clifton
Mr. Bob Nelson
Mrs. Jennipher Love

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. David Jordan
Dr. Ralph Gandy
Mr. Leroy Yates
Rev. Richard Stevenson
Mr. Harry Coble
Mrs. Barbara Coble
Mr. Joe David

SARON
Mr. Truett Covington
Mrs. Helen Covington
Mr. Mike Williams
Mrs. Josephine Russell
Mr. Bob Russell

SECOND BAPTIST
Mr. Bill Dennis
Mr. Jake Covington
Mrs. Mildred Covington
Mr. Gilbert Maples
Mrs. Essie Phillips
Mrs. Willie Hogan
Rev. Ralph Brunson
Mrs. Charlotte Brunson

SKYWAY	SPRING HILL	STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Dorothy Bell	Rev. David Richardson	Rev. Lewis McLean
Rev. Harold Bell	Mr. Gene Hollis	Mr. Brooks Baines
Mr. Thomas Cavazos	Mr. Sam Evans	Mr. Darrell Phillips
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos		
Mrs. Carolyn Smith		

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BETHEL - Installed Vinyl siding on the outside of the church, installed shutters on windows and renovated bathrooms

BEVERLY HILLS - Began challenge to Build Program and held Challenge to Build Banquet.

CARTLEDGE CREEK - Completed building project on new educational facility.

ELLERBE FELLOWSHIP - GA and RA programs were started. Rev. Doug Kennedy was called as Youth Minister. Three Sunday School classrooms were added. A sanctuary fund was started.

HAMLET FIRST - Two families left our church as Foreign Missionaries - Becky & Dennis Walker, Maria & Daniel - Gaza and Michelle & Wayne Young - South East Asia. Homecoming was held.

LAURINBURG FIRST - July 13, 1997 ordained Kay Simpson to the Ministry.

MOUNT OLIVE - Mr. Randy London ordained as Deacon.

PLEASANT GROVE - Renovation of Sanctuary (Stained glass windows).

ROBERDEL - Adopted Revision Plan. Commissioned Mike Eller to NC State Missions.

SARON - Renovated Sanctuary.

SECOND BAPTIST - October 31, 1996 Rev. Ed Parker left Second Baptist. October 27, 1996 the following were appointed to Search Committee: Bill Reinbott, Harry Davis, Bob Dotson, Allen Jordan, Benny Billingsly, Clara Strickland & Winnie Weatherly. October 27, 1996: Bob Dotson ordained as Deacon. August 31, 1997 Jeff Miller & Benny Billingsly ordained as Deacons. "Wilder Family" joined our Church.

SPRING HILL - Watchman Prayer Ministry - 37 people.

STEWARTSVILLE - Long-Range Planning with five year definite planning.

VICTORY (wc) - Deacon Ordination for Bill Harrington - March, 1997. New building - April, 1997. Pastor ordained - June, 1997.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs
1992	Stewartsville Baptist, Afternnon & Evening Sess.	Eugene McNair	Leon Hawks	Lanell Moree
1993	Pleasant Grove, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Lester English	Peggy McLean	Lanell Moree
1994	Mt. Olive, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Randy Bishop	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1995	Laurinburg First, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Don Malpass, Jr.	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1996	Crestview, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Rickey Hughes	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree
1997	Hamlet First, Afternnon & Evening Sessions	Lewis McLean	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree

The 1997 ANNUAL of the PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC. is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference

TABLE	PAGE
Baptism Information	71
Bible Study Information	59
Church Profile Digest	56
Discipleship Training Information	61
General Financial Information	65
Member and Congregational Information	57
Mission Financal Information	67
Missions Education	63
Missions Involement	69
Music Ministry Information	70

PEE DEE
CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	3	8	50	45	18	0	0	10	0	0	$22,533	$340	$390	$955
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	7	13	542	218	124	97	0	50	64	40	$348,731	$42,826	$10,078	$70,390
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	33	13	567	212	95	168	86	60	72	88	$197,712	$15,505	$6,198	$49,250
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	17	29	457	297	140	233	124	51	0	0	$155,888	$11,374	$5,055	$22,474
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	11	7	246	82	54	122	0	30	26	14	$63,238	$3,550	$2,126	$6,483
CORDOVA	C	2	4	225	144	82	99	0	36	0	0	$100,239	$8,305	$1,100	$15,816
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	2	3	147	122	82	31	0	53	53	34	$89,960	$850	$3,500	$14,900
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	3	1	133	94	45	52	0	36	20	9	$61,773	$0	$3,200	$4,973
ELLERBE FIRST	C	25	2	419	166	99	126	0	58	46	19	$116,822	$10,782	$3,234	$18,876
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$634	$0	$0	$0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	4	7	235	186	94	132	0	44	58	15	$99,845	$5,363	$1,370	$16,000
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	1	6	63	61	36	0	0	16	22	21	$50,793	$859	$512	$2,333
GIBSON	C	1	2	103	33	18	37	0	11	24	0	$34,089	$400	$450	$3,457
HAMLET FIRST	C	8	10	729	340	169	187	48	113	53	53	$254,950	$13,787	$8,044	$38,157
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	3	90	36	15	0	0	14	7	0	$30,914	$309	$309	$981
HOFFMAN	C	2	0	59	28	9	53	0	19	0	0	$10,342	$0	$50	$180
LAUREL HILL	C	12	4	286	224	93	82	0	43	101	0	$140,750	$11,895	$3,565	$23,366
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	5	14	731	394	185	108	182	162	116	38	$419,826	$20,625	$4,583	$53,333
MARSTON	C	0	1	79	55	40	75	0	0	26	13	$42,763	$1,650	$1,200	$4,350
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	204	93	52	54	0	20	41	6	$80,656	$14,072	$1,600	$21,815
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	1	0	65	48	28	67	0	15	0	0	$22,851	$1,300	$960	$4,668
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	2	4	223	0	60	75	0	18	41	24	$88,204	$4,800	$3,300	$13,466
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	4	1	45	35	30	44	0	23	14	0	$14,463	$0	$300	$400
NORMAN	C	0	0	23	19	16	0	0	10	0	0	$9,426	$165	$220	$653
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	6	154	53	25	68	0	16	37	25	$55,580	$1,200	$1,200	$4,388
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	74	22	13	0	0	8	1	0	$20,621	$2,434	$1,327	$4,110
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	2	5	101	67	75	30	0	26	6	15	$39,655	$1,414	$2,193	$3,848
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	13	10	607	346	220	215	75	71	47	20	$193,234	$16,840	$8,309	$27,499
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	10	6	264	132	0	135	21	65	25	0	$119,741	$15,570	$5,509	$23,118
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	131	87	43	38	0	62	0	0	$37,516	$67	$660	$4,462
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	23	23	636	320	171	289	98	67	186	40	$236,793	$26,531	$4,905	$37,647
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	5	0	881	491	174	159	136	248	142	50	$486,884	$60,657	$7,998	$87,561
SARON, ELLERBE	C	0	9	81	51	24	56	0	12	12	0	$54,030	$3,567	$746	$11,265
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	6	7	531	355	165	133	122	128	139	56	$194,994	$12,853	$3,855	$22,484
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	0	0	117	27	15	0	0	10	10	0	$20,321	$461	$164	$1,062
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	3	1	74	31	24	0	0	15	0	5	$22,026	$866	$1,299	$2,879
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	6	2	194	135	56	75	61	12	12	21	$75,714	$6,145	$1,885	$12,666
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	21	27	778	607	405	298	194	139	249	128	$349,131	$29,616	$10,744	$50,426
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	2	4	28	36	36	0	0	18	0	0	$22,617	$0	$0	$838
Association Total:		**234**	**232**	**10,372**	**5,692**	**3,030**	**3,338**	**1,147**	**1,789**	**1,650**	**734**	**$4,386,259**	**$346,978**	**$112,138**	**$681,529**

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	RICHMOND	50	46	8	0	1927	1994	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	RICHMOND	542	498	13	0	1959	1993	F	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	RICHMOND	567	0	13	34	1955	1995	E	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	RICHMOND	457	387	29	18	1774	1990	A	220	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	RICHMOND	246	227	7	0	1909	1996	D	60	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
CORDOVA	C	RICHMOND	225	197	4	1	1896	1997	B	125	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	RICHMOND	147	105	3	2	1967	1974	A	82	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	SCOTLAND	133	120	1	0	1911		F	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELLERBE FIRST	C	RICHMOND	419	312	2	0	1911	1993	C	108	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	RICHMOND	0	0	0	0	1989	1994	C	10	0	0	Y	N	Y	3
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	235	235	7	0	1956	1977	G	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	RICHMOND	63	61	6	0	1995	1996	C	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GIBSON	C	SCOTLAND	103	69	2	0	1886	1993	B	35	0	0	N	N	N	1
HAMLET FIRST	C	RICHMOND	729	532	10	0	1876	1992	E	191	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	90	51	3	0	1919	1997	G	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
HOFFMAN	C	RICHMOND	59	19	0	0	1908	1985	B	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
LAUREL HILL	C	SCOTLAND	286	270	4	0	1954	1975	C	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	SCOTLAND	731	450	14	2	1878	1990	E	260	0	4	Y	Y	Y	1
MARSTON	C	RICHMOND	79	69	1	0	1939	1989	A	40	0	0	N	N	N	1
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	204	153	0	0	1919	1986	A	53	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	65	65	0	1	1919	1966	C	0	0	0		N	N	1
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	RICHMOND	223	118	4	0	1930	1997	G	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	RICHMOND	45	45	1	0	1933	1995	A	39	0	0	Y	N	N	1
NORMAN	C	RICHMOND	23	0	0	0	1956		B	32	0	0	N	N	N	1
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	SCOTLAND	154	66	6	0	1957	1995	G	36	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	RICHMOND	74	17	0	0	1956	1984	A	19	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	101	80	5	0	1918	1990	F	42	0	0	N	Y	N	1
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	RICHMOND	607	551	10	0	1952	1992	G	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	RICHMOND	264	224	6	0	1882	1995	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	RICHMOND	131	128	0	0	1964	1980	A	72	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	RICHMOND	636	574	23	0	1887		G	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	RICHMOND	881	552	0	0	1879	1997	E	179	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
SARON, ELLERBE	C	RICHMOND	81	74	9	0	1826	1997	A	54	0	0	N	Y	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	RICHMOND	531	404	7	0	1939		D	191	0	0	Y	Y	Y	7
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	SCOTLAND	117	25	0	0	1955	1997	A	19	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	SCOTLAND	74	61	1	6	1963	1995	F	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	SCOTLAND	194	133	2	4	1813	1996	C	71	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	SCOTLAND	778	634	27	0	1967	1983	G	300	0	1	Y	Y	N	1
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	ANSON	28	28	4	0	1997	1997	C	49	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**10,372**	**7,580**	**232**	**68**				**3,515**	**0**	**5**				

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	45	3	0	2	0	6	26	6	2	0	18	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	218	37	24	19	20	51	30	37	0	0	124	25	97
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	212	22	50	13	18	22	46	38	3	0	95	0	168
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	297	45	52	45	20	15	75	45	8	60	140	10	233
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	82	4	7	11	1	7	17	32	3	0	54	10	122
CORDOVA	C	144	19	25	17	0	27	31	33	4	0	82	0	99
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	122	7	14	13	12	29	15	30	2	0	82	20	31
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	94	7	6	12	3	11	26	25	4	0	45	12	52
ELLERBE FIRST	C	166	18	27	22	10	17	19	48	5	0	99	7	126
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	186	17	18	18	16	48	39	29	1	0	94	7	132
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	61	4	6	2	3	2	20	21	3	0	36	1	0
GIBSON	C	33	2	7	7	0	0	2	13	2	0	18	1	37
HAMLET FIRST	C	340	36	33	16	33	28	30	160	4	0	169	21	187
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	36	2	1	2	0	0	2	16	3	10	15	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	28	8	8	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	9	0	53
LAUREL HILL	C	224	13	31	17	20	57	43	40	3	0	93	0	82
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	394	15	21	32	20	65	135	93	13	0	185	0	108
MARSTON	C	55	5	23	10	0	0	0	13	4	0	40	0	75
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	93	2	15	12	13	6	12	30	3	0	52	2	54
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	48	3	5	5	1	0	5	22	4	3	28	42	67
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	75
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	35	0	6	5	1	8	7	8	6	19	30	0	44
NORMAN	C	19	0	3	3	0	3	6	4	0	0	16	1	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	53	2	5	3	3	0	28	8	4	0	25	3	68
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	22	2	0	2	0	0	6	12	0	0	13	2	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	67	5	8	5	0	2	11	32	4	0	75	0	30
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	346	12	34	38	32	29	57	113	7	24	220	0	215
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	132	23	22	14	0	24	22	23	4	0	0	0	135
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	87	7	9	11	8	5	19	22	6	0	43	0	38
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	320	35	36	38	14	30	35	86	10	36	171	40	289
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	491	45	50	38	49	60	76	131	7	35	174	0	159
SARON, ELLERBE	C	51	4	5	3	5	6	10	18	0	0	24	0	56
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	355	37	45	51	32	61	58	67	4	0	165	120	133

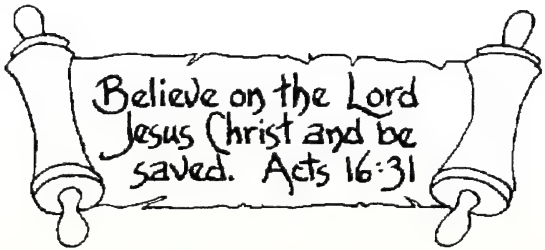
BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	27	0	3	2	1	0	5	13	3	0	15	3	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	31	2	4	10	0	1	6	5	3	0	24	8	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	135	10	10	20	8	20	20	47	10	0	56	3	75
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	607	82	79	71	24	126	122	100	3	74	405	21	298
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	36	5	4	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	36	1	0
Association Total:		**5,692**	**540**	**696**	**596**	**367**	**766**	**1,087**	**1,426**	**142**	**261**	**3,030**	**360**	**3,338**



DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	56	9	30	9	6	2	30	0	30	0	0	86
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	52	3	6	20	21	2	72	4	6	30	32	124
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	33	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	5	10	0	48
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	57	0	6	39	10	2	125	10	26	39	50	182
MARSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	75	6	19	35	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	75
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	21
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	40	0	0	18	20	2	58	0	25	8	25	98

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	29	3	15	10	0	1	107	0	0	17	90	136
SARON, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	55	8	8	14	21	4	67	5	12	21	29	122
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	38	0	18	17	0	3	23	0	0	0	23	61
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	146	21	43	19	59	4	48	0	0	0	48	194
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**581**	**50**	**145**	**181**	**149**	**26**	**566**	**19**	**104**	**125**	**297**	**1,147**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Mission Friends B-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	64	21	11	12	15	5	40	6	9	25	0	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	72	14	15	13	26	4	88	18	5	35	30	6
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	26	3	5	6	8	4	14	0	10	4	0	0
CORDOVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	53	9	7	9	24	4	34	8	7	19	0	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	20	3	4	0	8	5	9	0	0	9	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	46	2	6	6	6	26	19	11	8	0	0	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	58	13	7	9	22	7	15	9	4	2	45	18
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	22	0	4	1	16	1	21	6	0	15	0	0
GIBSON	C	24	0	0	6	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	53	0	21	3	29	0	53	21	3	29	0	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	7	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	101	8	14	23	51	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	116	11	9	0	96	16	38	13	0	25	0	58
MARSTON	C	26	3	5	4	14	0	13	9	4	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	41	7	6	10	17	1	6	2	2	2	6	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	2	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	41	6	8	0	20	7	24	10	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	14	0	0	1	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	37	3	12	3	15	4	25	0	0	25	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	6	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	47	6	22	17	0	2	20	11	9	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	25	8	15	8	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	186	15	20	25	118	8	40	4	6	20	10	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	142	18	35	0	85	4	50	11	3	29	7	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Ages 6-11 | 23c - Ages 12-17 | 23d - Ages 18-Up | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment | 24a - Ages 6-11 | 24b - Ages 12-17 | 24c - Ages 18-Up | 24d - Mission Action Groups | 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
SARON, ELLERBE	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	139	8	23	22	79	7	56	16	10	15	15	2
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	10
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	12	0	0	0	12	1	21	0	0	21	42	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	249	25	56	26	134	8	128	16	12	40	60	0
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,650**	**183**	**305**	**206**	**855**	**148**	**734**	**171**	**92**	**320**	**215**	**123**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	$22,533	$0	$0	$22,533	$160,000	$0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	$251,919	$92,967	$3,845	$348,731	$1,100,000	$0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	$159,347	$38,365	$0	$197,712	$1,164,000	$75,000
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	$127,400	$27,688	$800	$155,888	$400,000	$0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	$62,829	$270	$139	$63,238	$536,000	$5,371
CORDOVA	C	$96,804	$3,435	$0	$100,239	$94,981	$0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	$81,000	$8,000	$960	$89,960	$325,000	$0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	$40,000	$21,773	$0	$61,773	$330,000	$8,700
ELLERBE FIRST	C	$107,824	$8,998	$0	$116,822	$500,000	$0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	$634	$0	$0	$634	$0	$0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	$86,677	$13,168	$0	$99,845	$565,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	$35,966	$14,827	$0	$50,793	$168,000	$20,000
GIBSON	C	$31,171	$2,535	$383	$34,089	$450,000	$0
HAMLET FIRST	C	$230,825	$23,675	$450	$254,950	$3,060,000	$17,788
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$29,241	$1,673	$0	$30,914	$610,500	$1,366
HOFFMAN	C	$7,191	$3,133	$18	$10,342	$150,000	$0
LAUREL HILL	C	$116,197	$14,656	$9,897	$140,750	$637,000	$0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	$381,353	$36,610	$1,863	$419,826	$3,950,000	$0
MARSTON	C	$36,513	$6,250	$0	$42,763	$210,000	$0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	$70,131	$5,686	$4,839	$80,656	$400,000	$0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	$18,283	$4,568	$0	$22,851	$12,000	$0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	$83,200	$5,004	$0	$88,204	$705,800	$0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	$12,425	$2,038	$0	$14,463	$200,000	$0
NORMAN	C	$8,998	$428	$0	$9,426	$100,000	$0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	$53,750	$1,830	$0	$55,580	$465,000	$0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	$19,612	$609	$400	$20,621	$100,000	$0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$39,414	$241	$0	$39,655	$700,000	$0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	$177,682	$15,552	$0	$193,234	$1,450,000	$150,169
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	$100,875	$13,778	$5,088	$119,741	$780,000	$0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	$35,005	$68	$2,443	$37,516	$330,000	$0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	$209,881	$26,912	$0	$236,793	$1,000,000	$73,872
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	$371,791	$113,507	$1,586	$486,884	$1,000,000	$86,672

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
SARON, ELLERBE	C	$35,674	$18,356	$0	$54,030	$440,000	$0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	$129,400	$65,594	$0	$194,994	$1,300,095	$102,087
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	$14,485	$1,886	$3,950	$20,321	$462,510	$0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	$18,874	$452	$2,700	$22,026	$166,000	$0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	$62,821	$12,008	$885	$75,714	$485,100	$0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	$275,747	$62,058	$11,326	$349,131	$1,270,000	$0
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	$19,219	$3,398	$0	$22,617	$44,814	$42,368
Association Total:		**$3,662,691**	**$671,996**	**$51,572**	**$4,386,259**	**$25,821,800**	**$583,393**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	$340	$390	$0	$0	$125	$0	$100	$955
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	$42,826	$10,078	$0	$4,034	$13,167	$285	$0	$70,390
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	$15,505	$6,198	$20	$1,548	$1,650	$21,767	$2,562	$49,250
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	$11,374	$5,055	$0	$1,514	$1,678	$35	$2,818	$22,474
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	$3,550	$2,126	$0	$75	$732	$0	$0	$6,483
CORDOVA	C	$8,305	$1,100	$91	$720	$4,177	$474	$949	$15,816
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	$850	$3,500	$160	$590	$3,000	$3,700	$3,100	$14,900
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	$0	$3,200	$200	$413	$1,160	$0	$0	$4,973
ELLERBE FIRST	C	$10,782	$3,234	$250	$1,200	$1,703	$770	$937	$18,876
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	$5,363	$1,370	$470	$1,327	$3,500	$2,870	$1,100	$16,000
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	$859	$512	$0	$517	$445	$0	$0	$2,333
GIBSON	C	$400	$450	$247	$252	$780	$1,328	$0	$3,457
HAMLET FIRST	C	$13,787	$8,044	$867	$3,812	$9,792	$880	$975	$38,157
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$309	$309	$0	$241	$122	$0	$0	$981
HOFFMAN	C	$0	$50	$0	$0	$0	$0	$130	$180
LAUREL HILL	C	$11,895	$3,565	$743	$1,087	$5,332	$744	$0	$23,366
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	$20,625	$4,583	$1,215	$805	$3,837	$5,395	$16,873	$53,333
MARSTON	C	$1,650	$1,200	$0	$500	$0	$0	$1,000	$4,350
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	$14,072	$1,600	$871	$1,202	$1,568	$1,035	$1,467	$21,815
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	$1,300	$960	$160	$350	$720	$908	$270	$4,668
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	$4,800	$3,300	$872	$1,480	$2,132	$582	$300	$13,466
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	$0	$300	$0	$0	$0	$100	$0	$400
NORMAN	C	$165	$220	$0	$110	$158	$0	$0	$653
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	$1,200	$1,200	$428	$769	$552	$239	$0	$4,388
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	$2,434	$1,327	$115	$123	$111	$0	$0	$4,110
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$1,414	$2,193	$0	$126	$115	$0	$0	$3,848
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	$16,840	$8,309	$25	$482	$1,263	$0	$580	$27,499
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	$15,570	$5,509	$502	$390	$1,147	$0	$0	$23,118
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	$67	$660	$100	$100	$300	$740	$2,495	$4,462
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	$26,531	$4,905	$1,293	$2,032	$2,886	$0	$0	$37,647
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	$60,657	$7,998	$0	$3,923	$6,749	$1,152	$7,082	$87,561

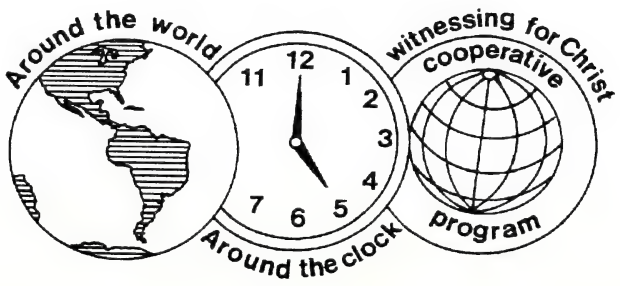
MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
SARON, ELLERBE	C	$3,567	$746	$450	$432	$905	$2,815	$2,350	$11,265
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	$12,853	$3,855	$112	$2,700	$2,554	$410	$0	$22,484
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	$461	$164	$211	$0	$0	$226	$0	$1,062
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	$866	$1,299	$0	$190	$356	$50	$118	$2,879
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	$6,145	$1,885	$538	$856	$1,028	$765	$1,449	$12,666
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	$29,616	$10,744	$0	$2,516	$4,550	$0	$3,000	$50,426
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$838	$838
	Association Total:	**$346,978**	**$112,138**	**$9,940**	**$36,416**	**$78,294**	**$47,270**	**$50,493**	**$681,529**



MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**
22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	15	15	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	55	25	30	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	3	0	3	0
CORDOVA	C	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	0	0	0	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	7	15	15	0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	61	40	21	0
GIBSON	C	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	30	29	1	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	255	125	0	160
MARSTON	C	5	0	3	2
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	44	40	4	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	17	2	0	15
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	32	32	12	17
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	10	10	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	35	35	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	54	50	10	4
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	60	35	60	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	150	100	50	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	66	55	11	0
SARON, ELLERBE	C	3	2	1	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	216	117	99	0
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	18	18	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	31	0	30	1
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,167**	**745**	**350**	**199**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	10	0	0	2	8	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	50	10	5	0	25	10
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	60	0	24	0	29	7
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	51	15	10	0	21	5
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	30	0	0	0	23	7
CORDOVA	C	36	0	14	0	18	4
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	53	6	16	9	22	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	36	0	0	0	33	3
ELLERBE FIRST	C	58	3	13	18	24	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	44	10	12	0	22	0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	16	0	0	1	15	0
GIBSON	C	11	0	0	0	6	5
HAMLET FIRST	C	113	11	44	17	29	12
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	14	0	0	0	9	5
HOFFMAN	C	19	0	5	0	14	0
LAUREL HILL	C	43	0	11	0	32	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	162	14	23	30	65	30
MARSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	20	0	0	1	19	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	15	0	0	3	12	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	23	0	6	2	14	1
NORMAN	C	10	0	2	1	7	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	8	0	0	0	4	4
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	26	0	0	0	18	8
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	71	0	15	25	30	1
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	65	17	3	24	18	3
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	62	0	8	5	26	23
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	67	0	0	30	37	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	248	28	73	30	52	65
SARON, ELLERBE	C	12	0	0	0	0	12
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	128	14	32	25	47	10
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	15	0	8	1	0	6
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	12	0	0	1	11	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	139	20	60	0	59	0
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	18	0	0	1	17	0
Association Total:		**1,789**	**148**	**384**	**226**	**810**	**221**

BAPTISM INFORMATION

PEE DEE

Items Reported:

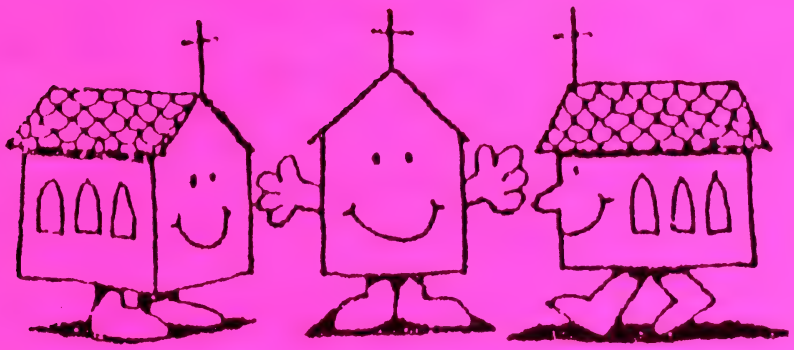
3 - Total Baptisms | 3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	7	1	2	1	1	0	2	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	33	0	9	18	2	4	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	17	0	2	4	4	3	4	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	11	0	1	2	5	1	2	0
CORDOVA	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
EAST, LAURINBURG	C	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	25	0	1	4	6	9	5	0
ELLERBE HISPANIC	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, ROCKINGH	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GIBSON	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	8	0	0	5	2	1	0	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	12	0	2	2	2	5	0	1
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
MARSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	13	0	0	2	5	3	3	0
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	10	0	0	8	0	0	1	1
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	23	0	0	3	15	2	3	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
SARON, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	6	0	0	0	4	1	1	0
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	2
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	21	0	5	0	1	8	6	1
VICTORY BAPTIST CHUR	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Association Total:	**234**	**1**	**28**	**54**	**59**	**48**	**38**	**6**

1996

ANNUAL OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



CHURCHES MINISTERING TOGETHER
IN
A MISSION MINDED ASSOCIATION

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0781446 B

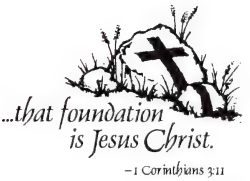
MINUTES

OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1996

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING



Held with

CRESTVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
ROCKINGHAM, NORTH CAROLINA
October 21, 1996

First Session:	2:00 - 5:30 pm
Meal:	5:30 pm
Second Session:	6:15 - 8:30 pm

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Hamlet, North Carolina
September 29, 1997

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Meeting Proceedings 23
Association Mission Development Committee Report 35
Associational Department Directors 22
Associational Directory 1
Baptist Campus Ministry Report -- UNC-Pembroke 38
Baptist Children's Homes Report 27
Baptist College & University Report 28
Baptist Foundation Report 32
Baptist Hospital Report 33
Baptist Retirement Homes Report 31
Biblical Recorder Report 33
Brotherhood Report 32
Budget 44
Christian Action League of North Carolina 29
Church & Community Ministry Director's Report 39
Church Directory 4
Constitution Changes 22
Director of Missions Report 40
Evangelism Committee Report 36
Executive Board Members 12-A
Executive Board Report 35
Financial Reports 46
Foreign Mission Board Report 36
Hispanic Mission Report 35
Historical Events 49
Historical Table 50
Home Mission Board Report 30
Memorials 42
Messengers 43
New Staff 22
Ordination-Advisory Committee Report 32
Ordained Ministers 10
Polish Orphanage Report 26
Potter's House Financial Report 49
Potter's House Report 37
Seminary Extension Report 34
Standing Committees 11
Stastical Tables Index 50
Sunday School Report 39
Vacation Bible School Report 41
WMU Officers 2
WMU Report 37

This Annual is dedicated in honor of Mrs. Patricia Walters Peele

Patricia (Pat) Walters Peele, a member of Oak Ridge Baptist Church in Hamlet, was born in McColl, S.C. on December 27, 1935. She graduated from McColl High School and attended Richmond Community College. She and her husband, Gary J. Peele reside in Hamlet. They have 3 children; Gary, III, who lives in Charlotte, N.C.; Michael, who lives at home; and Regina Hodges, who lives in Balstrop, La. Gary and Pat have four grandchildren.

Pat has been active in Associational and State Convention work. She served on the N.C. State WMU Executive Board, the State Personnel Committee, Mundo Vista Camp Committee, and is currently a member of the N.C. WMU Resource Team. She has served 2 terms as associational WMU Consultant and continues to serve on the Associational WMU Leadership Team. She was a member of the associational Prayer Task Force Committee from 1992-94 and participated in the development of the Associational Prison Ministry, Race Track Ministry, Fair and Flea Market Ministry.

Pat is faithful to our association and is always willing to be used in God's Service.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-0709

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MISSIONS DIRECTOR

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344

SECRETARY

Mrs. Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 997-4808

OFFICE LOCATION --- Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, North Carolina
MAILING ADDRESS --- P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, North Carolina 28380
OFFICE TELEPHONE --- 895-5282
OFFICE FAX LINE --- 895-5283

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

Rev. Caroll Anthony, 163 Westfield Drive, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-2358 (O) 895-2254

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Ricky Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-7483 (O) 895-6393

CLERK

Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344 (O) 895-5282

TREASURER

Mr. James Williams, 597 Richmond Road Extension, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

CHAPLAIN

Rev. Carl Moree, 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, North Carolina 28345
(H) 582-2344

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Ricky Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-7483 (O) 895-6393

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Rev. Richard Stevenson, 1010 Favetteville Road Apartment 11, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 895-6462 (O) 895-4016

WMU

Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Road, Laurel Hill, North Carolina 28351
(H) 276-5966

BROTHERHOOD

Mr. Bob Page, P.O. Box 1229, Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338
(H) 652-5982

R.A. DIRECTOR

Mr. Jerry Frye, 147 Bear Branch Road, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
(H) 997-3296

WMU OFFICERS FOR 1996-1997

CONSULTANT **ASSISTANT**

WMU

Brenda Bullard (276-5966)
21520 Traders Road
Laurel Hill, North Carolina 28351

Judy Davis (582-9492)
510 W. Hamlet Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

WOMEN ON MISSION

Beth McDonald (997-3662)
351 Graham Bridge Road
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

Laurie Parker (277-7413)
11841 Cypress Drive
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

ACTEENS

Elaine Baines (277-7307)
1301 Dogwood Lane
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

Rose Hawks (997-6240)
115 Pleasant Hill Church Road
Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338

GIRLS IN ACTION

Sylvia Johnson
215 Raintree Drive
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

Wendy Morrison (582-3010)
774 Cheraw Road
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

MISSION FRIENDS

Mary Bell (582-1080)
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

Glenda Pope (895-5214)
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Ruby Cooke (652-4331)
PO Box 272
Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338

Brenda Parrish (277-8246)
P.O. Box 471
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28353

Josephine Russell (652-5375)
3206 US Hwy 220 N
Ellerbe, North Carolina 28338

WMU CHURCHWIDE MISSIONS MISSION STUDY

Diane Priest (277-7386)
21323 Aberdeen Road
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

Pat Peele (582-3001)
311 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

MISSION SUPPORT

Vivian Cavazos (276-4149)
11441 Purcell Road
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

Carolyn Smith (276-2762)
11740 Bostic Road
Laurinburg, North Carolina 28352

MISSION ETHNIC LANGUAGE CULTURE

Dr. Angela Chavis Mickey (582-6191)
421 Fox Road
Marston, North Carolina 28352

SECRETARY

Rosemary Willingham (895-2260)
1225 Long Drive
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

PUBLICITY

Clara Strickland (582-0085)
306 McLean Street
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

MISSION GROWTH

Delia Covington (895-9780)
2308 Old Aberdeen Road
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

HOSPITALITY

Dot Bell (582-1080)
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

Linda Parker (582-6752)
201 Fayetteville Street
Hamlet, North Carolina 28345

AREA DIRECTORS

ROCKINGHAM/ELLERBE AREA

Verle Long (895-2805)
153 Memory Lane
Rockingham, North Carolina 28379

HAMLET AREA

Lib Tilghman (582-0759)
509 Cherry Street
Hamlet, North Carolina 28379

SCOTLAND COUNTY AREA

Thena Owens (803-265-4820)
1077 Hwy 79 East
Bennettsville, South Carolina 29512

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Pat Peele, Chairman
Charlotte Brunson

Audrey Arnold
Peggy McLean, Alternate

ACTEEN SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

	Term Ends	Church
Shirley McAllister, Chairman	1998	Laurinburg First
Pat Peele	1999	Oak Grove
Doris Turner	1999	Hamlet Second
Rebecca Kirkley	1997	Calvary
Acteen Consultant		
WMU Consultant		

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(All Phone Numbers are 910 Area Code unless indicated)

BETHEL
P.O. Box 676
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2344
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
918 County Home Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-5470
Rev. Talmadge Gerald
473 Ford Hill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

BEVERLY HILLS --- Phone: 895-9862
110 Kemberly Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2097
Rev. Tony Wood
207 Cartledge Creek Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-4879
Mr. Scott Conner
176 Evergreen Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 205-0933
Mrs. Elaine Crume
222 Terry Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6770
Mrs. Frances Deese
224 Cartledge Creek Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY --- Phone: 582-0289
406 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-6729
Rev. Todd Moore
403 Marlboro Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 582-1404
Mrs. Debbie Martin
200 McLean Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-6729
Mrs. Leigh Ann Moore
403 Marlboro Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY --- Phone: 582-4489
Mrs. Barbara Shy
910 Jefferson Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK --- Phone: 895-6393
152 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2285
Rev. Rickey Hughes
143 Ben Hudson Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 652-3508
Rev. Keith Campbell
P. O. Box 536
Candor, NC 27229

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-2285
Mrs. Susan Hawks
1262 Cartledge Creek Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-5842
Mrs. Chrystal McDonald
107 Trent Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

COBB MEMORIAL --- Phone: 895-4338
108 East Sixth Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- PHONE: 997-4993
Rev. William R. Coleman
360 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-4846
Mrs. Norma Chavis
103 Springdale Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA --- Phone: 895-4045
P.O. Box 160
Cordova, NC 28330

PASTOR

MIN. OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-6961
Mr. Joey Taylor
424 South US 1
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-6151
Mrs. Mary Gainey
P.O. Box 244
Cordova, NC 28330

CRESTVIEW --- Phone: 895-3158
436 Crestview Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-5647
Rev. William S. Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-9840
Mrs. Jody Honeycutt
214 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

EAST LAURINBURG --- Phone: 276-7585
P.O. Box 1846
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-5334
Rev. Blaine Phelps
12480 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ELLERBE FIRST --- Phone: 652-4111
P.O. Box 8
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 652-2855
Rev. Jack Moody
109 Duncan Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-7881
Mrs. Angie Roberts
207 Hamer Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 439-4953
Mrs. Norma Martin
168 Tedder Road
Mt. Gilead, NC 27306

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-3576
Mrs. Jennifer McInnis
269 Lee Thee Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

ELLERBE HISPANIC
P.O. Box 897
Candor, NC 27929

PASTOR --- Phone: 974-3323
Rev. Ernesto Robledo
P.O. Box 897
Candor, NC 27929

FAITH --- Phone: 582-9940
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-2931
Rev. Mike Stirk
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-5214
Mrs. Glenda Pope
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-5214
Mr. Winfred Sowders
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

FELLOWSHIP
P.O. Box 201
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2773
Rev. Eugene McNair
125 Pine Tree Trail
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 652-4841
Mrs. Terri Webb
296 Crawford Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

GIBSON
P.O. Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343

PASTOR --- Phone: 268-4759
Rev. Joel Perry
P.O. Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343

HAMLET FIRST --- Phone: 582-1164
P.O. Box 906
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 582--6488
Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 582-8493
Rev. Curtis Meador
400 Dogwood Drive
Hamlet, NC 28345

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-2026
Mrs. Margaret Smart
111 Terry Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SECRETARY
Mrs. Lynda Davenport --- Phone: 997-6455
116 McKinnon Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

Mrs. Ginny Baker --- Phone: 582-3952
1215 Oak Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

HERITAGE
1301 Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2260
Dr. James Willingham
1225 Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

HOFFMAN
P.O. Box 165
Hoffman, NC 28347

PASTOR --- Phone: 947-3452
Rev. William Maness, Jr.
P.O. Box 1116
Carthage, Nc 28327

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 281-4160
Mrs. Mildred Butler
P.O. Box 145
Hoffman, NC 28347

LAUREL HILL --- Phone: 462-2442
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

PASTOR --- Phone: 462-2640
Rev. Don Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 462-2640
Miss Melissa Malpass
P.O. Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 462-2802
Mrs. Carole Gibson
9340 Morgan Street
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

SECRETARY --- Phone: 462-2678
Mrs. Beverly McLauchlin
P.O. Box 1028
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

LAURINBURG FIRST --- Phone: 276-2161
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2161
Rev. Larry Coleman
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 276-2161
Rev. Kyle Batson
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353

SECRETARY --- Phone: 276-2161
Mrs. Mary Jo Rose
P.O. Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353

MARSTON --- Phone: 582-8420
P.O. Box 6
Marston, NC 28363

PASTOR --- Phone: 944-7436
Rev. David Marks
213 Rose Mark Road
Aberdeen, NC 28315

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-2198
Mrs. Tonia Robbins
P.O. Box 5
Marston, NC 28363

McDONALD --- Phone: 997-2911
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-9437
Rev. Robert Tyson
259 McDonald Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-2231
Jimmy and Ginger Haigler
123 Miranda Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIDWAY
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-5884
Rev. David E. Hudson
161 Sandy Ridge Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-6995
Mrs. Slyvia Grooms
569 Midway Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MT. OLIVE --- Phone: 895-9670
P.O. Box 806
Rockingham, NC 28380

PASTOR

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-5459
Mrs. Peggy Anderson
135 Fox Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-3419
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
801 Aspen Lane
Rockingham, Nc 28379

NEW HOPE
590 Haywood Cemetary Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-272-9059
Rev. Bill Harris
P.O. Box 108
Peachland, NC 28133

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 652-2218
Mrs. Teresa Goins
490 Cemetary Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 704-474-7312
Mrs. Patty Eury
Box 344
Norwood, NC 28128

NORMAN
P.O. Box 122
Norman, NC 28367

PASTOR

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 652-5858
Mr. Roger Hamilton
250 Research Farm Road
Candor, NC 27229

NORTH LAURINBURG
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-2382
Rev. Frank Ingram
517 Lee's Mill Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 276-5796
Mrs. Pat Roberson
708 McNeill Street
Laurinburg, NC 28352

OAK RIDGE --- Phone: 582-1182
285 Oak Ridge Church Road
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-4210
Rev. Fred Nordan
374 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-4210
Mrs. Rachael Nordan
374 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PEE DEE --- Phone: 997-3503
P.O. Box 1355
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-3505
Rev. Lester English
103 Hannah Pickett Avenue
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-3009
Mr. Hugh Campbell
411 Roberdel Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PINE GROVE --- Phone: 895-2254
275 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-2358
Rev. Caroll Anthony
163 Westfield Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

MIN. OF MUSIC/ YOUTH --- Phone: 895-3729
Rev. Richard Alexander
165 Hickory Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 895-4445
Mrs. Faye Raines
296 Harrington Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT GROVE --- Phone: 997-6153
1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 997-2074
Rev. Paul Arnold
1247 Sandhill Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 895-5727
Rev. Richard Stanford
117 Lynch Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379

PLEASANT HILL
P.O. Box 1240
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 704-982-7275
Rev. Thurman Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetary Road
Albemarle, NC 28001

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 582-5100
Mr. Elbert Shepherd
1095 Battley Dairy Road

ROBERDEL --- Phone: 997-2733
1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-7345
Rev. Mike Eller
1116 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 895-7742
Rev. Jack Lee
178 Loblolly Court
Rockingham, NC 28379

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 997-6155
Mrs. Jennipher Love
102 Everett Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 582-2499
Mrs. Corissa Morgan
1902 McDonald Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

ROCKINGHAM FIRST --- Phone: 895-4016
P.O. Box 804
Rockingham, NC 28379

PASTOR

MINISTER OF ED/YOUTH --- Phone: 895-6462
Rev. Richard Stevenson
1010 Fayetteville Road, Apt. 11
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY --- Phone: 997-2042
Mrs. Maureen Howell
39 Entwistle Third Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SARON
P.O. Box 540
Ellerbe, NC 28338

PASTOR --- Phone: 895-4075
Rev. William S. Kearse, Jr.
1320 Ann Street
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECOND BAPTIST --- Phone: 582-3696
518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

PASTOR

MIN. OF MUSIC/ YOUTH --- Phone: 582-3034
Rev. Tim Moon
901 Rice Street
Hamlet, NC 28345

SKYWAY --- Phone: 844-3108
21780 Skyway Church Road
Maxton, NC 28364

PASTOR --- Phone: 582-1080
Rev. Harold and Dot Bell
310 Myrtle Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

SOUTH LAURINBURG
P.O. Box 569
Laurinburg, NC 28353

PASTOR --- Phone: 268-4685
Rev. Phillip Eaton
P.O. Box 8
Gibson, NC 28343

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 268-3390
Mrs. Nancy Santiago
Route 1 Box 161 Old Stage Road
Gibson, NC 28343

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 276-0234
Mr. A.B. Chavis
9480 Turnpike Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SPRING HILL
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396

PASTOR --- Phone: 369-2335
Rev. David Richardson
P.O. Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396

MINISTER OF MUSIC --- Phone: 369-2285
Mr. Douglas Edge
P.O. Box 325
Wagram, NC 28396

STEWARTSVILLE --- Phone: 277-0077
10401 McColl Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4603
Rev. Lewis McLean
12401 Richardson Street
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ASSOCIATE PASTOR --- Phone: 276-4785
Rev. Jeff Rafferty
9060 McQueen Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTER OF YOUTH --- Phone: 277-9121
Mrs. Stephanie Hamilton
709 Anson Avenue
Laurinburg, NC 28352

SECRETARY --- Phone: 277-1583
Mrs. Cheryl Bailey
11480 Stewartsville Cemetary Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

ORDAINED MINISTERS

BEVERLY HILLS
- Rev. Johnny Hooks, 177 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5104

CARTLEDGE CREEK
- Rev. Bruce Goodwin, 122 Homeward Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4013

CORDOVA
- Rev. Doug Stirk, P.O. Box 150, Cordova, NC 28330..... 895-6148
- Rev. Earl Henry, 131 Chance Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379..... 895-3596

HAMLET FIRST
- Rev. Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Lane, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-2918
- Rev. David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-6421

McDONALD
- Rev. J.C. McQueen, 54 Bunker Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5479

PINE GROVE
- Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Dr, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-0709
- Rev. Cass Vincent, 127 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9453
- Rev. Liberty Koontz, 716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6902

ROBERDEL
- Rev. Wilbur Richardson, 114 Eastern Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2302

SECOND
- Rev. Ralph Brunson, 203 Park Street, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-2662
- Rev. Daryl Wrape, 409 Grace Chapel Road Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-5664
- Rev. Scott Turner, 560 Old laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345..... 582-2719

SOUTH LAURINBURG
- Rev. Glenn Locklear, Route 4, Box 111, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6616
- Rev. James Jones, Route 3 Box 983, Fairmont, NC 28340 628-6661

STANDING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Chairman -- Tony Wood, 207 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2097
1997 -- Jack Lee, 178 Loblolly Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7742
1998 -- Todd Moore, 403 Marlboro Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6729
1999 -- Darlene Lantz, 522 Derby Road, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-4164

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1997 -- Blaine Phelps, 12840 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5334
1997 -- J.C. McQueen, Chairman, 54 Bunker Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5479
1998 -- Bob Spears, 131 Bynum Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3978
1998 -- Tom Eure, 509 Malcome Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-2718
1999 -- Annie Mary Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram NC 28396 277-0271
1999 -- Joe Davis, 915 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2181

EVANGELISM

1997 -- Jack Moody, PO Box 367, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-2855
1997 -- Eugene McNair, Chairman, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
1998 -- Frank Ingram, 517 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2382
1998 -- Lewis McLean, 12401 Richardson Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4603
1999 -- Bill Coleman, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4993
1999 -- Jeff Rafferty, 9060 McQueen Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8176

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1997 -- Larry Coleman, Chairman, PO Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-2161
1997 -- Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6897
1998 -- David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-6421
1998 -- Ronnie Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-4802
1999 -- Randy Bishop, 310 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6488
1999 -- Bill Coleman, 360 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4993

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1997 -- Thurmond Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetery Rd, Albemarle, NC 28001 704-982-7275
1998 -- Harold Bell, Chairman, 310 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1080
1999 -- Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1997 -- David Richardson -- PO Box 195, Wagram, NC 28396 369-3831
1997 -- Carlene Hill, 345 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5045
1998 -- Frances Allen, 376 Cartledge Creek Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2126
1998 -- Blaine Phelps, Chairman, 12480 Debra Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-5334
1999 -- James Hickman, 702 Stratford Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-1089
1999 -- Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 652-5121

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1997 -- Bob Tyson, Chairman, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9437
1997 -- Barbara Shy, 910 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4489
1998 -- Angie Roberts, 207 Hamer Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7881
1998 -- Mattie Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884
1999 -- Audrey Eaton, PO Box 8, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4685
1999 -- Mike Eller, 1116 Richmond Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7345

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1997 – Joel Perry, PO Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4759
1998 – Janie Frye, 1425 N US 1 Highway, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4808
1999 – Tony Wood, 207 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2097
Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, Director of Missions

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1997 – Ralph Brunson, 203 Park Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2662
1997 – Don Malpass, PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462--2640
1998 – Rickey Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6393
1998 – Cass Vincent, Chairman, 127 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9453
1999 – Fred Nordan, 374 Airport Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4210
1999 – David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-6421

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1997 – Doris Turner, Chairman, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2719
1997 – Peggie McLean, 12401 Richardson Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4603
1998 – Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5647
1998 – Fred Jenkins, 163 Jenkins Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-8710
1999 – Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3503
1999 – Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 803-265-4820

POTTER'S HOUSE COMMITTEE

1997 – Phyllis Lammonds, Chairman, PO Box 156, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6828
1997 – Phila williams, 1805 Sandcrest Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7268
1998 – A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0905
1999 – Jim Kirk, PO Box 171, Cordova, NC 28338 895-2383
1999 – Bill Brown, 145 Keith Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3717

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1997 – Shirley Tuttle, Chairman, 150 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-0709
1998 – Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5647
1998 – Bobbie Lewis, PO Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3288
1999 – Paul Arnold, 1051 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2074

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1997 – Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2931
1998 – Mack Smith, 618 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6085
1999 – Lee Tyner, 4196 US 1 North, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3067

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1997 – Edwin Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884
1998 – Carl Moree, Jr., 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2344
1999 – Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149

SEMINARY EXTENSION

1997 – Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2719
1998 – Richard Stanford,Chairman, 117 Lynch Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5727
1999 – Pete Bradley, PO Box 571, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2831

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1997 – Richard Stevenson, 1010 Fayetteville St. Apt. 2, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6462
1997 – Melissa Malpass, PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 442-2640
1998 – Richard Alexander, Chairman, 165 Hickory Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2254
1998 – Tim Moon, 901 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3034
1999 – Glenda Pope, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214
1999 – Bill Cipriani, PO Box 751, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-2258

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE BOARD

BETHEL
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., 918 County Home Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2344
Mr. W.D. Hawks, 1240 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 895-4738
Mrs. Elsie Maske, 190 Haywood Parker Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5920

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Tony Wood, 207 Cartledge Creek Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2097
Mr. Bob Spears, 131 Bynum Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3978
Mr. Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3916

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Rickey Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7483
Mr. & Mrs. John Jack, 104 Roberdel School Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5894

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. & Mrs. Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3837

CORDOVA
Mr. Tommy Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, NC 28330 997-3798

FAITH
Rev. Mike Stirk, 264 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2931
Mrs. Glenda Pope, 1917 Fenton Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5214

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Harry Wrenn, 210 Clayton Carriker Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4531
Mrs. Mary Foreman, 163 E. Main Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4491

GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 803-265-4820
Mrs. Rachael Pafford, P.O. Box 553, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4737

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Larry Coleman, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-2161
Mr. Roland Swing, 11621 Azalea Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8876

McDONALD
Rev. Bob Tyson, 259 McDonald Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9437
Mr. Mack Haigler, 204 Franklin Haigler Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4837
Mr. Cecil McDonald, 185 Scott McDonald Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4771

MIDWAY
Rev. David Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3163

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Wayne Thomas, 107 Needle Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5676
Mr. George Rankin, 2024 Brookbank Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5257

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21521 Trader Street, Laurel hill, NC 28351 276-5966
Mrs. Kathy McLean, 23220 Sneads Grove Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28352 276-2731

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 5882-3001

PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9604
Mrs. Mary Herring, 9 Short Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2075

PINE GROVE
Mr. Bill Brown, 145 Keith Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3717
Mr. Jerry Howard, 506 Cherry Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0530

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. William Campbell, 422 Love Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6925
Mr. Wayne Parrish, 115 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7971

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 763 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5126

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3181
Mr. Joe Davis, 915 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2181

SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
Mr. Royle Wright, P.O. Box , Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5674

SKYWAY
Mr. & Mrs. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149

SPRING HILL
Mr. Sam Evans, P.O. Box 333, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2450
Mr. Edward Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2341

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Joe Creech, 2629 Pine Harbor Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2977
Mr. Darrell Phillips, 12921 Blue Farm Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-7508

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BETHEL
Rev. Talmadge Gerald, 473 Ford Hill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5478

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Danny Bowers, 228 Old Wix Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-4217

CALVARY
Mr. Doug Todd, 908 Jefferson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0440

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Edna Maynor, 136 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6173

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3837

CORDOVA
Mr. Rufus Glidewell, P.O. Box 126, Cordova, NC 28330 895-3810

CRESTVIEW
Rev. Dwight West, 420 Boyd Lake Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5218

EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Tim Scott, 1510 Patsy Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-8128

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Mike Mabe, 463 Bill Nicholson Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5090

FAITH
Mr. Harold Tedder, 118 Pinecroft Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5125

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Terri Webb, 296 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4841

GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 803-265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Danny Hicks, 1120 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4000

HERITAGE
Mr. Walter Glasgow, 1715 McDonald Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-5602

HOFFMAN
Mr. Lee Tyner, 4196 US 1 N, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3067

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Al Lane, 12961 Gibson Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0236

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Cecil Daughtry, P.O. Box 1633, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-6740

MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363 582-2198

McDONALD
Mr. Fred Jenkins, 163 Jenkins Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1278

MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3163

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Dick Ransom, 143 Haywood Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6981

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Patty Eury, P.O. Box 344, Norwood, NC 28128 704-474-7312

NORMAN
Mr. Lawrence Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, NC 27242 673-0037

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Wayne McLean, 23220 Sneads Grove Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2731
OAK RIDGE
Mr. Steve Mills, 433 Louis Breeden Blvd., Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Mr. Alan Moss, 157 Lake View Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-1545
PINE GROVE
Mr. Raymond Abrams, 1908 Ardsley Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6330
PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Charles Hammond, 130 Virginia Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2813
ROBERDEL
Mr. Ron Bruce, 135 Lake Shore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3300
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Inell Allen, 423 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9480
SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
SKYWAY
Mrs. Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Road, laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2762
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. A.B. Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mr. Edward Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396.....369-2341
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. James Hickman, 702 Stratford Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-1089

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BETHEL
Mr. W.D. Hawks, 1240 Cartledge Creek Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 895-4738
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Bob Spears, 131 Bynum Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3978
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Nelson White, 706 Hylan Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3575
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Lewis Smith, Sr., 633 S. US Hwy. 1, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5724
CORDOVA
Mr. Mike Lisk, 181 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-6861
CRESTVIEW
Mr. A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-0950
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Ernest Parker, 11841 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 277-7413

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Johnny Martin, 168 Tedder Road, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306 439-4953
FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Benson Thomas, 165 E. Church Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4171
GIBSON
Mr. Gerald Owens, 1077 Hwy. 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512.....803-265-4820
HERITAGE
Mr. J.C. Brown, 1019 Oak Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3646
HOFFMAN
Mr. Richard Liles, P.O. Box 123, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-3477
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Archie Huggins, P.O. Box 405, Laurel Hill, NC 28351.....462-2556
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. J. Parks Mullis, 12361 Cypress Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-0094
MARSTON
Mr. Claude Smith, P.O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363 582-0459
McDONALD
Mr. Archie McDonald, 1901 Anthony Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-6040
MIDWAY
Mr. Leo Pressley, 147 Sandhill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-3163
MT. OLIVE
Mr. Danny Bennett, 716 E. Washington Street Extension, Rockingham, NC 28379..997-4187
NEW HOPE
Mr. Virgil Goins, 118 Carroll Farm Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4169
NORMAN
Mr. C.B. Haywood, , 270 Research Farm Road, Candor, NC 27220.....652-5473
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. L.A. Grantham, 1300 Woodburn Lane, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-5436
OAK RIDGE
Mr. William V. Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Mike Fugate, 508 Love Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4870
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Herbert King, 736 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5126
ROBERDEL
Mr. Bobby Talton, 1421 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-1741
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Ric Buckner, 818 Williamsburg Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....
SARON
Mr. Robert Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5375
SECOND
Mr. Gilbert Maples, 128 Gibbons Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3602
SKYWAY
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Lindburg Driggers, 6720 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4225

SPRING HILL
Mr. Douglas Edge, P.O. Box 325, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2303
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-7500

WMU DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Kay Williams, 101 Pinedale Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4654
CALVARY
Mrs. Kit McManus, 304 McLean Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3334
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Hazel Hagler, 321 Charlotte Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-8292
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Jeanna Jorgenson, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, NC 28351 276-5191
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Ruby Cooke, P.O. Box 272, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4331
FAITH
Mrs. Betty Stirk, 276 Hatcher Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-2931
FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Frances Hunsucker, 119 Wall Street, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-2081
GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens, 1077 Hwy 79 E, Bennettsville, SC 29512 803-265-4820
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Sylvia Johnson, 215 Raintree Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-8584
HERITAGE
Mrs. Rosemary Willingham, 1225 Long Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2260
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Ailene Ray, 21790 Bunch Road, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 462-2406
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Leslie Bruner, 12361 Olde Farm Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-6740
MARSTON
Mrs. Darlene Lantz, 522 Derby Road, Hoffman, NC 28347 281-4164
McDONALD
Mrs. Beth McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3662
MIDWAY
Mrs. Mattie Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5884
MT. OLIVE
Ms. Verle Long, 153 Memory Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2805
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ina Brooks, P.O. Box 662, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-6285
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Bullard, 21520 Trader Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 276-5966
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele, 311 Myrtle Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3001

PEE DEE
Ms. Berta Maples, 45 Third Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9452
PINE GROVE
Ms. Lisa Eaddy, P.O. Box 2182, Rockingham, NC 28380 997-3072
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Debbie Currie, 676 Mill Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4243
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Jane Talton, 1421 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-1741
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Juanita Yates, 351 Lake Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2534
SARON
Mrs. Josephine Russell, 3206 US Hwy. 220 N, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5375
SECOND
Mrs. Carol Turner, 159 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-1360
SKYWAY
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-4149
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Richard Scott, 21021 McIntosh Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 369-2003
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Vicki Clark, 15680 Blair Avenue, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-9270

TREASURERS

BETHEL
Mrs. JoAnne Gerald, 437 Ford Hill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-7148
BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Tommy Jarrell, P.O. 369, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7052
CALVARY
Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3088
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Ms. Trudie Dawkins, 193 Harrington Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4772
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Johnny Jordan, 744 Mill Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-4471
CORDOVA
Mr. Mike Lisk, 181 Country Canyon Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-6861
CRESTVIEW
Mr. George Blalock, 359 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-5615
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Juanita Williams, P.O. Box 1436, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-1334
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Katie Mabe, 183 Firetower Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-4821
FAITH
Mrs. Cindy Bostick, 143 Spring Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-9357
FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Bobbie Covington, 503 Capel Mill Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5305
GIBSON
Mr. B.M. Stubbs, 8561 X-Way Road, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4818
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2594

HERITAGE
Mrs. Marie Williams, 915 Thomas Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-3494
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Nann Bryant, P.O. Box 165, Hoffman, NC 28347.....281-3576
LAUREL HILL
Mr. Ronnie Gibson, 9340 Morgan Street, Laurel Hill, NC 28351.....462-2802
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Kent Floyd, 8040 Glasgow Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....277-5322
MARSTON
Ms. Juanita McNeill, P.O. Box 6, Marston, NC 28363.....582-1834
McDONALD
Mr. Carnie McDonald, 351 Graham Bridge Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-3662
MIDWAY
Mrs. Rowena Reese, 139 Hudson Reese Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-3477
MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-3419
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, 590 Haywood Cemetery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5121
NORMAN
Mrs. Debbie Mabe, 821 Crawford Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-6159
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Al Parrish, P.O. Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28353.....277-8246
OAK RIDGE
Ms. Lou Ann Gibson, 285 Oak Ridge Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-1182
PEE DEE
Mr. Ralph Milligan, 114 Scales Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9604
PINE GROVE
Mr. Jack Walker, 219 E. Washington Street, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-6897
PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Lucy Hammond, 188 Snead Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-4440
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Louise Dawkins, 124 Old Woods Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5423
ROBERDEL
Mr. Ron Bruce, 135 Lakeshore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-3300
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Chris McDuffie, P.O. Box 2147, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-6572
SARON
Mrs. Donna Kelly, 115 Larry Parsons Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-6179
SECOND
Mrs. Sabrina Grant, 1100 Oak Street, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-6628
SKYWAY
Mr. Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-4149
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Clell Smith, 9821 Revels Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-6018
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Annie Mary Luke, 22945 Riverton Road, Wagram, NC 28396.....369-2341
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Jim Kirby, 20201 Sneads Grove Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....277-0271

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

CALVARY
Mr. Oscar Bryan, 902 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-2838
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Diana Hawks, 236 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-6528
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Lee McDonald, 620 Henderson Street, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-3837
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Michelle Howe, 100 N. Grace Chapel Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-1108
LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Kyle Batson, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28353 276-2161
PINE GROVE
Mr. Ralph Collins, 1102 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-2169
PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Howell Darnell, 125 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe NC 28338 652-5026
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Lisa Lee, 178 Loblolly Court, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-7742
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. Richard Stevenson, 1010 Fayetteville Road, Apt. 11, Rockingham, NC 28379 .895-6462
SECOND
Mr. Wade Weatherly, 1105 Oak Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3018
SPRING HILL
Mr. Donald Edge, P.O. Box 566, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2715
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Tommy Wadsworth, P.O. Box 165, Wagram, NC 28396 369-2926

CHURCH CLERKS

BETHEL
Mrs. Marie Nelson, 179 Sandy Ridge Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4096
BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Mary Jane Ussery, 106 Lake Run, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-5855
CALVARY
Mrs. Debbie Allen, 211 Minturn Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-6517
CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Chrystal McDonald, 107 Trent Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5842
COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Bobbie Hodges, 532 Springhill Church Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-3101
CORDOVA
Mrs. Mirian Haire, P.O. Box 252, Cordova, NC 28330.....997-3798
CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Phyllis Waters, 297 Northam Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-2362
EAST LAURINBURG
Mrs. Sharon Butler, 17641 Spring Mills Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....462-3146
ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Faye Stutts, 484 Gibson Nursery Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338.....652-5411

FAITH
Mrs. Donna Tedder, 118 Pinecroft Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-5125
FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Lynda Clifton, 349 Lee Thee Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2772
GIBSON
Mrs. Hettie Stubbs, 8561 X-Way Road, Gibson, NC 28343 268-4818
HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Blanche Allen, 105 Juanita Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3208
HERITAGE
Mrs. Carole Swails, 117 Biltmore Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-2883
HOFFMAN
Mrs. Monnie Yeargan, 358 Ledbetter Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2015
LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Beverly McLauchlin, P.O. Box 1028, Laurel Hill, NC 28351.....462-2678
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mrs. Betty Parnell, 815 Sunset Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 276-2161
MARSTON
Ms. Martha Robbins, P.O. Box 66, Marston, 28363 582-0116
McDONALD
Mrs. Marilyn Lampley, 133 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6783
MIDWAY
Mrs. Pat Smith, 526 Hickory Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-3092
MT. OLIVE
Ms. Alberta Freeman, 107 Dewey Avenue, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-3431
NEW HOPE
Mr. Virgil Goins, 118 Carroll Farm Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-4169
NORMAN
Mrs. Eva Pritchard, P.O. Box 70, Eagle Springs, NC 27242.....673-0037
NORTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Brenda Parrish, P.O. Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28353 277-8246
OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Rebecca Mills, 433 Louis Breeden Road, Hamlet, NC 28345 582-3392
PEE DEE
Ms. Mary Herring, 9 Short Street, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2075
PINE GROVE
Mrs. Bobbie Dawkins, 114 Skyline Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-5848
PLEASANT GROVE
Ms. Audrey Watts, 524 Richmond Road, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-4440
PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Lotta Dawkins, P.O. Box 473, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5093
ROBERDEL
Mrs. Natalie Martin, 2800 Old Aberdeen Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-5871
ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Harry Coble, 153 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 582-8095
SARON
Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, 766 Marvin McCaskill Road, Ellerbe, NC 28338 652-5133
SECOND
Mrs. Susan Sellers, 1447 Wiregrass Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....582-7985

SKYWAY
Mrs. Betty Oxendine, Route 2 Box 247, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-9112
SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Josephine Chavis, 9480 Turnpike Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-0234
SPRING HILL
Mrs. Mary Ella Ingram, 21910 Buie Street, Wagram, NC 28396.....369-2285
STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Betty Phelps, 3012 Hasty Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-7345

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Jim Wallace, P.O. Box 36, Rockingham, NC 28380.....997-2916
CALVARY
Mr. Bob Weatherly, 378 Old Laurinburg Road, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-1931
COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Tony Carter, 175 Branch Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379.....582-3898
CRESTVIEW
Mr. Jeff Crouch, 408 Crestview Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....997-3459
EAST LAURINBURG
Mr. Mark Jorgenson, 17801 Harry Malloy Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-5191
HAMLET FIRST
Mr. Ron Mayo, 303 W. Hamlet Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-4136
LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Jerry Bruner, 12361 Olde Farm Circle, Laurinburg, NC 28352.....276-6740
MARSTON
Mr. Jerry Robbins, P.O. Box 5, Marston, NC 28363.....582-2198
MT. OLIVE
Mr. Sam Tanner, 755 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9564
PEE DEE
Mr. Roger Jarrell, 1007 Morningside Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-9962
ROBERDEL
Mr. Rick Severs, 297 McNeill Road, Rockingham, NC 28379.....895-7460
SECOND
Mr. Allen Jordan, 143 Hill Street, Hamlet, NC 28345.....582-4923
SPRING HILL
Mr. B.E. Hollis, 21780 Gilchrist Street, Wagram, NC 28396.....369-5934
STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. David Beane, P.O. Box 1484, Laurinburg, NC 28353.....277-0401

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT LEADERS

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Rickey Hughes
Discipleship Training Director ..... Rev. Richard Stevenson
WMU Consultant ..... Mrs. Brenda Bullard
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Robert Page
Baptist Men's Director ..... Rev. Frank Ingram
Music Director ..... Rev. Richard Alexander
Clerk ..... Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer ..... Mr. James Williams
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Janie Frye
A.M.D.P. Director ..... Rev. Tony Wood
Vacation Bible School Director ..... Mrs. Terri Webb

NEW STAFF

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE - Mrs. Janie Frye, Secretary
BEVERLY HILLS - Mr. Scott Conner, Minister of Youth
- Mrs. Elaine Crume, Minister of Music
COBB MEMORIAL - Rev. Bill Coleman, Pastor
FIRST ELLERBE - Mrs. Angie Roberts, Minister of Youth
ROBERDEL - Rev. Mike Eller, Pastor
SPRING HILL - Rev. David Richardson, Pastor
STEWARTSVILLE - Rev. Jeff Rafferty, Associate Pastor

CONSTITUTION CHANGES (PROPOSED)

BY-LAW II - Meetings Section 1. (Present reading):

The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Proposed Change:

The Association shall meet in annual session on the last Monday in September at such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

BY-LAW VIII (Present reading):

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

Proposed Change:

The Association year shall begin September 1 and close August 31.

1. Rev. Caroll Anthony, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
2. Rev. Richard Alexander led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "To God Be the Glory."
3. Rev. William Kearse, Sr., host pastor, gave the welcome.
4. Rev. David Richardson had the opening prayer.
5. Mrs. Frances Allen Chairperson of Enrollment Committee reported that we had 44 messengers and 37 visitors and she moved that these messengers and those registering later on in the day compose the 181st Annual Meeting. Seconded and carried.
6. Mrs. Lanell Moree, Clerk, moved that the printed Order of Business be our agenda for the day with any changes deemed necessary. Seconded and carried.
7. Rev. Caroll Anthony appointed the following committees:

Place and Preacher Committee: Rev. Larry Coleman, Chm., Rev. Rickey Hughes and Rev. Tony Wood.

Enrollment Committee: Mrs. Frances Allen, Chm., Mrs. Virginia Haithcock.

8. Rev. Cass Vincent reported that our Association had given $2,558.00 toward the Polish Orphanage Mission. These folks are still struggling with just everyday needs. He thanked the people for their donations, help and most of all prayers.
9. The Biblical Recorder, Christian Higher Education, Baptist Hospital and Seminary Extension reports were accepted as printed.
10. Mrs. Helen Benoy, Director of Taylor House in Albermarle, presented a report on the several Baptist homes in North Carolina. These homes are well operated and the folks are taken care of very well. They are three folks that are from Richmond County in the Albemarle home. The homes receive monies from Cooperative Program and from monies collected from the Baptist Retirement Homes Offerings to help carry on the care for the elderly. No one is turned away because of the lack of funds.
11. The congregation sang the hymn "Amazing Grace."
12. Mrs. Elsie Maske presented our special music "Consider the Lillies."
13. Rev. Harold Bell asked that we pause and give tribute to those who has passed on. He then moved that the 1996 Annual be dedicated in honor of Mrs. Patricia Peele who has served and continues to serve so faithfully in various capacities of our Association. Seconded and carried.
14. Mr. Charles Tanner, representative of the Baptist Children's Homes, gave a short report on how many children in NC, who don' have a home, are taken care of at our Baptist homes which is supported by monies from the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offerings taken each year along with other designated gifts.
15. The Ordination Advisory Committee was presented by Rev. David Creech.
16. Lanell Moree reported on the Potters House and how well it was going. Monies from this mission has gone to help churches in New York, and some of our local churches to help stay afloat and to help with Rev. Kennedy's insurance and annuity.
17. Lanell gave the treasurer's report and then presented the 1997 proposed budget and moved for its adoption. It was seconded. Rev. Larry Coleman moved to amend the motion to increase the monies in item #401, #403, #404 & #405 of the Director of Mission by at least 3%. It was noted that there was an increase in his monies but the DOM asked that it go into travel instead of salary. After several minutes of discussion Rev. Harold Bell moved that we table this substitute motion indefinitely. Seconded and carried. The moderator then asked if there were any more questions or concerns regarding the original motion. It was moved for the question. The printed budget was accepted as printed. Seconded and carried.

18. Rev. Ernesto Robledo reported that the Hispanic work was going well and thanked everyone for their continued prayer support.
19. The flea Market and Fair Ministry work is going well but Mrs. Russell pleaded for more volunteers.
20. Rev. Wayne Tuttle spoke on the changes that were happening in the Annuity Program and asked that if anyone needed more information or help to contact him at the office. He encouraged our churches to get their pastors signed up for the program so they would have a retirement to look forward to in their older years. He thanked the churches for their continued support for Rev. Doug Kennedy's annuity and insurance.
21. Rev. Tuttle presented the following Constitution changes and moved for its adoption:

(Present reading): BY-LAW II - Meetings Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

PROPOSED CHANGE:

The Association year shall meet in annual session on the last Monday in September at such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

(Present reading): BY-LAW VIII - The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

PROPOSED CHANGE: The Association year shall begin September 1, and close August 30.

By our present constitution the changes have to be presented at the evening session and voted on at the night session.
22. The Evangelism report was accepted as printed information.
23. Mr. Scott Blue, recipient of the Ministerial Scholarship, thanked everyone for the scholarship and spoke on how it would benefit him in furthering his education.
24. Rev. Tuttle reported that we would be doing "People Sharing Jesus" in our Discipleship Training this year. It is not another "how to witness" plan but a motivational training.
25. Rev. Rickey Hughes presented the Sunday School report. If you want to have a solid S.S then you have to build a good Church.
26. Rev. Jack Lee reported that 108 youth and adults went on a mission trip to Ft. Wayne, Ind. this summer and had a great time. They worked with a black congregation and had a marvelous time. The church their has asked them to come back next year.
27. Rev. Tuttle gave his DOM report and thanked everyone for the support that has been given to him and for the many of who has volunteered to help in projects that went on during the year. He told of Lanell being employed as CCM Director and Mrs. Janie Frye coming back as office secretary. He reported that the potter's house has donated over $30,000.00 worth of clothing and furniture this year to those who have been in need.
28. Rev. Greg Mathis, President of the Baptist State Convention, came and thanked the people for what they were doing here in the Pee Dee Association and asked that Baptist need to come together and get back to evangelism and telling people about Jesus.. Their is too much fighting going on in our churches and convention.
29. Mr. Curtis Britt presented special music entitled "Through it All."
30. Rev. Rickey Hughes, pastor of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, brought our Annual sermon using scripture from the 5th chapter of Matthew. He spoke on how over the years people have contaminated and watered down Christianity and American Culture has made Christianity a

business. We need to go back to the death and resurrection of Jesus Christ and start again. The change has to start with **"ME."**

31. Rev. Paul Arnold gave the benediction and blessed the food that the host church had prepared.

NIGHT SESSION

32. Rev. Anthony called the night session to order and Rev. Alexander led in the singing of the hymn "Victory in Jesus."

33. Dr. Jim Johnson, Counselor at Richmond Family Life Center, thanked everyone for their monetary contributions and prayer support for the Center. It will be celebrating its 10th Anniversary November 10th.

34. Rev. Wayne Tuttle recognized the following new staff members in our association:

Associational Office - Mrs. Janie Frye
Beverly Hills - Rev. Scott Conner, Min. of Youth
- Mrs. Elaine Crume,Minister of Music
Cobb Memorial - Rev. Bill Coleman, Pastor
First Ellerbe - Mrs. Angie Roberts, Min. of Youth
Roberdel - Rev. Mike Eller, Pastor
Spring Hill - Rev. David Richardson, Pastor
Stewartsville - Rev. Jeff Rafferty, Assoc. Pastor

35. The Registration report was given and we had 118 messengers and 37 visitors registered for the day.

36. Rev. Carl Moree, Jr. reported that the Retirement Center at Holiday Village Bible Study was still going strong and there was an average of 10-12 each Thursday night.

37. Dr. Angela Chavis Mickey gave a report on her trip to the Ukraine. The two weeks there she did dental work on 144 patients. She went with a group from the Baptist State Convention. She presented Wayne and Lanell with a doll and told them that this is what they would look like, with their job title, if they were in the Ukraine. She helped with the dental van that was here in our association as well as Montgomery Association.

38. The AMDP Committee brought the following recommendation which was seconded and carried.

The AMDP Committee has met with the staff and people of Fellowship Baptist Church in Ellerbe as the constitution requires while this church has been under the watchcare of the Association and the committee recommends that we accept the Fellowship Baptist Church into full membership of the Pee Dee Baptist Association.

39. Rev. Tony Wood moved that the next Annual meeting be held at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet and that Rev. Lewis McLean bring the Annual Message and that Rev. Richard Stevenson be the alternate. Seconded and carried.

40. Rev. J.C. McQueen, Chm., moved that the following Resolutions be accepted. Seconded and carried.

WHEREAS: this 181st Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, North Carolina, has been, and is, a meeting of good Christian fellowship of inspiration, information, and challenge, and;

WHEREAS: we are thankful to God for the priviledge of being His children; be it therefore

RESOLVED: that we, herein, express our hearty thanks to the Crestview Baptist Church for the great hospitality, facilities, food, and;

That we commend and thank the Program Committee and all of the program personnel, and,

That all of the churches be thanked and commended for their moral, Spiritual support, and;

That we renew our commitment to God in His Kindgom work, near and far.

41. Rev. Tuttle moved for the adoption of the Constitution changes that were presented in the afternoon session. Seconded and carried.

42. Election of Officers:

Rev. Lewis McLean moved that we re-elect Rev. Rickey Hughes as Vice-Moderator. Seconded and carried.

Rev. McLean moved that Rev. Caroll Anthony be re-elected as Moderator. Seconded and carried.

43. Rev. Tuttle moved that the following persons serve as our Associational Department Leaders: Sunday School Director - Rev. Rickey Hughes; Discipleship Training Director - Rev. Richard Stevenson; Music Director - Rev. Richard Aleaxander; WMU Consultant - Mrs. Brenda Bullard; Brotherhood Director - Mr. Bob Page; Baptist Men's Director - Rev. Frank Ingram; Clerk - Mrs. Lanell Moree; Treasurer - Mr. James Williams; Asst. Treasurer - Mrs. Janie Frye; A.M.D.P. Director - Rev. Tony Wood; VBS Director - Mrs. Terri Webb. Seconded and carried.

44. The WMU report was presented by several of the council members and they told of some of the work done during the year.

45. Mr. Eric Hawks presented our special music "He is Here."

46. Rev. Jesse Crooks brought the closing message. His Scripture came from Matthew 17:20 and his spoke on "The Mountain Within."

47. As our benediction the members of Fellowship Baptist Church was asked to come stand around the altar so we could give them the right hand of fellowship.

POLISH ORPHANAGE REPORT

Brother Gajewski, who is in charge of the orphanage wants to convey how grateful they are for the moneys we have sent to him over the past year. He asked that we no longer send anything by postal money order as the U.S. Government has now changed its policies and money orders are only acceptable in the U.S.A., and cannot be cashed in Poland.

He informs us that Christians there are faced with multiple persecutions by the Roman Catholics, breakage of windows in the churches, destruction of properties, being cursed at and different problems and the Police will not do anything about this. This throws a shadow on the liberties of the youth especially. Many are faced with decisions about their dedications to Christ and this has also cut into their finances as they are all, including the churches, are unable to continue expanding the orphanage work nor plan for the needs in the churches. The members face daily difficulties in making ends meet financially. They ask us to remember them in prayer.

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view -- carrying the Olympic Torch on out stretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier -- a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are call of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave."

Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe BCH cares of children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

BAPTIST COLLEGE / UNIVERSITY REPORT

Since 1834 North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at North Carolina State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist School, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

THE PRESIDENTS

Norman A. Wiggins
Campbell University

Stanley G. Lott
Chowan College

M.Christopher White
Gardner-Webb University

A. Max Lennon
Mars Hill College

John E. Weems
Meredith College

Jerry E. McGee
Wingate University

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr.
Wake Forest University

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track". When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. Christian Values -- The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experience a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the state-wide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh.

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. to date, over 5,000 copies of the 11x14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. Lottery -- We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a state-wide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 6060 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. Sex Education -- CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula.

D. Homosexuality -- CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them to notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

E. Abortion -- The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. Alcohol -- CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness,

strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allow us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully Submitted,
Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director
Joe S. Lennon, President

HOME MISSION BOARD

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist Churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,412 Southern Baptist now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.

Church Loans--The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 million of refinancing.

Associational Administrative Service--In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.

Language Missions--Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers--Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193 represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.

Mass Evangelism–This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You,* Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.

Alternatives to Abortion Ministries–As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

The Associational Brotherhood held its annual Men and Boys Rally in February at the North Carolina Motor Speedway with just about every seat taken. As always the program was a big success and we are working on next February's race.

Our Car Competitions in February for the RA boys and their dads (would you believe we had a lady or two that tried to slip their car in too)was a success again and had some of our boys to go on to the State level.

We want to personally thank Ricky Fetner, Chris Sachs, Oscar Bryan, Pat Peele, Joesphine Russell, Ruby Cooke, Pattie Bowman, Lanell Moree, Janie Frye and Rev. Tuttle for helping get things ready and carried to the Hurricane Victims in Brunswick Association. We had an abundance of items to be carried.

Details are being worked out for the Assoc. RA Track Meet for 1997 and we hope to have a good turn out for this.

If your Associational Brotherhood Director can be of any assistance to you please call me and I will be glad to help you or your church in any way possible.

Thank you,
Bob Page

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Upon the request of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet and the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church the Advisory Committee met with Mr. Curtis Meador and Mr. Keith Campbell and talked with them concerning their experience of salvation, their call to the Gospel Ministry, their training for ministry and their understanding of Biblical and Baptist doctrines. In every way, both of them showed good knowledge, understanding and spiritual maturity.

The Committee was unanimous in its recommendation that First Baptist Church, Hamlet and the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church, Rockingham proceed with their ordination.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The headlines each day--Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc. -- often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story -- the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE -- During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts.

As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND -- North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS – *Financial Stewardship* -- The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis -- This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North Carolina -- QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network -- RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging -- The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its now home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD -- Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension has had a wonderful year. The class has doubled in size from five students in December of 1995 to the present enrollment of ten students. They have studied through the New Testament this year. Rev. Richard Stanford is the teacher and he has done an excellent job. We invite others to be a part of this study. The next sexxion of Seminary Extension will begin in January of 1997.

We have ten of our Hispanic members who are enrolled in a basic Bible Study in the Hispanic Seminary Extension center in Sanford, NC. We are making plans now to open our Hispanic Seminary Extension class here in the Pee Dee Association in January 1997.

We now alos have started a library of resource and study books that can be used to study the Bible

ELLERBE HISPANIC MISSION

The work in Ellerbe continues as we minister in as many ways as we can. Our services are being held on Sundays at 5:00 p.m.

On July 25th we had the dental bus from the State Convention at Ellerbe First. There was a great response from the hispanic community from the Ellerbe and candor area.

There were more than 50 people tht needed some type of dental work done, sadly, a lot of them had to be turned down for a future visit.

It was an exciting opportunity to be able to meet new people and to minister to them with health kits which included a new testament and a spanish tract.

We appreciate the support from the churches from Pee Dee Association by donating the health kits.

We continue with our weekly visitation in Ellerbe and also have met new families whom we plan to continue visiting.

Please pray for the hispanic work in Ellerbe as we seek new ways to meet and witness to the hispanics.

In Christ,
Ernesto Robledo, Pastor

1995-96 EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

JANUARY, 1996 - The AMDP Committee made a motion that the Association bring the State Conventions Medical/Dental Van to Richmond and Scotland County for 2 days and that we take $500-$800.00 out of mission funds we have set aside for this. Seconded and carried.

The AMDP Committee recommended that we move the Executive Board meetings to Thursday night for a while to see if this works out better for the folks. Seconded and carried.

APRIL, 1996 - The AMDP Committee Recommended that we create the position of Church and Community Ministries Director, and that we secure Lanell to fill this position and relieve her of all her office duties except the bookkeeping and we in turn create a 30 hour position for an associational secretary/receptionist. The guidelines for the CCM Director and Office Secretary were also presented. Seconded and carried.

Association Mission Development Committee

The A.M.D.P. has met every two months this year to review and study the mission program of the Association. We have been a part of all the mission projects fo the association. We have distributed over $25,000.00 in goods, supplies, and money in mission projects this year.

We have committeed ourselves through the association to assist Rev. Doug Kennedy, mission pastor in Portland, Maine, by paying his annuity and health insurance through 1997.

We have met with the staff and people of Fellowship Baptist Church in Ellerbe as the constitution requires us to do while they are under the watchcare of the association. On Tuesday, October 1, 1996 we met with the church for a final review.

"We, the A.M.D.P., recommend to the Pee Dee Baptist Association meeting in annual session on October 21, 1996 at Crestview Baptist Church to accept the Fellowship Baptist Church into full membership in the Pee Dee Baptist Association."

HIGHLIGHTS FROM THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. we wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergird the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
- Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways. Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.

EVANGELISM

I believe we are living in our finest hour for sharing Jesus with a lost world. People are hungry to hear a message of hope. They may not realize what it is they are looking for, but they are wanting something to fill the emptiness that they feel in their daily lives. They know what bad news is, they feel bad news in their lives, but as the people of God we are the only people who possess a message of hope. We are the "Christmas people" and the "Easter people" who know there is a God who is in control, and He loves you and me. He offers to all people forgiveness and new quality of life.

Our Evangelism committee will be sharing some ideas to motivate all of us to Share the Good News of Hope!

WMU REPORT

"Risk The Journey" was the theme for WMU for this year. It was a theme that we had to look at ourselves personally to see what we believed and if it was worth it. YES, WMU is worth the journey because of all it stands for. The council went for training at Caraway to be better equipped to do what God has asked us to do.

Looking back over the past year, we can see how busy we were. For example, the Women on Missions held the Baptist Women Day of Prayer on November 16th and on February 13th, the Sweetheart Banquet. Boy were Beth McDonald and Darlene Lantz busy!

Mission Action was a busy department giving us a chance as churches to be a part of missions in our own association. Josephine Russell and Ruby Cooke encouraged us to help with the Migrant Hygiene bags, the County Fair, Rankin Museum Festival, and bags for the inmates of Richmond and Scotland jails. These ladies are really busy not to mention the Flea Market Ministry. We can see why they are asking for help with these projects because they can't do it without the churches.

In the Mission Study department, Carolyn Smith and Vivian Cavazos, taught the Foreign and Home Mission studies in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Acteens with Diane Priest and Rose Hawks were busy having a time with all the Acteens together. There is a great deal of talent we have among our girls!!

We had our annual meeting April 20th at North Laurinburg Baptist church on a Saturday, everyone attending had a chance to go to several conferences to help us on our spiritual journey. What an experience we had! We learned that Stacey Lynn Brooks was the recipient of the Linda Wilson Memorial Acteen Scholarship for 1996. We are praying for you Stacey.

This was a journey that was really worth the risk to take. Itn't God good to us?

Brenda Bullard, WMU Director

POTTER'S HOUSE REPORT

The Potter's House is continuing to do well. The sales usually are down in the summer months but things are picking up and we are looking forward to a great new year.

We've been doing a lot of cleaning and sorting and we're now ready for our fall and winter shopping. We are also setting up our Christmas Shop for the early shoppers. We are still in need of toys for this, but we could also use any type of household items, such as furniture, dishes, linens & etc. Things are being re-arranged to help meet our shoppers needs and giving them a little more room to move about.

The volunteers have enjoyed three luncheons so far this year and are looking forward to our big Thanksgiving and Christmas luncheons. I would like to take this opportunity to mention our faithful volunteers who are here every week and some of these are here every day: Mrs. Willie Dawkins, Mrs. Phyllis Lammonds, Mrs. Berta Maples, Mrs. Bea Rouse, Mrs. Josephine Russell, Mrs. Tonda Sanford, Mrs. Phila Williams and Mrs. Ruby Tomlin, but WE STILL NEED MORE VOLUNTEERS!! A big thanks go to Carolyn and George Robinson for the work they are doing taking our donations to West Virginia.

Remember us in your prayers and pray that we will continue to be the witness that God has set us here to be.

Mrs. Martha Hudson,
Director

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY -- UNC - PEMBROKE

Student Ministry & Ministry Teams -- NC Baptists have made a commitment to student ministry around the state. At UNCP the BSU provides numerous opportunities to encourage students to grow spiritually, to challenge them toward servanthood, and to find support through fellowship.

The BSU meets every Tuesday evening at 6:30 p.m. for creative worship, guest speakers, and fellowship at a meeting called "AGAPE" with over 110 students involved and an average of 40. AGAPE is the Greek name for God's unconditional love. We had a weekly Thursday Night Bible Study with 35 students and an average of 14. During the Spring semester we had Monday evening Prayer Meetings with 12 students and an average of 5 involved. Christian conferences, retreats, International Student Ministry, concerts, leadership development, and local missions have all had their place during the year.

Student Ministry Teams go out to churches to lead in worship, lock-in, retreats, and other ways which serve the building up of the body of Christ. These give students experience in church leadership and Christian development. Contact the BSU if you would be interested in having a team serve you.

Commuter Lunch Ministry -- The Commuter Lunch Ministry has had a valuable and delicious tradition for over 14 years. There are four key mission and ministry objectives: (1) Contact Point with commuters, (2) Moments of Inspiration, (3) Ministry with local churches, (4) Student Missions/Ministry Fund. Commuter students comprise 80% of the student population at UNCP. Over 1,200 meals were served and $2,440 raised at the commuter lunches.

Missions -- Missions has been a vital and significant dimension of the BSU during this past year. Forty students had opportunities to participate in mission ventures. Over $6,587 was raised by students over the past year for student missions and ministry. The funds supported BSU Summer Missions, our three Mission Ventures, Local Missions, Special Olympics, Operation Christmas Child, NY Partnership, International work, and spiritually oriented retreats.

Mission Ventures -- Between September '95 and May of '96, 45 mission team spots were filled by students. Fifteen students worked with the historic FBC of Charleston, SC and worked with the city's Interfaith Crisis Ministries during our Fall break. A team of 20 worked with home repair in Homestead, FL during Spring break. A team of eight went to Jamaica in May of "96 to work with Grace Baptist Church. These mission ventures provided students an opportunity to share their faith through word and deed, to experience God's beautiful world, to grow in their own spiritual journey in Christ.

Thank You -- Thank you Pee Dee Baptist Association for your support of Baptist Campus Ministry at the University of North Carolina at Pembroke. Your prayers and support are appreciated and needed. We welcome any comments, questions, or concerns that you might have. You have served us well! Thanks!

The BSU House - Campus Ministry Center -- The BSU House is used by a variety of university groups. We have an outreach program in ministering to the Greek organizations, faculty, staff, administration, and other student groups through our center.

Campus Ministry Wish List! -- A cutlery set, van usage, Campus Minister Internship Scholarship Funds, a BSU House sign, event volunteers, Care Package goodies, Commuter Lunch Ministry volunteers, BSU House decorations, new couch, student mission sponsor, kitchen supplies / remodeling or.....

Ron Sanders, Campus Minister

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The work of the Sunday School is for reaching. No organization in the world has had a greater influence on the Christian community than the Sunday School. Hundreds of thousands of people have come to Christ through the Sunday School. Many, many more have grown in the maturity of the Lord because of the power of what some have called "The Church Organized."

Let me tell you very simply how important I know Sunday School is:

- Sunday School is the Church organized
- Sunday School is a Bible Teaching, Learning Center
- Sunday School is an Evangelism Center
- Sunday School is a Compassion Center
- Sunday School is a Teacher Training Center
- Sunday School is a Church Growth Center
- Sunday School is a World Mission Pipeline
- Sunday School is The Great Missionary to the future

I can honestly tell you that all of the great growth years I had in the 31 years I was a pastor were the years we had strong Sunday School Programs.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY DIRECTOR'S REPORT

I began my work as your CCM Director on July 1, 1996. I covet your prayers as we work together here in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. There is a lot of work to be done and needs that must be attended too. This cannot be accomplished without your help and especially the help of our Lord.

In July we had the Medical/Dental Van, from our Baptist State Convention, in the Ellerbe area, hosted by First Baptist Church, and in the Scotland County area, hosted by Skyway Baptist Church. We were not able to take care of all the needs in the Ellerbe area. In August, in cooperation with the Montgomery Association, the Van returned and was stationed at our Hispanic Mission Church, where we also had to turn folk away because of time. We also ministered by distributing Bibles, health kits, and refreshments. The Law Enforcement Agency and the Health Department set up booths where the folks could come by and get acquainted with one another. Dr. Angela Mickey, DDS, donated her time at all three places. There were a lot of our folks who volunteered their time to help manage the Van to fill out papers and do medical tests on the patients, both in Richmond and Scotland County and I want to personally thank each one for giving of their time to help. I will not name you for fear of leaving someone off the list. We could not have been accomplished all we did without you.

We are in the planning stages for our Associational Senior Adult Rally and Men and Boys Rally in the Spring of '97 and also looking at starting a Singles Ministry in the future.

If there is any way that I can be of service to you or your church please feel free to call me. Let me re-emphasize the need of prayer as we strive to carry out God's work here in Richmond and Scotland County.

Lanell Moree

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

As a result of the wonderful support of the churches in the Pee Dee Association, this has been one of the finest years in our history. This has been a year when we have enlarged the mission ministry of the association. We have tried to study the needs of the area and how we as the association could better serve God in the Pee Dee. As a result of the study we made some changes in the associational ministry staff.

In July of this year, we changed the duties of Mrs. Lanell Moree from Administrative Assistant, with her duties being to operate the office, to Community and Church Ministries Director. Her duties now are to plan and coordinate the mission and ministries work of the association. She has been working diligently at this and we are seeing some great results from her efforts. We employed Mrs. Janie Frye as office secretary. Janie has taken over many of the responsibilities of the office that Lanell was doing. Let me encourage you to invite Lanell to come and share with your church the many ministries of this association. Thank you for your help in all of the ministries.

Again this past summer we had a very successful youth mission trip. There were 108 youth and chaperons who went to Fort Wayne, Indiana to work with three churches in Bible School, park ministry, and they even helped put a roof on a new church. These youth came from 19 of our churches and they did an excellent job.

The race way ministry continues to grow and we will even be enlarging the ministry in 1997.

We are grateful to God for the success of the Potter's House ministry; the work and ministry there continues to grow. With the State Convention and Home Mission Board continuing to reduce the amount of assistance they are sending to help finance the Hispanic ministry, the Potter's House mission money is helping more and more to keep this ministry alive.

I want to say thank you to those who volunteer their time to make all our ministries possible. We could not do the race way, Potter's House, flea market, senior adult complex, youth, fair, or the many other ministries we do without the volunteer help we have.

Then, let me say thank you for the way you responded to two very special needs we asked your help on this past year. In December we asked for your help as we ministered with churches of the other denominations in our area to meet the needs of over 1,100 people who lost their jobs from December through March. You gave generously and volunteered your time to help meet their needs. Then in September we asked you to help the hurricane victims in New Hanover County and we sent over 28,000 pounds of food, water, and paper supplies to the folks at Topsail Beach. Thank You!

Let me close by asking you to pray, volunteer and give of your best to the ministries of this association in 1997. I look forward to 1997 and to working with you as your Director of Missions.

I Love You,
Wayne Tuttle

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT
Bethel	0
Beverly Hills	126
Calvary	175
Cordova	124
Cartledge Creek	217
Cobb Memorial	168
Crestview	38
Ellerbe First	189
Faith	No Report
Fellowship	0
Gibson	42
Hamlet First	189
Heritage	No Report
Hoffman	52
Laurel Hill	78
Laurinburg, East	No Report
Laurinburg, First	No Report
Laurinburg, North	63
Laurinburg, South	35
Marston	107
McDonald	44
Midway	45
Mt. Calvary	No Report
Mt. Olive	74
New Hope	42
Norman	0
Oak Ridge	0
Pee Dee	37
Pine Grove	279
Pleasant Grove	141
Pleasant Hill	38
Roberdel	220
Rockingham First	139
Saron	53
Second Baptist	No Report
Skyway	0
Spring Hill	65
Stewartsville	263
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	**3,043**
LAST YEAR'S ENROLLMENT	3,571

MEMORIALS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. John Bolton
Mr. Elsie P. Hogan
Mr. William Jarrell
Mr. J.B. Standridge

CALVARY
Mr. Bernie Bryant

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Jimmy Goodman
Mrs. Wilma Hudson
Mr. Gary Hunsucker

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Carl Moree, Sr.

CORDOVA
Mrs. Rosa Burgess
Mrs. Pearl Coleman
Mr. J.A. Fields
Mrs. Francis Freeman
Mrs. Bessie Gibson
Mr. Willie Moore
Mr. Harold Parker
Mrs. Minnie Rorie

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Bessie Cloninger

GIBSON
Mrs. Sue Bullard
Mr. Ed Mudd

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Ora Allen
Mrs. Myrtle Barrington
Mrs. Eula Benbury
Mr. John Boney, Sr.
Mr. William C. Boney
Mrs. Hazel Covar
Mr. J.G. Covar
Mr. David Davenport, Sr.
Mrs. Vera Frye
Mr. Fred Hart
Mrs. Elizabeth Hemphill
Mrs. Nell Hendricks
Mrs. Mamie Honeycutt
Mr. Peter Ira Howe
Mrs. Carrie McManus
Mr. Cecile T. Niles
Mr. J.J. Pittman
Mrs. Isabelle Putnam
Mr. J.S. Ritter, Sr.
Mr. Forest Rushing
Mr. Vester Smith

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Etherine Munns

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Seavy Sanfor Averitt
Mrs. Lucille Webb Benton
Mrs. Patricia A. Carpenter
Mrs. Flossie Owens Cross
Mrs. Annie W. Lee
Miss Aggie Morrison
Mrs. Mirian M. Nicholson
Mrs. Evelyn Perry
Mr. Howard J. Thompson

MIDWAY
Mrs. Pearl King Baker
Mr. Melvin Loyd Smith

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Bernie Rickett

NEW HOPE
Mr. John Goins

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. David Adcox

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Irene Harris
Mr. Richard Lassiter

PEE DEE
Mr. Vestel Bell
Mrs. Frances Campbell
Mrs. Corina Hale
Mrs. Maggie Horne
Mrs. Jessie Tucker

PINE GROVE
Ms. Helen Brown
Mr. James Crenshaw
Ms. Alice Kirk
Ms. Annie B. Melton
Mrs. Josie Player
Mr. Harvey Reynolds
Mr. Stan Simmons
Miss Laura Withers

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Walter Marshburn
Mr. Ray Moss
Mrs. Alma Webb
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Betty Lou Davis
Mr. Eldridge Frye
Mrs. Myrtle Hudson
Mrs. Gladys Ivey
Mr. Steve Kanaris, Jr.
Mr. Melvin Long
Mr. Tom Robeson
Mr. John Woods

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Frank Butler
Mrs. Kathleen Gaither
Mrs. Anne Gore
Mrs. Mildred Hicks
Mrs. Pattie McLester
Mr. Sam Moss
Mrs. Elsie Newberry
Mrs. Doris Tyler
Mrs. Emma Warwick
Mr. Jack Young

SARON
Mrs. Nannie Cooke
Mr. Robert Nelson

SECOND BAPTIST
Mr. Earl Burns
Mrs. Frances Cain
Mrs. Lenora J.Peele

SPRING HILL
Mr. Jimmie Coxe
Mrs. E. Lamar Gibson
Miss Allene Jones

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Herman Barnes
Mr. Bill Robertson
Mr. Ken Skedel

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
Mrs. Lanell Moree
Mrs. Elsie Maske

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Betty McRae
Rev. Scott Conner
Rev. Tony Wood
Mr. Bob Spears
Mrs. Frances Deese
Mr. Bazil Deese
Mr. Ben Burr
Mr. Kenneth Anderson
Mrs. Kay Williams

CALVARY
Mr. George Robinson
Mrs. Carolyn Robinson
Mrs. Sarah Gulledge
Mrs. Inez Millson
Rev. Todd Moore
Mr. James Dawkins
Mrs. Jackie Dawkins
Rev. David Creech
Mrs. Arlene Creech
Mr. Thomas C. Britt

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Keith Campbell
Rev. Rickey Hughes

CRESTVIEW
Rev. William Kearse, Sr.
Mrs. Dolly Kearse

GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens
Rev. Joel Perry

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop
Mr. Joe Allen
Mrs. Blanche Allen
Mr. Ed Johnson
Mrs. Sylvia Johnson

HERITAGE
Dr. James Willingham
Mrs. Rosemary Willingham

LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass
Mr. Dell Daniels

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Larry Coleman

LAURINBURG NORTH
Rev. Frank Ingram
Mrs. Brenda Bullard

MARSTON
Dr. Angela Mickey

McDONALD
Rev. Robert Tyson
Mrs. Juanita McQueen
Rev. J.C. McQueen
Mr. Mack Haigler
Mr. Cecil McDonald

MIDWAY
Rev. Edwin Hudson
Mrs. Ruby Bowman

MT. OLIVE
Mrs. Verle Long
Mrs. Alberta Freeman
Rev. Scott Turner
Mrs. Doris Turner
Mrs. Ethel Turner
Mrs. Delia Covington

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Ruby Carpenter

OAK RIDGE
Mr. Gary Peele
Mrs. Pat Peele

PEE DEE
Rev. Lester English

PINE GROVE
Rev. Caroll Anthony
Rev. Richard Alexander
Rev. Cass Vincent
Mrs. Margaret Vincent
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Mrs. Shirley Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Paul Arnold
Mrs. Else Clemions
Mr. Howard Richardson
Mrs. Irene Watkins
Mrs. Alta Smith

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Janice Thomas
Mrs. Delphina Shepherd
Mrs. Louise Dawkins
Rev. Thurmond Howard

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Janie Frye
Rev. Jack Lee
Rev. Mike Eller
Mr. Ronald Bruce

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mr. Leroy Yates
Mr. Joe Davis
Mrs. Barbara Coble
Mr. Harry Coble
Mr. Dale Ormsby
Rev. Richard Stevenson
Mr. Bill Goodman

SARON
Mrs. Josephine Russell
Mr. Robert Russell

SKYWAY
Rev. Harold Bell
Rev. Dorothy Bell
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos
Mrs. Mary Bell

SPRING HILL
Rev. David Richardson
Mr. Ronald Nevels

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Lewis McLean
Mr. Scott Blue
Rev. Jeff Rafferty
Mr. Darrell Phillips

ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

100. MISSION ACTION	1996	1997
101. Race Ministry	1,200.00	1,200.00
102. Flea Market	400.00	400.00
103 Retirement Center Chaplain	1,500.00	1,500.00
104. Senior Adult Ministry	300.00	300.00
105. Prayer Task Force	100.00	100.00
106. Fruitland Bible Institute	400.00	100.00
107. Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
108. Banquet	500.00	500.00
109. Richmond Counseling Center	2,400.00	2,700.00
110. Fair Ministry	500.00	500.00
111. Youth Mission Trip	1,500.00	1,500.00
112. Deacon Ministry	400.00	400.00
113. Children's Ministry	200.00	100.00
114. Youth Worker	1,200.00	400.00
115. CCM Ministries	.00	1,000.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION	12,100.00	12,200.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday School	1,200.00	1,200.00
202. Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
203. Woman's Missionary Union	4,500.00	4,800.00
204. Music	300.00	100.00
205. Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
206. Discipleship Training	1,250.00	1,000.00
207. Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
208. Youth	1,000.00	1,000.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	2,000.00	2,000.00
210. Seminary Extension	1,000.00	1,000.00
211. RA'S	400.00	400.00
212. Key Leadership Conference	150.00	200.00
213. Assist Team Training	100.00	100.00
214. Secretary Conference	200.00	200.00
215. Ministers Conference	200.00	200.00
216. VBS Clinic	400.00	400.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	14,500.00	14,400.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301. Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401. BASE SALARY	15,600.00	15,600.00
402. Less Salary Reduction	-916.00	-916.00
401. Sub-total	14,684.00	14,684.00
403. Housing/Utilities	10,800.00	10,800.00
404. Retirement	2,178.00	2,178.00
405. Social Security Offset	2,600.00	2,600.00
406. Health Insurance	6,648.00	6,648.00
407. Life Insurance/Disability	1,200.00	1,200.00
408. Travel Reimbursement	4,426.00	5,326.00
TOTAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	43,452.00	44,352.00

420. CCM DIRECTOR		
421. BASE SALARY	16,768.00	16,806.00
422. Less Salary Reduction	-250.00	-300.00
421. Sub-Total	16,518.00	16,506.00
423. Retirement	600.00	700.00
424. Insurance/Disability	2,864.00	3,164.00
425. Travel Reimbursement	1,951.00	2,351.00
TOTAL CCM DIRECTOR	22,183.00	23,021.00
430. OFFICE SECRETARY		
431. Salary	9,360.00	10,000.00
TOTAL SECRETARY	9,360.00	10,000.00
450. HISPANIC MINISTRY		
451. Pastor's Salary	6,600.00	6,600.00
452. Insurance	4,502.04	4,502.00
453. Salary	1,200.00	1,500.00
TOTAL HISPANIC MINISTRY	12,302.04	12,602.00
500. MINISTRY STAFF		
501. Clerk	200.00	200.00
502. Associational Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503. Social Security (Office)	2,175.00	2,375.00
TOTAL MINISTRY STAFF	2,525.00	2,725.00
600. ADMINISTRATION		
601. Office Supplies	2,500.00	2,500.00
602. Telephone	2,000.00	2,100.00
603. Electricity	1,600.00	1,600.00
604. Postage	1,800.00	1,800.00
605. Water	120.00	120.00
606. Computer Supplies	700.00	700.00
607. Audit	200.00	100.00
608. Printing	400.00	400.00
609. Janitorial Supplies	100.00	100.00
610. Annual Meeting	400.00	400.00
611. Office Insurance	1,200.00	1,300.00
612. Maintenance/Operation	3,000.00	3,000.00
613. Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	15,820.00	15,920.00
650. OTHER STAFF EXPENSES		
651. DOM Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
652. CCM Director Christmas Gift	150.00	150.00
653. Secretary's Christmas Gift	50.00	75.00
654. Convention (DOM)	1,200.00	1,300.00
655. Training School (Office Per.)	200.00	200.00
TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	1,800.00	1,925.00
TOTAL YEARLY BUDGET	**134,542.04**	**137,645.00**
INCOME		
From State Convention (CCM)	-4,000.00	-6,000.00
From Home Mission Baord (Hispanic)	-2,000.00	-1,200.00
From Potter House Miss.Fund (Hisp)	-6,000.00	-6,000.00
TOTAL ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET	**122,542.04**	**124,445.00**
Needed from Churches Monthly	**10,211.84**	**10,370.42**

BALANCE SHEET
Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. Of North Carolina
October 1, 1995 -- September 30, 1996

CASH IN BANK

BB&T -- Regular Checking	$ 11,862.43
BB&T -- Designated Checking	30,239.87
BB&T -- Designated Savings	9,135.35
BB&T -- Mission Expansion	2,738.70
BB&T -- Tent Repair	1,375.73
BB&T -- Camp Fund	4,334.97
BB&T -- Special Checking	3,818.87
BB&T -- Minister's Emergency Fund	4,737.43
BB&T -- Regular Savings	4,367.50
BB&T -- Building Fund (CD)	23,099.97
BB&T -- Linda Wilson Scholarship (CD)	1,950.32
BB&T -- Regular Savings (CD)	17,324.98
BB&T -- Building Fund # 2 (CD)	5,000.00
BB&T -- Men & Boys Rally (CD)	10,000.00
BB&T -- Ministerial Scholarship (CD)	1,169.11
First Scotland Bank -- Men & Boys Rally	5,244.91
Notes Receivable(Carolina Loans, L'burg--as of 9/30/96)	18,576.68
TOTAL	$ 154,976.82

REGULAR CHECKING ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance October 1, 1995	$ 10,726.35
Gifts from Churches	115,092.97
Other Income	31.32
Sub-total	$ 125,850.64
Less Expenditures	113,988.21
Ending Balance September 30, 1996	$ 11,862.43

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	$ 360.00
Beverly Hills	9,834.56
Calvary	6,672.67
Cartledge Creek	4,472.93
Cobb Memorial	1,845.50
Cordova	3,600.00
Crestview	3,328.00
Ellerbe First	3,016.69
Faith	1,640.84
Fellowship	93.50
Gibson	400.00
Hamlet First	8,877.36
Heritage	264.12
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	3,739.35
Laurinburg East	2,400.00
Laurinburg First	5,208.31
Laurinburg North	1,200.00
Laurinburg South	1,344.44
McDonald	1,599.96
Marston	1,200.00
Midway	960.00
Mount Calvary	.00
Mount Olive	3,000.00
New Hope	400.00
Norman	205.00
Oak Ridge	977.73

Pee Dee	1,660.00
Pine Grove	9,530.00
Pleasant Grove	5,158.12
Pleasant Hill	450.00
Roberdel	5,694.91
Rockingham First	9,114.24
Saron	515.00
Second Baptist	4,460.59
Skyway	171.28
Spring Hill	1,555.56
Stewartsville	10,092.31
TOTAL REVENUE	**$ 115,092.97**

EXPENSES -- Regular Checking

Race Track	998.85
Flea Market	377.45
Retirement Center Chaplain	1,460.08
Senior Adult Ministry	348.84
Fruitland Bible Institute	400.00
Mission Expansion	988.60
Volunteer Banquet	500.00
Richmond Counseling Center	2,900.00
Fair Ministry	419.55
Hispanic Ministry	4,007.03
Youth Mission Trip	1,500.00
Deacon Ministry	400.00
Children's Ministry	200.00
Summer Youth Worker	1,200.00
Sunday School	959.95
Brotherhood	200.00
Woman's Missionary Union	2,707.23
Music	175.00
Evangelism	953.05
Discipleship Training	1,375.98
Audio-Visuals	545.73
Youth	1,603.05
Pastoral Ministries	1,045.94
Seminary Extension	942.74
RA's	356.42
Key Leadership Conference	150.00
Secretary Conference	106.01
Ministers Conference	200.00
VBS Clinic	800.00
Miscellaneous	366.93
DOM Salary	13,000.00
Housing / Utilities	11,700.00
Retirement	2,941.42
Social Security Offset	2,860.00
Health Insurance	5,600.00
Life Insurance / Disability	588.60
Travel Reimbursement	6,734.64
Administrative Assistant Salary	16,326.03
Retirement	754.14
Insurance / Disability	2,237.20
Travel Reimbursement	751.00
Secretary	3,090.00
Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	150.00
Social Security (Office Part)	1,427.92

Office Supplies	2,327.89
Telephone	2,132.46
Electricity	1,273.90
Postage	1,425.23
Water	107.64
Computer Supplies	832.29
Audit	400.00
Printing	1,100.18
Janitorial Supplies	100.00
Annual Meeting	600.00
Office Insurance	766.00
Maintenance / Operation	3,074.36
Building Fund	1,633.88
DOM Christmas Gift	200.00
Administrative Asst. Christmas Gift	150.00
Convention (DOM)	1,115.00
Training School (Admin. Asst./Sec.)	200.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	**$ 113,988.21**

DESIGNATED CHECKING ACCOUNT

Beginning Balance October 1, 1995	$ 34,497.23
Income	99,905.29
Sub-Total	$ 134,402.52
Less Expenditures	104,162.65
Ending Balance September 30, 1996	$ 30,239.87

EXPENSES

Men and Boys Rally	$ 25,891.25
Race Ministry	2,248.29
Women's Missionary Union	847.80
Youth / Youth Mission Trip	16,318.57
Miscellaneous	23.88
Senior Adult Ministry	16.95
Printing	352.50
World Mission Conference	13,441.20
Mission Expansion	265.77
Fair Ministry	222.83
Brotherhood / RA	523.11
World Hunger	199.77
C.G.A. (Baptist State Convention)	4,604.32
Office / Computer Supplies	6,091.63
Hispanic Ministry	202.05
Ministerial Scholarship	2,869.11
Volunteer Banquet	534.45
Secretary Conference	26.00
Audio Visuals	64.85
Maintenance / Repair	84.41
Building Fund	5,022.50
Polish Orphanage Missions	2,558.00
Summer Youth Worker	387.36
Seminary Extension	2,028.24
Church gifts deposited in Designated	571.96
Flea Market	65.00
Personal Retirement Contributions	3,004.89
CCM Director Travel	400.00
Study Courses	548.44
Employee Withholding Taxes	14,067.76
Evangelism	479.76
Music	200.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 104,162.65

POTTER'S HOUSE INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Beginning Balance October 1, 1995	$ 3,615.84
Sales Income	34,915.55
Interest Income	49.69
Sub-Total	$ 38,581.08
Less Expenditures	35,333.41
Ending Balance September 30, 1996	$ 3,247.67

EXPENSES

Director's Salary	$ 8,736.45
Assistant Director's Salary	7,927.75
Vacation Pay	520.00
Electricity / Heating	1,768.22
Telephone	501.22
Rent	3,600.00
Insurance	416.50
Maintenance	1,318.07
Miscellaneous	593.60
Supplies	537.45
Sales Tax (Approximate)	2,139.23
Social Security	1,274.92
Put in Mission Savings	6,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 35,333.41

Savings Account Balance as of September 30, 1996 ..... $ 14,035.44

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEVERLY HILLS - Burning of Church Debt Note. Ordination of two new deacons into our Deacon Ministry.

CARTLEDGE CREEK - Added on to their educational facility.

FAITH - Curious Caravan (Children's Ministry)

FELLOWSHIP - Completed and dedicated their new church building.

GIBSON - Carillon Bells dedicated June 2, 1996. New Organ dedicated September 22, 1996. Two youth and two adults went on the Assoc. Mission trip to Ft. Wayne, Indiana in June.

HAMLET FIRST - Held Homecoming. Purchased a new church bus, installed a new fence on church grounds and painted the church sanctuary.

McDONALD - Representative on Committee on Committees for State Baptist Convention. WMU Specialized Worker. Mrs. Beth McDonald, member is Editor of Highlights..

MIDWAY - Celebrated pastors 30 years of service to church.

MOUNT OLIVE - Mr. Joe Webb ordained as deacon.

NEW HOPE - New hymnals were presented to the church by family and friends in memory of Mr. John Goins. New porch was constructed on Fellowship Hall and new picnic tables were added.

ROBERDEL - Child Care ministries, Day Care, Pre-School ministries, started in June, 1996.

SECOND BAPTIST - Twelve adults and one youth traveled to Rhode Island this summer to do repairs on Greenwood Baptist Church. July 17- August 2, 1996 our church youth conducted VBS at Greenwood Baptist Church, North Kingston, Rhode Island...23 people attended.

SPRING HILL - Wednesday Night prayer service & Bible Study. Watchman Prayer Ministry (37 participated).

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs
1992	Stewartsville Baptist, Afternoon & Evening Sess.	Eugene McNair	Leon Hawks	Lanell Moree
1993	Pleasant Grove, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Lester English	Peggy McLean	Lanell Moree
1994	Mt. Olive, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Randy Bishop	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1995	Laurinburg First, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Don Malpass, Jr.	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1996	Crestview, Afternoon & Evening Sessions	Rickey Hughes	Caroll Anthony	Lanell Moree

NOTE: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in the 1999 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1996 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. Is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference

TABLE **PAGE**

Church Profile Digest 51
Sunday School Enrollment Information 52
Other Sunday School Information 53
Discipleship Training Information 54
Music Ministry Information 55
Woman's Missionary Union Information 56
Brotherhood Information 57
Mission Financial Information 58
General Financial Information 59
Special Items 60

PEE DEE BAPT ASSN

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Resident Church Memb.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part. (24+26+27+28)	Total Receipts	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total SBC Mission Expenditures
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	4	34	38	37	0	0	12	0	0	$22,722	$360	$360	$845
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	15	18	493	537	255	126	10	97	63	63	$293,193	$42,860	$10,048	$70,123
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	12	10	532	532	221	175	122	63	74	60	$200,165	$17,024	$6,808	$30,642
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	19	20	341	411	363	217	156	88	31	35	$151,846	$10,326	$4,588	$16,102
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	3	3	227	241	113	174	8	22	33	34	$63,625	$4,307	$1,846	$6,808
CORDOVA	C	3	1	231	310	165	124	0	20	4	0	$105,172	$9,938	$3,600	$21,294
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	3	1	114	129	111	38	0	46	48	31	$100,900	$3,300	$3,300	$12,000
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	7	0	115	124	93	78	0	33	14	10	$70,973	$0	$2,400	$6,629
ELLERBE FIRST	C	17	0	327	433	261	189	0	59	25	0	$114,455	$11,135	$3,339	$17,210
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	7	4	232	232	200	210	0	61	81	23	$96,491	$6,563	$1,641	$12,777
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	1	24	56	57	60	0	0	15	12	0	$45,726	$1,484	$93	$2,203
GIBSON	C	1	9	67	104	35	42	0	17	16	0	$44,810	$425	$400	$1,784
HAMLET FIRST	C	6	7	534	733	362	189	74	108	144	88	$289,370	$15,324	$8,934	$41,438
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	1	1	135	163	23	0	0	16	8	0	$37,481	$309	$309	$1,216
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	17	57	18	52	0	19	0	0	$11,605	$0	$50	$50
LAUREL HILL	C	8	1	259	271	223	78	0	84	64	0	$145,457	$12,494	$3,739	$25,325
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	4	9	441	722	414	0	149	151	145	41	$404,989	$22,833	$6,125	$37,592
MARSTON	C	0	0	70	80	71	75	0	9	30	16	$44,052	$1,800	$1,200	$6,955
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	2	150	221	91	44	0	17	43	10	$88,318	$14,290	$2,040	$20,539
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	2	0	66	66	62	45	0	30	11	0	$24,600	$1,200	$960	$4,667
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	4	4	117	222	100	60	0	24	40	0	$88,000	$4,500	$3,000	$12,039
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	2	1	41	41	49	38	0	27	0	0	$18,672	$0	$400	$400
NORMAN	C	5	0	26	26	21	0	0	0	0	0	$13,234	$0	$205	$205
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	1	86	145	57	0	0	15	25	20	$44,722	$1,200	$1,200	$4,808
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	77	0	20	0	0	9	0	0	$22,942	$2,226	$1,113	$3,929
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	2	2	80	102	60	37	0	22	7	0	$37,707	$1,296	$1,805	$3,238
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	5	12	537	607	333	223	87	82	76	14	$181,873	$18,175	$8,688	$31,654
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	2	3	210	250	134	142	46	43	54	0	$115,425	$14,537	$5,158	$22,540
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	128	131	78	39	0	62	0	0	$44,122	$64	$450	$814
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	10	19	554	622	377	220	136	113	122	69	$263,141	$20,603	$6,360	$35,830
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	8	1	557	898	512	139	97	241	142	60	$443,993	$67,060	$9,114	$92,751
SARON, ELLERBE	C	3	9	66	74	67	53	0	17	16	0	$57,012	$4,035	$580	$7,418
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	15	6	418	549	420	120	136	127	132	47	$170,633	$16,528	$4,842	$27,136
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	2	0	25	117	29	0	0	9	12	0	$24,950	$259	$172	$516
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	59	72	29	35	0	16	0	30	$22,707	$896	$1,344	$2,997
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	8	3	133	194	135	65	36	23	11	23	$68,457	$5,699	$1,710	$10,760
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	29	38	597	743	612	263	194	125	250	128	$284,826	$30,308	$10,399	$48,257
Association Total:		**204**	**213**	**8,152**	**10,254**	**6,211**	**3,290**	**1,251**	**1,922**	**1,733**	**802**	**$4,258,366**	**$363,358**	**$118,320**	**$641,491**

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT INFORMATION

Items Reported:

11 - Total SS Enrollment **11a - Preschool Birth-5** **11b - Children 6-11** **11c - Youth 12-17** **11d - Adults 18-24** **11e - Adults 25-34** **11f - Adults 35-54** **11g - Adults 55-Up** **11h - Special Education** **11i - Homebound** **11j - General Officers** **11k - Other Bible Study**

CONGREGATION	C/M	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	37	0	0	2	0	0	0	33	0	0	2	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	255	37	36	18	28	16	31	82	0	0	7	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	221	21	32	19	18	37	51	38	0	2	3	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	363	34	40	35	10	47	74	51	20	5	7	40
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	113	9	20	18	5	4	24	29	0	0	4	0
CORDOVA	C	165	19	29	14	0	0	44	35	0	17	7	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	111	6	10	10	12	27	14	30	0	0	2	0
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	93	3	5	6	5	10	24	30	0	6	4	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	261	36	30	30	10	20	16	95	0	19	5	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	200	28	23	15	18	53	43	16	0	0	4	0
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	60	6	6	3	6	0	0	36	0	0	3	0
GIBSON	C	35	2	5	1	0	5	4	16	0	0	2	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	362	28	54	18	10	30	49	158	0	10	5	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	7	0
HOFFMAN	C	18	3	2	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	223	13	31	17	21	56	42	40	0	0	3	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	414	22	22	38	30	56	87	153	0	0	6	0
MARSTON	C	71	12	24	10	7	0	0	14	0	0	4	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	91	6	4	13	8	6	19	32	0	0	3	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	62	5	5	5	5	2	20	20	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	100	8	11	8	7	8	16	33	0	6	3	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	49	0	10	7	2	8	11	5	0	0	6	0
NORMAN	C	21	0	2	2	2	4	8	3	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	57	2	5	3	0	0	28	15	0	0	4	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	20	4	1	2	0	0	2	10	0	1	11	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	60	5	5	2	1	2	9	32	0	0	4	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	333	27	33	38	30	34	30	65	15	26	6	37
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	134	19	25	12	0	27	22	25	0	0	4	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	78	9	7	7	10	3	19	17	0	0	6	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	377	29	33	30	9	14	64	103	23	36	11	25
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	512	52	53	38	61	0	142	133	0	0	8	25
SARON, ELLERBE	C	67	3	9	7	6	4	20	16	0	0	2	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	420	38	58	45	45	57	56	69	0	15	5	32
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	29	0	3	2	1	0	4	15	0	0	4	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	29	2	5	5	0	2	5	7	0	0	3	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	135	8	15	15	7	18	15	35	0	10	12	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	612	60	77	78	13	74	143	88	2	9	3	65
Association Total:		**6,211**	**556**	**730**	**573**	**387**	**625**	**1,144**	**1,605**	**60**	**162**	**170**	**224**

OTHER SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

12 - SS Avg. Weekly Attend. 14 - SS College Students 16 - SS Not Ch. Members 18 - Backyard Bible Clubs
13 - New SS Members 15 - SS Single Adults 17 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	120	12	0	0	7	126	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	83	4	5	13	0	175	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	150	40	5	0	15	217	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	66	6	2	0	41	174	0
CORDOVA	C	82	4	0	0	0	124	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	75	4	3	11	6	38	0
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	55	0	2	2	11	78	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	86	12	3	0	15	189	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	105	13	8	15	0	210	0
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	53	60	1	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	C	15	1	1	0	2	42	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	175	16	12	14	0	189	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	16	0	0	18	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	9	0	0	0	0	52	0
LAUREL HILL	C	99	0	11	31	20	78	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	177	15	30	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	C	40	0	2	0	0	75	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	55	2	5	0	9	44	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	32	0	0	0	0	45	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	65	4	6	0	0	60	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	30	2	0	2	6	38	0
NORMAN	C	17	0	2	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	34	0	3	3	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	13	0	0	1	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	3	0	7	2	37	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	228	42	13	17	22	223	62
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	85	4	1	0	25	142	65
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	39	8	2	14	0	39	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	163	28	15	0	40	220	15
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	217	25	16	14	0	139	0
SARON, ELLERBE	C	30	4	2	8	0	53	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	160	30	0	34	120	120	73
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	15	4	0	0	3	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	27	0	0	0	5	35	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	53	5	0	0	0	65	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	368	40	7	0	21	263	13
	Association Total:	**3,050**	**388**	**157**	**204**	**370**	**3,290**	**228**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation
21 - TeamKid Clubs

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN	21
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	8	10	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	91	6	29	17	37	2	31	2	29	0	0	122	31
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	69	5	11	15	35	3	87	0	20	22	45	156	20
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
CORDOVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	23	0	0	20	0	3	51	0	0	6	45	74	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	53	0	0	47	0	6	96	0	10	0	0	149	10
MARSTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C												0	
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	87	12	17	34	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	87	0
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	4	10	5	27	46	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	87	0	30	25	28	4	49	0	6	8	35	136	30
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	22	7	12	0	0	3	75	0	0	0	0	97	0
SARON, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	62	10	10	18	23	1	74	5	15	19	35	136	0
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	25	6	0	16	2	1	11	0	1	3	7	36	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	146	21	43	19	59	4	48	0	0	0	48	194	0
Association Total:		**675**	**67**	**152**	**219**	**206**	**31**	**576**	**11**	**91**	**63**	**250**	**1.251**	**91**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Items Reported:

22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
22a - Preschool 3 yrs.
22b - Preschool 4-5 yrs.
22c - Children 6-8 yrs.
22d - Children 9-11 yrs.
22e - Youth 12-17 yrs.
22f - Adult Choir 18-Up
22g - Separate Senior Adult Choir
22h - Handbells
22i - Vocal Ensembles
22j - Instrumental Ensembles

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	97	6	4	8	5	0	28	16	12	18	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	63	0	0	15	16	10	28	0	0	4	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	88	10	15	8	1	1	48	0	0	5	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	15	0
CORDOVA	C	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	46	1	5	5	7	8	20	0	0	0	0
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	33	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	10	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	59	0	0	10	0	22	27	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	61	8	13	9	5	0	23	0	0	1	2
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	C	17	0	0	2	3	3	9	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	108	0	10	16	20	17	33	0	12	0	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	1
HOFFMAN	C	19	0	5	5	0	1	8	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	84	0	9	12	8	25	30	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	151	0	8	12	12	32	57	0	14	16	0
MARSTON	C	9	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	17	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	30	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	5	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	24	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	6	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	27	0	0	4	5	2	15	0	0	1	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH. LAURINBURG	C	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	9	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	22	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	82	7	0	0	10	30	35	0	0	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	43	0	5	3	14	6	15	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	62	0	0	0	8	5	26	0	0	16	7
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	113	4	8	14	16	23	32	0	0	16	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	241	6	24	39	25	38	52	0	53	4	0
SARON, ELLERBE	C	17	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	3	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	127	4	9	13	8	30	50	0	13	0	0
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	16	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	8	3
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	23	0	0	0	0	12	11	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	125	12	11	23	25	0	36	0	0	11	7
Association Total:		**1,922**	**59**	**126**	**200**	**191**	**281**	**805**	**16**	**104**	**146**	**20**

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment | 23a - Mission Friends B-5 | 23b - Girls in Action 6-11 | 23c - Acteens 12-17 | 23d - Women on Mission | 23e - WMU Ldrship Team | 23f - Children in Action | 23g - Youth on Mission | 23h - Adults on Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	63	23	6	12	17	5	0	0	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	74	17	20	7	25	5	0	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	31	5	7	10	8	1	0	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	33	5	10	12	0	6	0	0	0
CORDOVA	C	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	48	7	5	6	25	5	0	0	0
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	14	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	25	5	8	11	0	1	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	81	15	8	10	22	6	0	20	0
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0
GIBSON	C	16	0	0	0	14	2	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	144	9	14	2	105	14	0	0	0
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	64	6	0	0	21	0	7	30	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	145	12	12	14	96	11	0	0	0
MARSTON	C	30	4	6	6	11	0	0	3	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	43	6	2	11	19	5	0	0	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	40	5	7	3	16	6	0	3	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	25	0	3	3	16	3	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	76	7	23	15	30	1	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	54	6	14	6	16	12	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	122	10	15	20	75	2	0	0	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	142	22	18	17	68	17	0	0	0
SARON, ELLERBE	C	16	0	0	1	13	2	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	132	17	20	16	72	7	0	0	0
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	250	30	28	45	139	8	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,733**	**216**	**230**	**227**	**871**	**126**	**7**	**56**	**0**

BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

Items Reported:

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 9-11	24d - Ages 18-Up	26 - World Changers	28 - Mission Action Groups
24a - Ages 6-8	24c - Ages 12-17	25 - EZRA Enrollment	27 - Mission Projects	BHEN(24+26+27+28) - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	BHEN
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	27	6	8	12	1	0	0	24	12	63
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	49	6	5	8	30	0	0	1	10	60
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	35	8	3	5	19	0	0	0	0	35
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	34	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	34
CORDOVA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	31	6	5	4	16	0	0	0	0	31
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
ELLERBE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	23	6	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	23
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	76	9	10	5	40	0	0	12	0	88
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	41	8	8	0	25	0	0	0	0	41
MARSTON	C	16	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	16
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	2	10
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	10	0	0	1	9	0	0	10	0	20
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	14	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	14
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	55	2	12	17	24	0	0	0	14	69
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	24	17	7	0	0	0	15	0	21	60
SARON, ELLERBE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	47	8	8	11	20	0	0	0	0	47
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	30
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	7	0	23
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	78	8	11	16	43	0	0	26	24	128
Association Total:		**590**	**97**	**106**	**108**	**267**	**0**	**15**	**85**	**112**	**802**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

37 - Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38 - Cooperative Program
39 - Assoc. Missions
40 - State Missions
41 - Annie Armstrong
42 - Lottie Moon
43 - Other Mission Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	$845	$360	$360	$0	$0	$125	$0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	$70,123	$42,860	$10,048	$443	$4,226	$12,546	$410
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	$30,642	$17,024	$6,808	$818	$817	$1,773	$0
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	$16,102	$10,326	$4,588	$628	$0	$560	$4,576
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	$6,808	$4,307	$1,846	$0	$165	$490	$0
CORDOVA	C	$21,294	$9,938	$3,600	$60	$2,374	$5,322	$0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	$12,000	$3,300	$3,300	$25	$2,000	$3,000	$9,800
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	$6,629	$0	$2,400	$800	$1,060	$1,119	$0
ELLERBE FIRST	C	$17,210	$11,135	$3,339	$250	$782	$1,704	$0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	$12,777	$6,563	$1,641	$3	$1,371	$3,199	$4,676
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	$2,203	$1,484	$93	$150	$150	$325	$0
GIBSON	C	$1,784	$425	$400	$247	$261	$451	$0
HAMLET FIRST	C	$41,438	$15,324	$8,934	$2,637	$4,580	$9,963	$1,194
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$1,216	$309	$309	$0	$200	$398	$0
HOFFMAN	C	$50	$0	$50	$0	$0	$0	$0
LAUREL HILL	C	$25,325	$12,494	$3,739	$0	$3,308	$5,784	$2,040
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	$37,592	$22,833	$6,125	$1,630	$2,790	$4,214	$19,804
MARSTON	C	$6,955	$1,800	$1,200	$605	$500	$500	$2,350
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	$20,539	$14,290	$2,040	$1,116	$1,234	$1,859	$1,767
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	$4,667	$1,200	$960	$160	$252	$560	$200
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	$12,039	$4,500	$3,000	$326	$1,191	$1,745	$1,000
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	$400	$0	$400	$0	$0	$0	$109
NORMAN	C	$205	$0	$205	$0	$0		$0
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	$4,808	$1,200	$1,200	$428	$1,502	$478	$394
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	$3,929	$2,226	$1,113	$125	$70	$138	$600
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$3,238	$1,296	$1,805	$0	$0	$137	$0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	$31,654	$18,175	$8,688	$400	$574	$1,717	$2,100
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	$22,540	$14,537	$5,158	$350	$879	$1,200	$408
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	$814	$64	$450	$0	$0	$300	$2,191
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	$35,830	$20,603	$6,360	$1,438	$1,932	$1,440	$0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	$92,751	$67,060	$9,114	$20	$2,503	$9,115	$4,939
SARON, ELLERBE	C	$7,418	$4,035	$580	$711	$773	$1,319	$1,795
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	$27,136	$16,528	$4,842	$1,047	$2,026	$2,647	$46
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	$516	$259	$172	$85	$0	$0	$382
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	$2,997	$896	$1,344	$0	$209	$313	$180
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	$10,760	$5,699	$1,710	$543	$749	$900	$617
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	$48,257	$30,308	$10,399	$0	$2,965	$4,585	$0
	Association Total:	**$641,491**	**$363,358**	**$118,320**	**$15,045**	**$41,443**	**$79,926**	**$61,578**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported:

31 - Total Receipts 33 - Designated Gifts 35 - New Construction 44 - Value Church Property 46 - Church Debt
32 - Undesignated Gifts 34 - Total Local Exp. 36 - Church Literature 45 - Money Borrowed

CONGREGATION	C/M	31	32	33	34	35	36	44	45	46
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	$22,722	$22,957	$125	$12,473	$0	160	$160,000	$0	0
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	$293,193	$250,903	$37,549	$243,455	$0	6,779	$1,100,000	$0	0
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	$200,165	$170,238	$29,926	$151,023	$23,184	10,974	$1,164,000	$0	91,000
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	$151,846	$115,251	$36,595	$77,846	$35,000	3,054	$400,000	$0	0
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	$63,625	$62,551	$895	$61,441	$0	2,876	$536,000	$0	7,800
CORDOVA	C	$105,172	$95,902	$8,296	$79,027	$0	4,190	$949,810	$0	0
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	$100,900	$84,000	$15,000	$79,100	$6,470	2,800	$420,000	$0	0
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	$70,973	$600	$500	$39,174	$0	1,553	$330,000	$15,000	12,000
ELLERBE FIRST	C	$114,455	$108,488	$5,968	$104,030	$0	6,274	$1,177,281	$0	0
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	$96,491	$85,192	$11,299	$66,504	$0	4,403	$575,000	$0	0
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	$45,726	$37,937	$7,789	$117,279	$78,000	675	$143,000	$50,000	26,500
GIBSON	C	$44,810	$35,922	$8,888	$56,005	$0	1,768	$450,000	$0	0
HAMLET FIRST	C	$289,370	$255,753	$31,952	$250,272	$0	14,150	$3,060,000	$37,314	29,675
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$37,481	$30,345	$7,136	$38,928	$0	458	$610,500	$0	4,000
HOFFMAN	C	$11,605	$8,885	$2,720	$10,769	$0	226	$150,000	$0	0
LAUREL HILL	C	$145,457	$132,041	$13,416	$83,153	$0	2,552	$635,000	$0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	$404,989	$345,514	$59,475	$309,484	$0	9,724	$3,950,000	$10,000	32,030
MARSTON	C	$44,052	$38,409	$3,745	$39,211	$0	2,800	$210,000	$0	0
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	$88,318	$71,057	$15,655	$66,561	$0	3,383	$400,000	$0	0
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	$24,600	$20,000	$4,667	$15,128	$0	2,170	$125,000	$0	0
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	$88,000	$88,000	$3,747	$50,075	$0	2,500	$705,800	$0	0
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	$18,672	$15,881	$2,791	$16,697	$725	816	$200,000	$0	0
NORMAN	C	$13,234	$13,234	$0	$9,611	$0	178	$100,000	$0	1,900
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	$44,722	$42,348	$2,374	$41,633	$0	1,322	$465,000	$0	0
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	$22,942	$22,352	$590	$14,449	$0	384	$100,000	$0	0
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	$37,707	$37,570	$137	$38,906	$0	872	$700,000	$0	0
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	$181,873	$0	$0	$139,510	$0	10,529	$1,400,000	$0	141,198
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	$115,425	$103,348	$12,348	$65,624	$0	5,372	$70,000	$0	0
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	$44,122	$41,143	$367	$30,653	$0	557	$330,000	$0	0
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	$263,141	$239,642	$21,118	$147,008	$0	6,668	$1,000,000	$0	90,132
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	$443,993	$1,248	$442,745	$317,023	$0	12,903	$2,000,000	$0	104,182
SARON, ELLERBE	C	$57,012	$40,352	$16,660	$39,205	$0	1,475	$375,000	$0	0
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	$170,633	$163,840	$6,795	$61,654	$0	6,313	$1,284,881	$0	130,636
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	$24,950	$24,174	$726	$25,517	$0	245	$442,555	$0	0
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	$22,707	$22,124	$583	$23,664	$0	760	$166,000	$0	0
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	$68,457	$57,409	$9,759	$43,558	$0	2,645	$465,600	$0	0
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	$284,826	$193,422	$91,404	$160,994	$0	5,864	$1,018,000	$0	0
Association Total:		**$4,258,366**	**$3,078,032**	**$913,740**	**$3,126,644**	**$143,379**	**$140,372**	**$27,368,427**	**$112,314**	**$671,053**

SPECIAL ITEMS

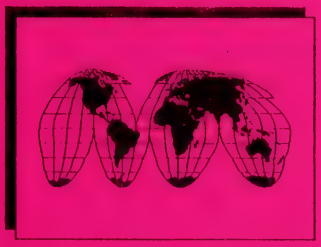
Items Reported:

47 - AM Worship Att. 49 - Church-Related Voc. 51 - Mission Project Vol. 53 - Evangelistic Visit 55 - SS Workers' Meeting 57 - Intercessory Prayer
48 - PM Worship Att. 50 -Senior Adult Ministry 52 -Support Groups 54 -Bible Study Other Times 56 - Assoc Miss on % Basis 58 - Community Ministries

CONGREGATION	C/M	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
BETHEL, ELLERBE	C	30	0	0	10	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
BEVERLY HILLS, ROCKI	C	155	135	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY, HAMLET	C	137	68	0	0	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CARTLEDGE CREEK, ROC	C	200	70	3	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
COBB MEMORIAL, ROCKI	C	75	45	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
CORDOVA	C	80	40	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CRESTVIEW, ROCKINGHA	C	85	55	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
EAST LAURINBURG, E.	C	93	25	2	5	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
ELLERBE FIRST	C	140	77	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
FAITH, ROCKINGHAM	C	140	0	1	8	5	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FELLOWSHIP, ELLERBE	C	55	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
GIBSON	C	44	0	0	0	4	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
HAMLET FIRST	C	217	78	0	87	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
HERITAGE, ROCKINGHAM	C	25	10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HOFFMAN	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	C	150	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
LAURINBURG FIRST	C	210	0	4	0	6	5	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MARSTON	C	47	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
MCDONALD, ROCKINGHAM	C	58	0	0	0	1	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MIDWAY, ROCKINGHAM	C	36	20	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MOUNT OLIVE, ROCKING	C	66	38	0	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE, ELLERBE	C	45	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NORMAN	C	19	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NORTH, LAURINBURG	C	52	20	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK RIDGE, HAMLET	C	19	15	0	0	1	3	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PEE DEE, ROCKINGHAM	C	49	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
PINE GROVE, ROCKINGH	C	215	45	0	1	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE, ROCK	C	95	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
PLEASANT HILL, ELLER	C	45	25	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
ROBERDEL, ROCKINGHAM	C	225	86	3	55	80	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	C	200	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
SARON, ELLERBE	C	48	0	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SECOND BAPT, HAMLET	C	17,190	6,575	0	0	36	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SKYWAY, MAXTON	C	22	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH, LAURINBURG	C	26	0	0	0	1	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SPRING HILL, WAGRAM	C	72	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
STEWARTSVILLE, LAURI	C	331	350	3	18	26	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
	Association Total:	**20,699**	**7,777**	**17**	**184**	**175**	**13**						

"Send All To Win All"

McDONALD
BEVERLY HILLS
CALVARY
CARTLEDGE CREEK
SOUTH LAURINBURG
COBB MEMORIAL
CRESTVIEW
MOUNT OLIVE
FIRST LAURINBURG
FIRST ELLERBE
CORDOVA
MOUNT CALVARY
PEE DEE
PLEASANT GROVE
MIDWAY
SKYWAY
MARSTON
OAK RIDGE
BETHEL
ROBERDEL
GIBSON
FAITH
PINE GROVE
NEW HOPE
SPRING HILL
HOFFMAN
ELLERBE HISPANIC
HERITAGE
SARON
NORMAN
STEWARTSVILLE
PLEASANT HILL
LAUREL HILL
FIRST HAMLET
NORTH LAURINBURG
EAST LAURINBURG
FIRST ROCKINGHAM
SECOND BAPTIST



PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1995 ANNUAL

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0781452 8

MINUTES

OF THE

PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF NORTH CAROLINA

1995

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTIETH
ANNUAL MEETING

Held with
First Baptist, Laurinburg
Laurinburg, North Carolina
October 23, 1995

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 pm
Meal: 5:30 pm
Second Session: 6:15 - 8:30 pm

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
Crestview Baptist, Rockingham
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 21, 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication
Articles of Incorporation & Bylaws 1-10
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
Administration/General Officers/Departmental Officers 11
W.M.U. 12
CHURCH PERSONNEL DIRECTORY 14-23
Standing Committees 24-25
Executive Board Committee 26-27
Sunday School Directors 28
Discipleship Training Directors 29
Brotherhood Directors 29
WMU Directors 30
Treasurers 31-32
Chairman of Deacons 32
Church Clerks 33
PROCEEDINGS 34-36
REPORTS
Memorials 37
Home Mission Board 38
NC Baptist Foundation 38-39
Baptist Children Homes 39-40
Ordination-Advisory Committee 40
Director of Missions 41
Sunday School 42
Executive Board 42
Evangelism 42
AMDP 43
New Staff 43
Biblical Recorder 44
Children in Poland 44-45
Potter's House 45
Nominating Committee 45
NC Baptist Hospital 46
Baptist Colleges/University 47
Seminary Extension 48
Constitution 48
Messengers 49
Associational Budget 50-51
Stewardship 51
Discipleship Training 52
WMU 53-54
VBS 54
Balance Sheets 55-57
Hispanic 58
Historical Events 59
Ordained Ministers 59
Camp Mundo Visto 60-61
Historical Tables 62
Did you Know fact sheet

This Annual is dedicated in honor of
Rev. Eugene McNair

Reverend Eugene McNair was born in Rockingham, North Carolina. He is married to the former Esther Gibson of Rockingham, North Carolina. They have three sons, Philip McNair of Rockingham, North Carolina, Reverend Gary McNair of Louisburg, North Carolina and Mitch McNair of Lexington, South Carolina. He was educated in the Richmond County Schools and attended Wingate College and Wake Forest University.

Reverend McNair has served on many committees on the associational level during his pastorates. He has also served as Director of Samaritan Colony, a Christian Home for alcoholics and Chaplain of the Richmond County Prison Unit. He retired in 1994 after serving as Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church of Hamlet, North Carolina for fifteen (15) years. Prior to this, his pastorates included: Brims Grove Baptist Church in Pilot Mt., North Carolina, Curlew Baptist Church in Palm Harbor, Florida, Southside Baptist Church in St. Petersburg, Florida, and Cartledge Creek Baptist in Rockingham, North Carolina. Since retirement he has served as Interim Pastor of Hamer Creek Baptist Church, Ellerbe Fellowship Baptist Church and Cobb Memorial Baptist Church.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act," and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501 (c) (3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earning of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).

D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.

5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.

6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.

7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as a exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be PO Box 1565, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina, 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Rev. Wayne Tuttle.

9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Rev. Caroll Anthony	163 Westfield Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379 Richmond County
Rev. Ricky Hughes	143 Ben Hudson Road Rockingham, NC 28379 Richmond County
Rev. Wayne Tuttle	150 Country Canyon Rockingham, NC 28379 Richmond County

BYLAWS

Preamble

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principals; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those that support the Association, N.C. Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with his body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principals of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in this spirit of cooperation shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The name of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union

Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw VII, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuring Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Discipleship Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V - EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV-Section 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, section 1 of these Bylaws, and the chairman of the committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

BYLAW VII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw X, Section 1)

(2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw X, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw X, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw X, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw X, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw X, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw X, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw X, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw X, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw X, Section 12)
(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw X, Section 13)
(12) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw X, Section 18)
(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw X, Section 14)
(14) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw X, Section 15)
(15) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw X, Section 19)
(16) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw X, Section 16)
(17) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance Fund Bylaw X, Section 20)
(18) Committee on Personal (Bylaw X, Section 17)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw X, Section 10)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw X, Section 11)

BYLAW VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW IX - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws,appoint Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and be and ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator.

Section 3. The **CLERK** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The **TREASURER,** assisted by the Associational office Secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The **DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS** (Bylaw IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR** will lead the mission development program. This person is Chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X – DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The **COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serv throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel will be assigned one of the following responsibilities; (1) Church Mission Promotion Director, (2) Missions Survey Director, (3) a representative from WMU, (4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The **COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM**, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Associations or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The **COMMITTEE ON FINANCE**, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association;s financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and
make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The **ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE**, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

Ordination- Advisory Committee

The following guidelines are for the purpose of enabling the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. to assist a church in the examining of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Committee and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Ordination Advisory Committee does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Ordination Advisory Committee is to examine those persons who have received a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Ordination Advisory Committee to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present themselves to the church

testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.

2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   A. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   B. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   C. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   D. The above A,B,C, must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   E. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

Section 6. The **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS,** composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Board for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall nominate person(s) to fill all vacancies on all standing committees. This committee shall designate a chairman of all standing committees.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The **COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS** composed of six members shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall write written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 9. The **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS,** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The **COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER,** composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 11. The **COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT,** composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 12. The **COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION,** composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 13. The **COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES**, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers, and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 14. The **COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE**, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, every church and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 15. The **COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK**, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include support, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 16. The **COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP**, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 17. The **COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL:** Composed of six people. Principle Function: To assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed staff personnel.
5. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue-not just one-way communication--and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
6. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
7. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
8. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.
10. Recommend salaries and benefits for staff at budget planning time.

Relationships:

1. Report to the executive board in writing.
2. Request funding from the finance committee.

Section 18. The **COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS**, composed of three members, shall make recommendation concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 19. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP:**

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The Corpus of the fund is to remain intake.

7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 20. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.**

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.
4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months end.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW XI - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section: The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW XII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Director of Missions.

BYLAW XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve

until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Board a person as Director of Missions.

To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location - potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - example: cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., the Association's Programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
    a. Sunday School
    b. Discipleship Training
    c. Woman's Missionary Union
    d. Brotherhood
    e. Music
    f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program. Committee.

BYLAW XVI - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VII requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VIII through XVII requires a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 895-0709

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345
(H) 582-2344

OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28380

OFFICE TELEPHONE
895-5282

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR
Rev. Caroll Anthony, 163 Westfield Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
895-2358 (H) 895-2254 (O)

VICE-MODERATOR
Rev. Ricky Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
895-7483 (H) 895-6393 (O)

CLERK
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345
(H) 582-2344 - (O) 895-5282

TREASURER
Mr. James Williams, 597 Richmond Rd., Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379

CHAPLAIN
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., Holiday Retirement Center (H)582-2344

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Rev. Douglas Kennedy, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345
582-0289 (O) 582-4783 (H)

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Rev. Craig Walker, PO Box 708, Wagram, NC 28396
369-5972 (H) 369-2335 (O)

WMU
Mrs. Pat Peele 311 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345, (H) 582-3001

BROTHERHOOD
Bob Page, P.O. Box 1229, Ellerbe, NC 28379 (H) 652-5982

R.A. DIRECTOR
Jerry Fyre, 147 Bear Branch Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 997-3296

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WMU OFFICERS FOR 1995 - 1996

CONSULTANT
Pat Peele, 582-3001
306 Myrtle Ave.
Hamlet, NC 28345

ASSISTANT
Brenda Bullard, 276-5966
21540 Traders Rd.
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

WMU DIRECTOR ELECT: Judy Davis, 582-9492
510 W. Hamlet Ave.
Hamlet, NC 28345

WOMEN ON MISSIONS

Beth McDonald, 997-3662
351 Graham Bridge Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379

Darlene Lantz
522 Derby Rd.
Hoffman, NC 28347

ACTEENS

Diane Priest, 277-7386
Rt. 2, Box 322-AA
Laurinburg, NC 28352

Rose Hawks, 997-6240
Rt. 2, Box 176
Ellerbe, NC 28338

GIRLS IN ACTION

Cathy Faust, 652-6227
PO Box 622
Ellerbe, NC 28338

Wendy Morrison, 582-3010
Rt. 3, Box 5360 A
Hamlet, NC 28345

MISSION FRIENDS

Laurie Parker, 277-7413
11841 Cypress Dr.
Laurinburg, NC 28352

Lori Lynn, 997-5694
Rt. 3, Box 525
Rockingham, NC 28379

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION INVOLVEMENT

Ruby Cooke, 652-4331
PO Box 272
Ellerbe, NC 28338

Peggy Davis, 997-4954
Rt. 4, Box 326
Rockingham, NC 28379

WMU CHURCHWIDE MISSIONS - MISSION STUDY

Carolyn Smith, 276-2762
11740 Bostic Rd.
Laurinburg, NC 28352

Vivian Cavazos, 276-4149
11441 Purcell Rd.
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MISSION SUPPORT

Brenda Parrish
PO Box 471
Laurinburg, NC 28352

MISSION ETHNIC/LANGUAGE CULTURE

Angela Mickey, 582-6191
421 Fox Rd.
Marston, NC 28363

SECRETARY
Rosemary Willingham, 582-2260
1225 Long Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379

PUBLICITY
Alberta Freeman, 997-3431
107 Dewey Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28379

MISSION GROWTH
Lisa Eaddy , 582-9903
424 Washington Ave.
Hamlet, NC 28345

HOSPITALITY
Dot Bell, 582-1080
310 Myrtle Ave.
Hamlet, NC 28345

ASSOCIATIONAL AGE-LEVEL CONSULTANT

The Area Directors will be responsible for keeping the churches in their area informed about Associational WMU activities. They will work under the supervision of the Assistant WMU Director.

ROCKINGHAM/ELLERBE
Verle Long, 895-2805
153 Memory Lane
Rockingham, Nc 28379

SCOTLAND COUNTY AREA
Thena Owens, 803-265-4820
1077 Hwy. 79 E.
Bennettsville, SC 29512

HAMLET AREA
Sylvia Johnson, 582-8584
Boyd Lake Rd.
Hamlet, Nc 28345

ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP TEAM

Brenda Parrish - Chairman	North Laurinburg
Josephine Russell	Saron Baptist
Linda Suydam	Stewartsville

ACTEEN SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

	Term Ends	
Rose Hawks - Chairman	1996	Cartledge Creek
Linda Knight	1996	Second Baptist
Rebecca Kirkley	1997	Calvary
Shirley McAllister	1998	Laurinburg First
Acteen Consultan		
WMU Consultant		

Church Directory

BETHEL PO BOX 676 ELLERBE NC 28338-	Church Phone: 910/582-2344
REV CARL MOREE, JR. 918 COUNTY HOME ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-	Pastor Phone: 910/582-2344
BEVERLY HILLS 110 KEMBERLY STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Church Phone: 910/895-9862
REV TONY WOOD 207 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Pastor Phone: 910/895-2097
MRS FRANCES DEESE 224 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Secretary Phone: 910/895-6770
CALVARY BAPTIST 406 MCDONALD AVE. HAMLET NC 28345-	Church Phone: 910/582-0289
REV TODD MOORE 403 MALBORO STREET HAMLET NC 28345-	Pastor Phone: 910/582-6729
MRS LEIGH ANN MOORE 403 MARLBORO STREET HAMLET NC 28345-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/582-6729
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY 737 NC HWY 381 HAMLET NC 28345-	Associate/Assistant Pastor Phone: 910/582-4783
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY 406 MCDONALD AVE HAMLET NC 28345-	Minister of Education Phone: 910/582-0289
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY 406 MCDONALD AVE HAMLET NC 28345-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/582-0289
MRS BARBARA SHY 910 JEFFERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-	Secretary Phone: 910/582-4489
CARTLEDGE CREEK 152 BEN HUDSON ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Church Phone: 910/895-6393
REV RICKY HUGHES 143 BEN HUDSON ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Pastor Phone: 910/895-6393
MRS SUSAN HAWKS 275 BETHANY ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/652-5645

MR KEITH CAMPBELL
PO BOX 536
CANDOR NC 27229-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/652-3508

MRS DAWN GAZOO
176 DEER CREEK LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28370-

Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/895-9609

MRS DONNA HUDSON
1032 CARTLEDGE CREEK RD.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-5297

COBB MEMORIAL
1118 AIRPORT ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-4338

MRS NORMA CHAVIS
103 SPRINGDALE STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-4648

CORDOVA
PO BOX 160
CORDOVA NC 28330-

Church
Phone: 910/895-4045

REV JACKIE SPILLARS
755 OLD CHERAW HWY.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-2817

MR JIM KIRK
PO BOX 171
CORDOVA NC 28330-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-2383

MRS MARY GAINEY
PO BOX 244
CORDOVA NC 28338-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-6151

CRESTVIEW
436 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-3158

REV WILLIAM KEARSE,SR.
1320 ANN STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-5647

MRS JODY HONEYCUTT
214 LEE THEE CHURCH RD.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-9709

MR BROOKS ALLEN
439 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/895-6131

MR GEORGE BLALOCK
359 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-5615

ELLERBE FIRST
PO BOX 8
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Church
Phone: 910/652-4111

REV JACK MOODY
PO BOX 367
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Pastor
Phone: 910/652-2855

MRS JENNIFER McINNIS
269 LEE THEE CHURCH RD.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/997-3576

ELLERBE HISPANIC
PO BOX 897
CANDOR NC 27929-

Church

REV ERNESTO ROBLEDO
PO BOX 897
CANDOR, NC 27929

Pastor
Phone: 910/974-3323

FAITH MISSIONARY
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/582-9940

Rev Mike Stirk
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/582-2931

Mr Winfred Sowders
1917 Fenton Stret
Rockingham NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-5214

MS GLENDA POPE
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham NC 28379-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-5214

MRS BETTY PRESSLEY
164 JAMES HAND ROAD
Rockingham NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/997-4639

GIBSON
PO BOX 408
GIBSON NC 28343-

Church
Phone: 910/268-4759

REV JOEL PERRY
PO BOX 408
GIBSON NC 28343-

Pastor
Phone: 910/268-4759

MR GERALD OWENS
1077 HIGHWAY 79 E
BENNETTSVILLE SC 29512-

Minister of Music
Phone: 803/265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
PO BOX 906
HAMLET NC 28345-

Church
Phone: 910/582-1164

REV RANDY BISHOP
310 HYLAN AVENUE
HAMLET NC 28345-

Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6488

MRS MARGARET SMART
111 TERRY STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-2026

MR CURTIS MEADOR
400 DOGWOOD LANE
HAMLET NC 28345-

Minister of Education
Phone: 910/582-8493

REV CURTIS MEADOR
400 DOGWOOD LANE
HAMLET NC 28345-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/582-8493

MRS LYNDA DAVENPORT
116 McKINNON DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/997-6455

HERITAGE
1301 LONG DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-2260

DR JAMES D. WILLINGHAM
1225 LONG DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-2260

MR J.C. BROWN
1019 OAK AVENUE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-3646

HOFFMAN
PO BOX 165
HOFFMAN NC 28347-
Church
Phone: 910/281-3576

REV WILLIAM MANESS, JR
PO BOX 1116
CARTHAGE NC 28347-
Pastor
Phone: 910/281-4160

MRS MILDRED BUTLER
PO BOX 145
HOFFMAN NC 28347-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/281-4160

MRS NANN BRYANT
PO BOX 165
HOFFMAN NC 28347-
Secretary
Phone: 910/281-3576

LAUREL HILL
PO BOX 367
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
Church
Phone: 910/462-2442

REV DON MALPASS, JR.
PO BOX 367
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
Pastor
Phone: 910/462-2640

MRS CAROLE GIBSON
9340 MORGAN STREET
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/462-2802

MS MELISSA MALPASS
PO BOX 367
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/462-2640

MRS BEVERLY McLAUCHLIN
PO BOX 1028
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
Secretary
Phone: 910/462-2678

LAURINBURG EAST
PO BOX 1846
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Church
Phone: 910/276-7585

REV BLAINE PHELPS
12480 DEBRA DRIVE
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Pastor
Phone: 910/276-5334

MR BERNARD BROWN
11640 JOHNS ROAD
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/276-6134

MRS JUANITA WILLIAMS
PO BOX 1463
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Secretary
Phone: 910/276-1334

LAURINBURG FIRST PO BOX 883 LAURINBURG NC 28353-	Church Phone: 910/276-2161
DR LAWRENCE COLEMAN PO BOX 883 LAURINBURG NC 28353-	Pastor Phone: 910/276-2161
REV R. KYLE BATSON PO BOX 883 LAURINBURG NC 28353-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/276-2161
REV KYLE BATSON PO BOX 883 LAURINBURG NC 28353-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/276-2161
MS VIRGINIA McGIRT PO BOX 883 LAURINBURG NC 28253-	Secretary Phone: 910/276-2161
LAURINBURG NORTH 517 LEE'S MILL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Church Phone: 910/276-2382
REV FRANK INGRAM 517 LEE'S MILL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Pastor Phone: 910/276-2382
MRS PAT ROBERSON 709 McNEILL STREET LAURINBURG NC 28353-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/276-5796
LAURINBURG SOUTH PO BOX 569 LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Church
REV PHILLIP EATON PO BOX 569 LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Pastor Phone: 910/895-0514
MR A.B. CHAVIS 9480 TURNPIKE LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/276-0234
MR LINDBURG DRIGGERS 6720 HASTY ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Recreation Phone: 910/276-0234
MRS JOSEPHINE CHAVIS 9480 TURNPIKE LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Secretary Phone: 910/276-0234
MARSTON BAPTIST PO BOX 6 MARSTON NC 28363-	Church Phone: 910/582-8420
REV DAVID MARKS 213 ROSEMARK RD. ABERDEEN NC 28315-	Pastor Phone: 910/944-7436
MRS TONIA ROBBINS PO BOX 5 MARSTON NC 28363-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/582-2198
MRS TONIA ROBBINS PO BOX 5 MARSTON NC 28363-	Secretary Phone: 910/582-2198

MCDONALD
259 McDONALD CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-9437

REV ROBERT TYSON
259 McDONALD CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-9437

MRS JIMMY HAIGLER
123 MIRANDA LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-2231

MR JIMMY HAIGLER
123 MIRANDA LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-2231

MRS ANNA LEE JENKINS
163 JENKINS AVENUE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/997-6675

MIDWAY
161 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH RD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-5884

REV EDWIN HUDSON
161 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-5884

MRS SYLVIA GROOMS
569 MIDWAY ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-6995

MRS SYLVIA GROOMS
569 MIDWAY ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-6995

MT. CALVARY
119 F.H. HARE ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church

REV DAVID JAY
119 F.H. HARE ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6421

MRS EVELYN OUTLAW
RAILROAD STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-9341

MRS JUDY POWELL
116 WILDWOOD RD.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-6055

MT. OLIVE
151 MT. OLIVE CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-9670

REV DAVID SPARKS
151 MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/997-2857

MRS PEGGY ANDERSON
135 FOX ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-5459

MRS ETHEL STOGNER
801 ASPEN LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-3419

NEW HOPE
823 WILDWOOD STREET
WADESBORO NC 28170-

Church

REV BILL HARRIS
PO BOX 108
PEACHLAND NC 28133-

Pastor
Phone: 704/272-9059

MRS RUBY CARPENTER
590 HAYWOOD ROAD
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Secretary
Phone: 910/652-5582

NORMAN
PO BOX 22
NORMAN NC 28367-

Church

REV ORVILLE THREATT
PO BOX 133
WINGATE NC 28174-

Pastor
Phone: 910/652-5858

MR ROGER HAMILTON
250 RESEARCH FARM ROAD
CANDOR NC 27229-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/652-5858

MRS EVA PRITCHARD
PO BOX 70
EAGLE SPRINGS NC 27242-

Secretary
Phone: 910/673-0037

OAK RIDGE
285 OAK RIDGE CHURCH ROAD
HAMLET NC 28345-

Church
Phone: 910/582-1182

REV FRED NORDAN
374 AIRPORT ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-4210

MRS RACHAEL NORDAN
374 AIRPORT ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-4210

MRS LOU ANN GIBSON
285 OAK RIDGE CHURCH ROAD
HAMLET NC 28345-

Secretary
Phone: 910/582-1182

PEE DEE
PO BOX 1355
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/997-3503

MR HUGH CAMPBELL
411 ROBERDEL ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/997-3009

PINE GROVE
275 Airport Road
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-2254

REV CAROLL ANTHONY
163 WESTFIELD DR
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-2358

REV RICHARD ALEXANDER
1010 FAYETTEVILLE RD. APT 12
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-3729

REV RICHARD ALEXANDER
1010 FAYETTEVILLE RD. APT 12
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Associate/Assistant Pastor
Phone: 910/895-3729

REV RICHARD ALEXANDER
1010 FAYETTEVILLE RD. APT 12
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-3729

MRS FAYE RAINES
296 HARRINGTON ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-5945

PLEASANT GROVE
1247 SANDHILL ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/997-6153

REV PAUL ARNOLD
1051 SANDHILL ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/997-2074

REV RICHARD STANFORD
117 LYNCH LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-4622

MRS PAM HAMMOND
130 VIRGINIA AVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-2813

PLEASANT HILL
PO BOX 1240
ELLERBE NC 28338-
Church

REV THURMOND HOWARD
37222 RUMMAGE CEMETERY RD
ALBEMARLE NC 28001-
Pastor
Phone: 704/982-7275

MRS JANICE THOMAS
708 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH ROAD
ELLERBE NC 28338-
Secretary
Phone: 910/652-5323

ROBERDEL
1118 RICHMOND ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/997-2733

MR MIKE LOFTIS
1321 ANN STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-6604

REV JACK LEE
178 LOBLOLLY COURT
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Associate/Assistant Pastor
Phone: 910/895-7742

REV JACK LEE
178 LOBLOLLY COURT
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-7742

MRS JANIE FRYE
1425 US #1 HWY
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/997-4808

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
PO BOX 804
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-4016

MR DONALD BEARFIELD
409 LEAK STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/997-7175

REV RICHARD STEVENSON
1010 FAYETTEVILLE RD. APT II
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Education
Phone: 910/895-6462

MRS MAUREEN HOWELL
39 ENTWISTLE STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/997-2042

SARON
PO BOX 540
ELLERBE NC 28338-
Church

MR W.S. KEARSE, JR
1320 ANN STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-4075

SECOND BAPTIST
518 FOURTH STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Church
Phone: 910/582-3696

REV EDWARD PARKER
201 FAYETTEVILLE STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6752

REV TIM MOON
901 RICE STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-3034

REV TIM MOON
901 RICE STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/582-3034

MRS BETTY RUTH SMITH
518 FOURTH STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Secretary
Phone: 910/582-3696

SKYWAY
RT. 2, BOX 67
MAXTON NC 28364-
Church
Phone: 910/844-3108

REV HAROLD BELL
310 MYRTLE AVENUE
HAMLET NC 28345-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-1080

MRS DOROTHY BELL
310 MYRTLE AVENUE
HAMLET NC 28345-
Associate/Assistant Pastor
Phone: 910/582-1080

SPRING HILL
PO BOX 195
WAGRAM NC 28396-
Church
Phone: 910/369-2335

REV CRAIG WALKER
PO BOX 708
WAGRAM NC 28396-
Pastor
Phone: 910/369-5972

MR W.D. EDGE
PO BOX 325
WAGRAM NC 28396-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/369-2303

STEWARTSVILLE 10401 McCOLL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Church Phone: 910/277-0077
REV LEWIS McLEAN 12401 RICHARDSON ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Pastor Phone: 910/276-4603
REV RALEIGH TODD 11580 MISTLETOE DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/276-8176
REV RALEIGH TODD 11580 MISTLETOE DR. LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/276-8176
MR RICKY HATCHELL 12420 TURNPIKE ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Recreation Phone: 910/276-7259
MRS CHERYLE BAILEY 11480 STEWARTSVILLE CEM. RD. LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Secretary Phone: 910/277-1583

". . . . And he closed the book, and he gave it again to the minister . . . . . "

Luke 4: 20

STANDING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

AMDP DIR. - Caroll Anthony, 275 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 895-2254
1996 - Joel Perry, PO Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4759
1997 - Tony Wood, 110 Kemberly St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2097
1998 - Todd Moore, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289

EVANGELISM

1996 - Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6253
1996 - Lewis McLean,Chm. 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1997 - Jack Moody, PO Box 367, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-2855
1997 - Eugene McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773
1998 - Jackie Spillars, 755 Old Cheraw Hwy., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2817

1998 - Frank Ingram, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1996 - Earl Henry, 131 Chance Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3596
1996 - David Creech, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5609
1997 - Ralph Brunson, 203 Park St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2662
1997 - Don Malpass, PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2640
1998 - Rickey Hughes, 143 Ben Hudson Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6393
1998 - Cass Vincent, 127 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9453

SEMINARY EXTENSION

1996 - Jim Willingham, Chm., 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260
1997 - Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg, Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
1998 - Richard Stanford, 117 Lynch Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5727

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1996 - Mike Williams, PO Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338: 652-3781
1996 - Al Parrish, PO Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-8246
1997 - Bob Tyson, 259 McDonald Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1997 - Ed Parker, Chm.,518 Fourth St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696
1998 - Craig Walker, PO Box 708, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-5972
1998 - Mattie Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Rd., Rockingham NC 28379; 895-5884

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1996 - Curtis Meador, 400 Dogwood Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1996 - Jack Lee, Chm., 178 Loblolly Ct., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1997 - Richard Stevenson, 1010 Fayetteville St., Apt. II, Rockingham, NC 28379 895-6462
1997 - Melissa Malpass, PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 442-2640
1998 - Richard Alexander, 1010 Fayetteville Rd., Apt. 12, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
1998 - Tim Moon, 901 Rice Street, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3034

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1996 - Jake Covington, Chm.,112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0492
1996 -
1997 - Blaine Phelps, 12840 Debra Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5334
1997 - J.C. McQueen, 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5479
1998 - Bob Spears, 131 Bynum Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3978
1998 - Tom Eure, 509 Malcome St. Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-2718

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1996 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3503
1996 - Hugh Rankin, 917 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-1918
1997 - Larry Coleman, Chm., PO Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1997 - Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6897
1998 - David Jay, 119 F.H. Hare Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6421
1998 - Ronnie Gibson, 9340 Morgan St., Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-4802

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1996 - Truett Covington, 889 Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5356
1996 - Grace Mims, 1916 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4698
1997 - Doug Kennedy, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
1997 - Carlene Hill, 345 McNeill Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5045
1998 - Frances Allen, 376 Cartledge Creek Ch. Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2126
1998 - Blaine Phelps, Chm., 12480 Debra Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5334

SUMMER CAMP

1996 - Darlene Lantz, 522 Darby Rd., Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-4164
1997 - David Sparks, Chm., 151 Mt. Olive Chu. Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2857
1998 - Phillip Eaton, PO Box 2694, Southern Pines, NC 28388; 895-0514

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1996 - Jean Boylan, 765 Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5896
1997 - Shirley Tuttle,Chm. 150 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham NC, 28379;895-0709
1998 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann Street, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1998 - Bobbie Lewis, PO Box 2144, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3288

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1996 - Ben Broadway, Chm., 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2918
1997 - Thurmond Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetary Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001;
704/982-7275
1998 - Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1996 - Kitty Maddrey, PO Box 366 , Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4341
1997 -
1998 - David Sparks,Chm. 151 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379;895-9670
Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, Director of Missions

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1996 - Randy Bishop, Chm., PO Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1997 - Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
1998 - Mack Smith, 618 Walnut Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6085

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1996 - J.C. McQueen, Chm., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5479
1997 - Ed Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1998 - Carl Moree, Jr., 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2344

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1996 - Lee Tyner, 4196 US I North, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-3067
1996 - David Jay, Sr.,Chm., 119 F.H. Hare Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6421
1997 - Doris Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Rd., Hamlet, NC; 582-2719
1997 - Peggie McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1998 - Bill Kearse, Jr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1998 - Fred Jenkins, 163 Jenkins Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-8710

POTTER'S HOUSE

1996 - Jack Arey, 305 Snead Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2190
1996 - Angela Mickey, 421 Fox Rd., Marston, NC 28363;
1997 - Phyllis Lammonds, Chm. PO Box 156, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6828
1997 - Phila Williams, 1805 Sandcrest Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-7268
1998 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL
REV CARL MOREE, JR. Phone: 910/582-2344
918 COUNTY HOME ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
MR W.D. HAWKS Phone: 910/895-4738
1240 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ELLERBENC 28338-
MRS ELSIE MASKE Phone: 910/652-5920
190 HAYWOOD PARKER ELLERBENC 28338-

BEVERLY HILLS
MR TOMMY O'NEAL, JR. Phone: 910/895-3916
635 WILLIAMS STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR GENE WILLARD Phone: 910/895-0196
PO BOX 2172 ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

COBB MEMORIAL
MR LEE McDONALD Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
MRS BOBBYE McDONALD Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLETNC 28345-

CORDOVA
MR JIM KIRK Phone: 910/895-2383
PO BOX 171 CORDOVA NC 28338-

CRESTVIEW
MR JEFF CROUCH Phone: / -
408 CRESTVIEW DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR DOUG ALLEN Phone: / -
396 CARTLEDGE CREEK RD. ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

ELLERBE FIRST
REV JACK MOODY Phone: 910/652-2855
PO BOX 367 ELLERBE NC 28338-
MR JOHNNY MARTIN Phone: 910/439-4953
168 TEDDER STREET MT. GILEADNC 27308-
MRS RUBY COOKE Phone: 910/652-4331
PO BOX 272 ELLERBENC 28338-

FAITH MISSIONARY
MR BILLY BOSTICK Phone: 910/582-2931
143 SPRING DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MS GLENDA POPE Phone: 910/895-5214
1917 FENTON STREET ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

GIBSON
MRS THENA OWENS Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 HWY 79E BENNETTSVILLE SC 29512-
MRS BESSIE LEE Phone: 910/276-3719
10961 ACADEMY RD. LAURINBURGNC 28352-

LAURINBURG NORTH
MR WILLIAM BULLARD Phone: 910/276-5966
21520 TRADER STREET LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
MRS BRENDA BULLARD Phone: 910/276-5966
21520 TRADERS STREET LAURINBURGNC 28352-
MR RALPH TART Phone: 910/276-8812
PO BOX 354 LAURINBURGNC 28352-

MCDONALD
REV BOB TYSON Phone: 910/895-9437
259 McDONALD CHURCH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR MACK HAIGLER Phone: 910/895-4837
204 FRANKLIN HAIGLER ROAD ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-
MR CECIL McDONALD Phone: 910/ -
185 SCOTT McDONALD ROAD ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

MT. OLIVE
REV DAVID SPARKS Phone: 910/997-2857
151 MT. OLIVE CHURCH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR WAYNE THOMAS Phone: 910/997-6576
107 NEEDLE LANE ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

OAK RIDGE
MRS PAT PEELE — Phone: 910/582-3001
311 MYRTLE AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-

PEE DEE
MRS FRANCES MILLIGAN — Phone: 910/895-9604
114 SCALES STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MRS MARY HERRING — Phone: 910/895-2075
9 SHORT STREET ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

PINE GROVE
MR BILL BROWN — Phone: 910/997-3717
145 KEITH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR JERRY HOWARD — Phone: 910/582-0530
506 CHERRY STREET HAMLETNC 28345-

PLEASANT GROVE
MR STUART KING — Phone: 910/895-2306
125 DAVE KING ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR MACK SMITH — Phone: 910/895-6085
618 WALNUT LAND ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

PLEASANT HILL
MR HERBERT KING — Phone: 910/652-5126
763 PLEASANT HILL CHURCH RD ELLERBE NC 28338-

ROBERDEL
MR ALAN AVANT — Phone: 910/997-4311
1120 RICHMOND ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR BILLY FYRE — Phone: 910/652-6449
PO BOX 128 ELLERBENC 28338-

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
MR LEROY YATES — Phone: 910/895-3181
948 THOMAS STRET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MRS JANICE COEN — Phone: 910/895-3788
1806 SANDCREST DR. ROCKINGHAMNC 28379-

SARON
MR ROBERT RUSSELL — Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N. ELLERBE NC 28338-
MR ROYLE WRIGHT — Phone: 910/652-5674
382 GREY FOX RD. ELLERBENC 28338-

SKYWAY
MRS VIVIAN CAVAZOS — Phone: 910/276-4149
11441 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MR TOM CAVAZOS — Phone: 910/276-4149
11441 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURGNC 28352-

SPRING HILL
MR SAM EVANS — Phone: 910/369-2450
PO BOX 333 WAGRAM NC 28396-
MR EDWARD LUKE — Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 RIVERTON ROAD WAGRAMNC 28396-

STEWARTSVILLE
MR JOE CREECH — Phone: 910/276-2977
2629 PINE HARBOR ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MR DARRELL PHILLIPS — Phone: 910/276-7508
12921 BLUE FARM ROAD LAURINBURGNC 28352-

Sunday School Directors

BEVERLY HILLS - MR JIMMY MASKE ..... Phone: 910/895-2695
1402 CAROLINA DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR BUDDY HICKS, JR. ..... Phone: 910/582-3828
716 JEFFERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR NELSON WHITE ..... Phone: 910/582-3575
706 HYLAN AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR LEE McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CORDOVA - MR RUFUS GLIDEWELL ..... Phone: 910/895-3810
PO BOX CORDOVA NC 28330-
CRESTVIEW - MR MARK ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/997-2126
376 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - MR MIKE MABE ..... Phone: 910/652-5090
PO BOX 181 ELLERBE NC 28338-
FAITH MISSIONARY - MR HAROLD TEDDER ..... Phone: 910/997-5125
118 PINECROFT STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
GIBSON - MR WILLIAM GORE ..... Phone: 910/268-4747
5514 OLD WIRE RD. LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
HAMLET FIRST - MRS BRENDA PUTNAM ..... Phone: 910/582-3877
402 HENDERSON ST. HAMLET NC 28345-
HERITAGE - MR WALTER GLASGOW ..... Phone: 910/582-5602
1715 McDONALD AVE. HAMLET NC 28345-
HOFFMAN - MR LEE TYNER ..... Phone: 910/281-3067
4196 US I, NORTH HOFFMAN NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - MR AL LANE ..... Phone: 910/276-0236
12961 GIBSON RD. LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG EAST - MR TIM SCOTT ..... Phone: 910/276-8128
1710 PATSY LANE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG FIRST - MR CECIL DAUGHTRY ..... Phone: 910/276-6740
PO BOX 1633 LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MR AL PARRISH ..... Phone: 910/277-8246
PO BOX 471 LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - MR A.B. CHAVIS ..... Phone: 910/276-0234
9480 TURNPIKE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MR JERRY ROBBINS ..... Phone: 910/582-2198
PO BOX 5 MARSTON NC 28363-
MCDONALD - MR MIKE USSERY ..... Phone: 910/895-6793
145 DAN McDONALD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MIDWAY - MR LEO PRESSLEY ..... Phone: 910/895-3163
147 SANDHILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - MR SAM TANNER ..... Phone: 910/895-9564
755 CUMBERLAND CIRCLE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MR JOHN GOINS ..... Phone: 910/694-3564
823 WILDWOOD STREET WADESBORO NC 28170-
NORMAN - MR LAWRENCE PRITCHARD ..... Phone: 910/673-0037
PO BOX 70 EAGLE SPRINGS NC 27242-
OAK RIDGE - MR STEVE MILLS ..... Phone: 910/582-3392
433 LOUIS BREEDEN BLV. HAMLET NC 28345-
PEE DEE - MR ALAN MOSS ..... Phone: 910/582-1545
157 LAKE VIEW TRAIL ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - MR RAYMOND ABRAMS ..... Phone: 910/895-6706
1908 ARDSLEY RD. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - MR CHARLES HAMMOND, JR. ..... Phone: 910/895-2813
130 VIRGINIA AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - MRS ROBBIE GIBSON ..... Phone: 910/895-3981
805 ASPEN LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MRS INELL ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/895-9480
423 CRESTVIEW DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SARON - MR ROBERT RUSSELL ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N. ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MRS PHYLLIS FULLER ..... Phone: 910/582-2770
608 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
SKYWAY - MRS CAROLYN SMITH ..... Phone: 910/276-2762
11740 BOSTIC ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - MR EDWARD LUKE ..... Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 RIVERTON ROAD WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR JAMES HICKMAN ..... Phone: 910/276-1089
702 STRATFORD RD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Discipleship Training Directors

BEVERLY HILLS - REV TONY WOOD ..... Phone: 910/895-2097
207 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR OSCAR BRYAN ..... Phone: 910/582-2838
902 RICE STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR WAYNE BAXTER ..... Phone: 910/997-5724
167 MARILYN AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR LEE McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
HAMLET FIRST - MR LOWRY WALKER ..... Phone: 910/895-2502
105 ELIZABETH DR. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - MR RALPH COLLINS ..... Phone: 910/895-5314
1102 WALNUT LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SECOND BAPTIST - MR WADE WEATHERLY ..... Phone: 910/582-3018
1105 OAK STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
SPRING HILL - MR DONALD EDGE ..... Phone: 910/369-2715
PO BOX 566 WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR TOM WADSWORTH ..... Phone: 910/369-2926
PO BOX 165 WAGRAM NC 28396-

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS - MR BAZIL DEESE ..... Phone: 910/895-6770
224 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR BOB WEATHERLY ..... Phone: 910/582-1931
378 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR JIM MAYNOR ..... Phone: 910/652-6173
136 CRAWFORD ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR HOLLY WRIGHT ..... Phone: 910/997-4918
102 IRISH STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28345-
CRESTVIEW - MR MARK ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/997-2126
376 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
FAITH MISSIONARY - MR MARK BLAKE ..... Phone: 910/582-1323
120 OSBORNE ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
HAMLET FIRST - MR RON MAYO ..... Phone: 910/582-4136
303 W. HAMLET AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
LAURINBURG EAST - MR MARK JORGENSON ..... Phone: 910/276-5191
17801 HARRY MALLOY ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MR DAVID COLE ..... Phone: 910/281-6646
199 McKINNEY LAKE ROAD HOFFMAN NC 28347-
MCDONALD - MR BILL BREWER ..... Phone: 910/895-3465
422 GRAHAM BRIDGE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - MR CLIFTON STUTTS ..... Phone: / -
STUTTS LANE HAMLET NC 28345-
MT. OLIVE - MR SAM TANNER ..... Phone: 910/895-9564
755 CUMBERLAND CIRCLE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - MR LARRY SAUNDERS ..... Phone: 910/997-2004
872 McDONALD CHURCH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SECOND BAPTIST - MR ALLEN JORDAN ..... Phone: 910/582-4923
200 McLEAN STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
SPRING HILL - MR B.E. HOLLIS ..... Phone: 910/369-5934
21780 GILCHRIST STREET WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR DAVID BEANE ..... Phone: 910/277-0401
PO BOX 1841 LAURINBURG NC 28352-

WMU Directors

BEVERLY HILLS - MRS KAY WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/997-4654
101 PINEDALE DR. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MRS KIT McMANUS ..... Phone: 910/582-3334
304 McLEAN STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MRS DONNA HUDSON ..... Phone: 910/895-5297
1032 CARTLEDGE CREEK RD. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - MRS HAZEL HAGLER ..... Phone: 910/582-8294
321 CHARLOTTE STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CRESTVIEW - MRS PHYLLIS WATERS ..... Phone: 910/895-2362
297 NORTHAM ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - MRS RUBY COOKE ..... Phone: 910/652-4331
PO BOX 272 ELLERBE NC 28338-
FAITH MISSIONARY - Mrs Betty Stirk ..... Phone: 910/582-2931
276 Hatcher Road Rockingham NC 28379-
GIBSON - MRS THENA OWENS ..... Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 HWY 79E BENNETTSVILLE SC 29512-
HAMLET FIRST - MRS SYLVIA JOHNSON ..... Phone: 910/582-8584
215 RAINTREE HAMLET NC 28345-
HERITAGE - MRS ROSEMARY WILLINGHAM ..... Phone: 910/895-2260
1225 LONG DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
LAUREL HILL - MRS AILENE RAY ..... Phone: 910/462-2406
RT. 2, BOX 199 LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
LAURINBURG EAST - MRS STACY PHELPS ..... Phone: 910/276-5334
12840 DEBRA DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG FIRST - MRS DORIS ADAMS ..... Phone: 910/276-1652
12861 EASTOVER LANE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MRS BRENDA BULLARD ..... Phone: 910/276-5966
21520 TRADER STREET LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MRS DARLENE LANTZ ..... Phone: 910/281-4164
522 DERBY ROAD HOFFMAN NC 28347-
MCDONALD - MRS BETH McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/997-3662
351 GRAHAM BRIDGE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MIDWAY - MRS MATTIE HUDSON ..... Phone: 910/895-5884
161 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - MRS JUDY POWELL ..... Phone: 910/895-6055
116 WILDWOOD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - MRS VERLE LONG ..... Phone: 910/895-2805
153 MEMORY LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MRS INA BROOKS ..... Phone: 910/652-6285
PO BOX 662 ELLERBE NC 28338-
PEE DEE - MRS BERTA MAPLES ..... Phone: 910/895-9452
45 3RD AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - MRS LISA EADDY ..... Phone: 910/582-9903
424 WASHINGTON AVE. HAMLET NC 28345-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS ELAINE CAGLE ..... Phone: 910/997-4942
151 CAGLE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - MRS KAY WEST ..... Phone: 910/997-3068
108 WOODLAWN DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MRS JUANITA YATES ..... Phone: 910/895-2534
351 LAKE DR. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

SARON - MRS JOSEPHINE RUSSELL ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MRS CAROL TURNER ..... Phone: 910/582-1360
159 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
SKYWAY - MRS VIVIAN CAVAZOS ..... Phone: 910/276-4149
11441 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - MRS HAZEL SCOTT ..... Phone: 910/369-2003
21021 McINTOSH ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
STEWARTSVILLE - MRS VICKI CLARK ..... Phone: 910/276-9270
RT. 3, BOX 135A LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Treasurers

BETHEL - MRS JO ANN GERALD ..... Phone: 910/997-7148
OLD RIVER ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
BEVERLY HILLS - MR TOMMY JARRELL ..... Phone: / -
PO BOX 369 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MRS INEZ MILLSON ..... Phone: 910/582-3088
717 SPRING STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MRS EDNA MAYNOR ..... Phone: 910/652-6173
136 CRAWFORD RD. ELLERBE NC 28338-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR JOHNNY JORDAN ..... Phone: 910/582-4471
744 MILL ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
CORDOVA - MR HAROLD PARKER ..... Phone: 910/895-5624
PO BOX 51 CORDOVA NC 28338-
CRESTVIEW - MR GEORGE BLALOCK ..... Phone: 910/895-5615
359 CRESTVIEW DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - MRS KATIE MABE ..... Phone: 910/652-4821
183 FIRETOWER RD. ELLERBE NC 28338-
FAITH MISSIONARY - Mrs CINDY BOSTICK ..... Phone: 910/895-9357
143 SPRING DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
GIBSON - MR B.M STUBBS ..... Phone: 910/268-4818
8561 X-WAY ROAD GIBSON NC 28343-
HAMLET FIRST - MR RONNIE WILLIAMSON ..... Phone: 910/582-2594
401 LOCUST STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
HERITAGE - MRS MARIE WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/895-3494
915 THOMAS STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
HOFFMAN - MRS NANN BRYANT ..... Phone: 910/281-3576
PO BOX 165 HOFFMAN NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - MR RONNIE GIBSON ..... Phone: 910/462-2802
9340 MORGAN STREET LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
LAURINBURG EAST - MRS JUANITA WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/276-1334
PO BOX 1463 LAURINBURG NC 28353-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MR AL PARRISH ..... Phone: 910/277-8246
PO BOX 471 LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - MR CLELL SMITH ..... Phone: 910/276-6018
9821 REVELS STREET LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MRS JUANITA McNEILL ..... Phone: 910/582-1834
PO BOX 6 MARSTON NC 28363-
MCDONALD - MR CARNIE McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/997-3662
351 GRAHAM BRIDGE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MIDWAY - MRS ROWENA REESE ..... Phone: 910/997-3477
139 HUDSON REESE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - MRS JUDY POWELL ..... Phone: 910/895-6055
116 WILDWOOD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - MRS ETHEL STOGNER ..... Phone: 910/895-3419
801 ASPEN LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MR JOHN GOINS ..... Phone: 704/694-3564
823 WILDWOOD STREET WADESBORO NC 28170-
NORMAN - MRS DEBBIE MABE ..... Phone: 910/652-6159
821 CRAWFORD ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
OAK RIDGE - MS LOU ANN GIBSON ..... Phone: 910/582-1182
285 OAK RIDGE CHURCH ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
PEE DEE - MR RALPH MILLIGAN ..... Phone: 910/895-9604
114 SCALES STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - MR JACK WALKER ..... Phone: 910/895-6897
1020 FAYETTEVILLE RD. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS LUCY HAMMONDS ..... Phone: 910/997-5713
188 SNEAD AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - MRS LOUISE DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/652-5423
124 OLD WOODS ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
ROBERDEL - MRS JANIE FRYE ..... Phone: 910/997-4808
1425 N US #1 HWY ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MR CHRIS McDUFFIE ..... Phone: 910/997-6572
PO BOX 2147 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SARON - MRS DONNA KELLY ..... Phone: 910/652-6179
115 LARRY PARSONS RD. ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MRS JANIE SIMS ..... Phone: 910/582-4909
490 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-

SKYWAY - MR TOM CAVAZOS ..... Phone: 910/276-4149
11441 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - MRS ANNIE MARY LUKE ..... Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 RIVERTON ROAD WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR JIM KIRBY ..... Phone: 910/277-0271
SNEADS GROVE ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Chairmen of Deacons

BETHEL - MR W. D. HAWKS ..... Phone: 910/895-4738
1240 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
BEVERLY HILLS - MR GENE WILLARD ..... Phone: 910/895-0196
PO BOX 2172 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR BILL THOMPSON ..... Phone: 910/582-3747
103 JAMES AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR NELSON WHITE ..... Phone: 910/582-3575
706 HYLAN AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR HUGH RANKIN ..... Phone: 910/582-1681
770 BATTLEY DAIRY ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
CORDOVA - MR VANCE PARKER ..... Phone: / -
PO BOX CORDOVA NC 28330-
CRESTVIEW - MR BILL KIRK ..... Phone: 910/997-4104
1214 N. US 220 HIGHWAY ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - MR JOHNNY MARTIN ..... Phone: 910/439-4953
168 TEDDER STREET MT. GILEAD NC 27306-
FAITH MISSIONARY - MR BILLY BOSTICK ..... Phone: 910/895-9357
143 SPRING DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
GIBSON - MR GERALD OWENS ..... Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 HWY 79E BENNETTSVILLE, SC 29512-
HERITAGE - MR J.C. BROWN ..... Phone: 910/895-3646
1019 OAK AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
HOFFMAN - MR RICHARD LILES ..... Phone: 910/281-3477
PO BOX 123 HOFFMAN NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - MR CRAIG DAVIS ..... Phone: 910/462-2675
6401 PEELS CHAPEL ROAD LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
LAURINBURG EAST - MR ERNEST PARKER ..... Phone: 910/277-7413
11841 CYPRESS DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - MR LINDBURG DRIGGERS ..... Phone: 910/276-4225
6720 HASTY ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MR JERRY ROBBINS ..... Phone: 910/582-2198
PO BOX 5 MARSTON NC 28363-
MIDWAY - MR LEO PRESSLEY ..... Phone: 910/895-3163
147 SANDHILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - MR WAYNE THOMAS ..... Phone: 910/997-6576
107 NEEDLE LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MR JOHN GOINS ..... Phone: 704/694-3564
823 WILDWOOD STREET WADESBORO NC 28170-
NORMAN - MR C.B. HAYWOOD ..... Phone: 910/652-5473
270 RESEARCH FARM ROAD CANDOR NC 27229-
OAK RIDGE - MR WILLIAM V. GIBSON ..... Phone: 910/582-1182
285 OAK RIDGE CHURCH ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
PEE DEE - MR RALPH MILLIGAN ..... Phone: 910/895-9604
114 SCALES STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - MR MIKE FUGATE ..... Phone: 910/997-4870
508 LOVE LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - MR HERBERT KING ..... Phone: 910/652-5126
736 PLEASANT HILL CHURCH ROD ELLERBE NC 28338-
ROBERDEL - MR RON BRUCE ..... Phone: 910/997-3300
135 LAKESHORE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MR KENNETH MELVIN ..... Phone: / -
2111 BROOKBANK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SARON - MR ROBERT RUSSELL ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N. ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MR JOHNNIE WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/582-2457
PO BOX 283 HAMLET NC 28345-
SKYWAY - MRS VIVIAN CAVAZOS ..... Phone: 910/276-4149
11441 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - MR W.D. EDGE ..... Phone: 910/369-2303
PO BOX 325 WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR JAMES HICKMAN ..... Phone: 910/276-1089
702 STRATFORD ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Church Clerks

BETHEL - MRS MARIE NELSON ..... Phone: 910/997-4096
179 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH RD. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

BEVERLY HILLS - MS JULIE CAGLE ..... Phone: 910/997-3629
123 KEITH AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

CALVARY BAPTIST - MRS BARBARA SHY ..... Phone: 910/582-4489
910 JEFFERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-

CARTLEDGE CREEK - MRS SUSAN HAWKS ..... Phone: 910/652-5645
275 BETHANY ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-

COBB MEMORIAL - MRS BOBBIE HODGES ..... Phone: 910/582-3101
532 SPRINGHILL CHURCH RD. HAMLET NC 28345-

CORDOVA - MRS BETTY COLEMAN ..... Phone: 910/895-6955
158 WESTFIELD DR. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

CRESTVIEW - MRS PHYLLIS WATERS ..... Phone: 910/895-2362
297 NORTHAM ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

ELLERBE FIRST - MRS FAYE STUTTS ..... Phone: 910/652-5411
484 GIBSON NURSERY ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-

FAITH MISSIONARY - Mrs DONNA TEDDER ..... Phone: 910/997-5125
118 PINECROFT STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

GIBSON - MRS HETTIE STUBBS ..... Phone: 910/268-4818
8561 X-WAY ROAD GIBSON NC 28343-

HAMLET FIRST - MRS BLANCHE ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/582-3208
105 JUANITA AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-

HERITAGE - MRS CAROLE SWAILS ..... Phone: 910/895-2883
117 BILTMORE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

HOFFMAN - MRS MONNIE YEARGAN ..... Phone: 910/895-2015
358 LEDBETTER ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

LAUREL HILL - MRS BEVERLY McLAUCHLIN ..... Phone: 910/462-2678
PO BOX 1028 LAUREL HILL NC 28351-

LAURINBURG EAST - MRS SHARON BUTLER ..... Phone: 910/462-3164
17641 SPRINGS MILL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

LAURINBURG FIRST - MRS VIRGINIA McGIRT ..... Phone: 910/276-2161
PO BOX 883 LAURINBURG NC 28353-

LAURINBURG NORTH - MRS BRENDA PARRISH ..... Phone: 910/277-8246
PO BOX 471 LAURINBURG NC 28353-

LAURINBURG SOUTH - MRS JOSEPHINE CHAVIS ..... Phone: 910/276-0234
9480 TURNPIKE LAURINBURG NC 28352-

MARSTON BAPTIST - MRS MARTHA ROBBINS ..... Phone: 910/582-0116
PO BOX 66 MARSTON NC 28363-

MCDONALD - MRS MARYLIN LAMPLEY ..... Phone: 910/895-6783
133 WIREGRASS ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

MIDWAY - MRS ROBIN SMITH ..... Phone: 910/997-3092
1526 HICKORY STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

MT. CALVARY - MRS DONNA PEVOTO ..... Phone: 910/652-2281
176 COUNTRY LANE ELLERBE NC 28338-

MT. OLIVE - MRS ALBERTA FREEMAN ..... Phone: 910/997-3431
107 DEWEY AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

NEW HOPE - MR VIRGIL GOINS ..... Phone: 910/997-4169
118 CARROLL'S FARM ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

NORMAN - MRS EVA PRITCHARD ..... Phone: 910/673-0037
PO BOX 70 EAGLE SPRINGS NC 27242-

OAK RIDGE - MRS REBECCA MILLS ..... Phone: 910/582-3392
433 LOUIS BREEDEN BLV. HAMLET NC 28345-

PEE DEE - MRS MARY HERRING ..... Phone: 910/895-2075
9 SHORT STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PINE GROVE - MRS BOBBIE DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/895-5848
114 SKYLINE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PLEASANT GROVE - MRS AUDREY WATTS ..... Phone: 910/895-4440
524 RICHMOND ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PLEASANT HILL - MRS LOTTA DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/652-5093
PO BOX 473 ELLERBE NC 28338-

ROBERDEL - MRS NATALIE MARTIN ..... Phone: 910/895-5871
2800 OLD ABERDEEN ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MR HARRY COBLE ..... Phone: 910/582-8095
153 LAKEVIEW TRAIL ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

SARON - MRS MARGARET BROOKSHIRE ..... Phone: 910/652-5133
766 MARVIN McCASKILL ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-

SECOND BAPTIST - MRS SUSAN SELLERS ..... Phone: 910/582-2835
447 WIREGRASS ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

SKYWAY - MRS BETTY OXENDINE ..... Phone: 910/276-9112
RT 2, BOX 247 LAURINBURG NC 28352-

SPRING HILL - MRS MARY ELLA INGRAM ..... Phone: 910/369-2285
21920 BUIE STREET WAGRAM NC 28396-

STEWARTSVILLE - MRS BETTY PHELPS ..... Phone: 910/276-7345
11540 HASTY ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

PROCEEDINGS

1. Rev. Kyle Batson, Associational Music Director, presented 15 minutes of music.
2. Rev. David Sparks, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. The congregation sang the Hymn "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee."
4. Rev. Todd Moore, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, led in the opening prayer.
5. Mrs. Lanell Moree, Clerk, moved that the printed Order of Business be our agenda with any changes deemed necessary for the day. Seconded and carried.
6. Rev. Larry Coleman, host pastor, gave the welcome. He being the chairman of our registration committee also gave a registration report of 82 registered messengers and 4 visitors. Rev. Coleman moved that these messengers and those registering later on in the day compose the 180th Annual meeting. Seconded and carried.
7. Rev. Sparks appointed the following committees:
   Place and Preacher: Rev. Caroll Anthony and Rev. Ed Parker.
   Enrollment: Rev. Larry Coleman, Chairman; Mrs. Helen Adams and Mrs Linda Currin.
8. Rev. Richard Stevenson gave a report on his mission trip to Czech's Republic. The NC Baptist Men have entered a partnership with the Czech Republic and have the men have begun construction renovation on the Prague Seminary where poor students have a chance of getting an education. The area he visited is very poor. Pray for these people there as they continue to work and try to win lost folks to the Lord.
9. Rev. Caroll Anthony, AMDP Chairman, presented the report. The committee has been hard at work meeting 11 out of the past 12 months to discuss the mission programs of the association.
10. The Biblical Recorder and Baptist Retirement Homes reports were presented as information.
11. Christian Higher Education reports were given by Mr. Carl Bennett.
12. Baptist Children Homes report was given by Mr. Eugene Smith. The home is serving more children now than ever before. He encouraged everyone to continue their support to the homes.
13. Rev. Jim Murphy, representative from the Baptist Hospital, thanked everyone for their support and especially for allowing our Baptist Hospital to keep on keeping on.
14. The congregation was led in singing a hymn.
15. Rev. Harry Sherwood, representative from Wingate College, brought greetings from the college and encouraged anyone that wanted to go to college but financially were not able to afford it to please contact him or Dr,. McGee at the college and they would certainly work at a solution for them to where they could afford to go to Wingate.
16. During the Miscellaneous Business time Rev. Tuttle brought a motion from the AMDP Committee that we take the Ellerbe Fellowship Baptist Church under the Watchcare of the association for at least one year. The association had received a letter asking for this and at the present time the church has 35 members. This does not mean that they will not be under the watchcare longer than a year. The AMDP Committee will be meeting with the leadership of this church at least once a quarter and looking at the way the church is organizing its potential for leadership and how they conduct themselves and come back to the association at the next Annual meeting with a report. Seconded and carried.
17. The Constitution Committee brought a motion for the adoption of the following change: That we do away with the Committee on Committees due to the fact that the nominating committee and committee on committees were overlapping each other. Section 10 under Bylaw X would be deleted and the nominating committee would take care of what the committee on committees would do. Our constitution states that the change be brought in the afternoon meeting and then be brought back to the night session for a vote.
18. Rev. Raleigh Todd sang a melody of "Fairest Lord Jesus."

19. Rev. Tuttle led the congregation in a time of silence and prayer in memory of those who have gone to their final resting place. Afterwards he brought a motion that this years Annual be dedicated in honor of Rev. Eugene McNair. Seconded and carried.
21. Rev. Cass Vincent spoke on the on-going work with the Polish Orphanage and thanked everyone for their generous support. The work is going very well.
22. The Ordination Advisory Committee report was given by Rev. David Creech.
23. Mr. Brooks Baines reported on the Stewardship work going on in the association and reported that 20 church secretaries attended the tax seminar in October, 95.
24. The treasurer's report was given by Mrs. Lanell Moree.
25. Rev. Rickey Hughes presented the 1996 budget and moved for its adoption. Seconded and carried.
26. Rev. Ernesto Robledo told of his work with the Hispanics in the Ellerbe and Candor area. Several people have been won to the Lord.
27. Rev. Lewis McLean gave the Pastoral ministries and Evangelism report.
28. Rev. Tuttle presented the Sunday School & VBS report. We have had to re-group our assist team since the death of Mr. Wheeler and we are back on track and ready to come to any church that needs help in their S.S. work. Next year if your church is not able to afford the VBS material let the office know and we will get you material.
29. Our Ministerial Scholarship this year went to Mr. Scott Blue from Stewartsville Baptist Church and Mr. Bobby Sanders from Pine Grove Baptist Church.
30. Rev. Craig Walker gave the Discipleship Training report.
31. After a 10 minute break several folks shared their testimony of how good God had been to them.
32. The congregation sang the hymn "Praise the Lord."
33. Rev. Tuttle, Director of Missions, thanked everyone for allowing him to serve as their DOM for the past 3 years. He spoke of working with the finest pastors and church staff that he had ever had the opportunity to work with. He asked that we all bind together in prayer that we do the right moves in the Pee Dee Association for 1996. He moved that the association give Lanell a bonus of $750.00 for all the extra hours that she has put in since last May. Seconded and carried.
34. Ms. Megan Davis, recipient of the Acteen Scholarship, thanked the association.
35. Ms. Melissa Malpass, Minister of Music at Laurel Hill Baptist Church, sang "I Am Not Ashamed of the Gospel".
36. Rev. Don Malpass, Jr., Pastor of Laurel Hill Baptist Church, brought the Annual Message. His Scripture was from Isaiah 40:31. He spoke on "The Importance of Waiting on God."

NIGHT SESSION

37. Rev. Sparks called the meeting to order.
38. The host Church Choir gave a beautiful presentation of several melodies.
39. Rev. Coleman gave the registration report. There were 106 messengers registered for the day with 10 visitors.
40. Dr. Jim Johnson, Counselor of the Richmond Family Center, thanked everyone for their financial support and he told that there had been a 67% increase in clients over last year.
41. Rev. Tuttle introduced the following new staff members of our churches:

Calvary - Rev. Todd Moore, Pastor
Calvary - Mrs. Leigh Ann Moore, Minister of Music
Cordova - Rev. Jackie Spillars, Pastor
Faith - Ms. Glenda Pope, Minister of Youth
North Laurinburg - Rev. Frank Ingram, Pastor
New Hope - Rev. Bill Harris, Pastor
Pine Grove - Rev. Richard Alexander, Minister of Music/Youth
Pleasant Grove - Rev. Paul Arnold, Pastor
Roberdel - Mr. Mike Loftis, Minister of Music
Second Baptist - Rev. Tim Moon
South Laurinburg - Rev. Philip Eaton, Pastor
Stewartsville - Rev. Raleigh Todd,, Minister of Music/Youth

42. Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., reported on the Holiday Retirement Center where he is Chaplain. There is an average of 10 to 15 each Thursday night for Bible study ranging from ages 70 to 89. We try to do entertainment as well as Bible study.
43. Rev. Tony Wood told of how great the race ministry is still going and how it has grown over the years.
44. Rev. Jack Lee and three of the youth that went on the mission trip to Maryland this summer told of how God used them and made them grow in the Lord and appreciate what they had at home because some of the kids there did not have it as easy as we here in Rockingham.
45. Election of Officers: It was moved that Rev. Caroll Anthony be elected as Moderator. Seconded and carried. It was also moved that Rev. Rickey Hughes be elected as vice-moderator. Seconded and carried.
46. Miscellaneous Business. It was moved that the change in the constitution that was presented earlier in the evening be approved. Seconded and carried.
47. The Place and Preacher reported that the next Annual Meeting would be at the Crestview Baptist Church in Rockingham and that Rev. Rickey Hughes would preach the Annual Sermon.
48. The WMU presented a skit with an overview of the activities over the past year and things to come.
49. Mrs. Irma Duke, State WMU Executive Director, challenged us to use the gifts and talents that God has given to us. Her Scripture came from II Timothy 2:30-31.
50. Rev. Tuttle thanked Rev. Sparks for the fine job he has done over the past two years as moderator and challenged us all to be willing to be used for God's Kingdom.
51. Rev. Ed Parker closed the meeting with prayer.

MEMORIALS

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Norman Bullard
Mrs. Ella Long

CALVARY
Mrs. Mallie McManus
Mrs. Margurette Powell
Mrs. Gladys Pond
Mrs. Tracie Driggers

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Roy Berry
Mr. Gerald Blue
Mr. Eugene Hudson
Mr. Jerry Maynor

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Pearline Robbins
Mr. Marvin Smith

CORDOVA
Mrs. Grace K. McDonald
Mrs. Dot Gainey
Mrs. Flossie Hinson
Mr. Robert Gainey

CRESTVIEW
Mr. Douglas Allen (Deacon)

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Jewel Braswell
Mrs. Thelma Meachum

FAITH
Mr. Fred Baldwin
Mrs. Eleanor Buie

GIBSON
Mrs. Annie Phillips

HAMLET FIRST
Mrs. Helen Taylor
Mrs. Ellen Gray
Mr. Marvin Wheeler
Mrs. Louise Keaton
Mr. E.L. Jones
Mr. G.H. Sims
Mrs. Lola Overton
Mr. Lester B. Clark, Jr.
Mrs. Helen Butt
Mr. Robert L. Griggs
Mr. James C. Peninger
Mr. William C. Sapp
Mr. John L. Alston
Mr. Sonny Billingsle
Mr. Frank E. Roofe, Jr.
Miss Elaine Phodes
Mr. J.D. Snyder
Mr. Arthur Hugeulet

HERITAGE
Mrs. Wilma Buckwell
Mrs. Blennie Britt

HOFFMAN
Mr. Joseph Hawkins, Sr.

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Charles L. Witmore
Dr. Sidney Mathews
Miss Virginia L. Bateman
Mr. Blease C. Prevatte
Mrs. Jessie M. Jones
Mrs. Bessie C. Dodson
Mrs. Annie L. Lewis
Mr. Norman L. Odom
Mrs. LaRue Dameron
Mrs. Virginia Farlow
Mr. Raymond J. Briles

McDONALD
Mrs. Myrtle McDonald
Mrs. Mossie Parker
Mrs. Margaret Haigler

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. Ronald T. Williams
Mrs. Ila King

NORTH LAURINBURG
Mr. Ed Dutch
Mr. Wendell Covington

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Bernice Lassiter

PEE DEE
Miss Pauline Tyson
Ms. Kathy Bryant
Mr. Daniel L. Gibson

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Beulah Hannah
Mrs. Beatrice H. Saunders
Mr. Randall Thomas
Mrs. Irene Richardson

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. H.B. Smith
Mr. John McFarland
Mr. Walter J. Marshburn
Mrs. Dorothy Marshburn
Mr. Jerry Deberry

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Marzelle Stevenson
Mr. Bill Bostick
Miss Elizabeth Nicholson
Mrs. Mary Caddell

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Ms. Alice Dickens
Dr. D.L. Williams
Mrs. Rachel Bailey
Mrs. Jean Souther
Mr. Marion L. Hinson
Mrs. Lois Arnall
Mr. J. Thomas Page, Sr.
Mrs. Rosalee Hinson
Mrs. Lois Gillis
Mr. Robert Conder

SARON
Mrs. Mozelle W. Covington

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Annie F. McMullen
Mr. J. Edward Cox, Sr.
Mr. Henry T. Hogan
Mr. James W. Cole
Mr. Sam Knight
Mr. Joel A. Gant

SOUTH LAURINBURG
Mrs. Gertrude Wright

SPRING HILL
Mr. Lee Hanna (Deacon)
Mr. Robert Irving
Mrs. W.E. Matthews
Mrs. Arch McRae (Deacon)
Mr. Elmore Laviner
Mr. H.R. Smith (Deacon)
Mr. Frank Miller
Mrs. Roy Baker

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Lucy Beasley
Mr. Clint Woodward

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

The Home Mission Board is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention. The HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, business, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding the goal six years early. There were nearly 1,300 church starts and Southern Baptist Churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately 1/2 of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. Gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500, about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million , in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans--The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions--Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers--Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries--More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension--Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries--International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.D., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has

helped reduce income and or/estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

/many North Carolina Baptist are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trust were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, NC 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

W. Jesse Spencer
Associational Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995. "An era has passed." said BCH President Michael C. Blackwell. "It's extremely unlikely Baptist Children's Homes will sever see another individual who invests himself so fully in this place as did my friend Bill Sisk."

Baptist Churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304. The Annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raised $28,633

This year, the Friends of Children Committed added a twist to their annual spring bus tour by pulling on gloves and work clothes to help beautify Odum Home in Pembroke and Cameron Boys Camp near Southern Pines.

A team of volunteers from Denver Baptist Church worked at Broyhill Home clearing brush, painting inside a cottage and building a storage shed; and at Kennedy Home tearing down an old gym built in the 1930's , restructuring and old picnic shelter into an arts and crafts center, removing old heating equipment from Biggs cottage and renovating family conference rooms in the new gym.

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of

giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way." to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995-May 1997. BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, NC as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "Step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art." In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in NC suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting. In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc...the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults... The Best of Times!

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Advisory Committee met on two occasions during the past year. We met on January 5th to examine Mr. Kyle Batson at the request of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg.

The committee also met on June 28th at the request of Pee Dee Baptist Church to examine Mr. Philip Eaton. Mr. Eaton had been called as pastor of South Laurinburg Baptist Church.

The committee met and talked with Mr. Batson and Mr. Eaton about their salvation experience and their call to the Gospel ministry. The committee also questioned them concerning their understanding of the Bible and Baptist Doctrines. Both Mr. Batson and Mr. Eaton showed good knowledge, understanding and spiritual maturity.

The Ordination Advisory Committee was unanimous in its recommendation that these men be ordained into the Gospel Ministry.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT FOR 1995

This has been a very good year in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. God has given to you and I much to be thankful for as an association. Since you and I met last year at Mount Olive Baptist Church I have had the privilege to meet and worship with each of our churches. We have been blessed with a wonderful group of pastors and other staff members in our churches. I have truly enjoyed working with each and everyone.

Since we last met we have begun two new ministries here in the Pee Dee. We began a Flea Market Ministry at the flea market on highway #220 North. Each Saturday morning we have some folks out at the flea market to stay at our booth and pass out tracts, Bibles, free ice water and other things while we tell people that Jesus loves them. Then we have started a ministry with the street people one night a week at 11:15 pm. We share some food with them and while they are eating we share the Gospel through song and preaching. Please pray for both of these ministries that they will continue to be successful.

We are still in our partnership with the Thousand Island Association in North Western, New York. We have helped one church buy Bibles, one church pay gas and heating bills. We have helped one New York Pastor, who has throat cancer, buy medicine, and bought Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, and WMU Literature for one Church.

We had about 70 youth and adults who went on a Mission Trip to Baltimore, Maryland to work with enter-city children.

I, again, am happy to report to you that our Raceway Ministry is a success. We had over 1800 at our Men and Boys Rally in February. We continue to minister to about 250 people each race in our tent ministry. We are grateful to the Rockingham Speedway for making these ministries possible.

This summer we employed a summer youth worker, Mrs. Allison Wilson, who worked in 3 of our churches with a summer children & youth program. Seminary Extension continues to grow.

We have purchased an 8 x 20 foot enclosed trailer to be used as a disaster van. We are now stocking the trailer. We have remodeled the office and continue to expand for ministries here in the Pee Dee Association.

The Potter's House Ministry has continued to grow. The more the Potters House succeeds the more missions work we can do here in the Pee Dee.

I want to thank the pastors and other Church staff for all the cooperation they give to me and the association. "Thank you" to all you lay people who give of your time and talents to help do associational work. Thank you to Mrs. Martha Kay Hudson, Mrs. Grace Blue and all the volunteers for their hard work at the Potter's House. Thank you to our Senior Citizen Chaplain, Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., and to Rev. Liberty Koontz who served for over 10 years as our Prison Chaplain. Then I can not find words to thank Lanell for all she does as our Administrative Assistant here in the office.

Let me close by asking you to pray for our ministries for 1996. We begin with our World Missions Conference November 2-5, 1995. We have also made plans for our youth mission trip in July 1996 to Fort Wayne, Indiana.

I look forward to the New year and to being your Director of Missions in 1996.

I Love You,

Wayne

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The purpose of the Associational Sunday School Team is to help the churches develop and strengthen their Bible teaching-reaching ministries. This is accomplished by training and equiping the churches Sunday School Workers to carry out the purpose of the Bible teaching program. Equipping and encouraging churches to carry out the purpose, mission and task of Bible teaching and reaching ministry, is the challenge that your Associational Sunday School team tried to meet in the last year.

We began that journey back in January when we began to meet and plan our work for this year. We met for five different listening sessions with different groups of churches to let you tell us what we could best do to help your Sunday School grow and what was the one thing you needed most in your Sunday School work.

When these sessions were finished we met as a team with Robert Stewart of the Baptist State Sunday School Department to go over what you had told us was your needs and to set out a plan of action. We found that our greatest need was teacher improvement and visitation. We had a training session in the Spring on "Being One on One" to help people overcome the "jitters" of witnessing one on one.

We had planned a Sunday School Training School in September to help better equip teachers to teach and plan their own Sunday School Assist Team leaders. Our leader moved to another area and our excellent Associational Sunday School Leader, Mr. Marvin Wheeler, went home to be with the Lord.

We have had to stop and regroup but we are making plans for an exciting year in 1996.

Pray for our S.S. Team, Wayne

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

JANUARY - It was moved that the Articles of Incorporation and By-laws be printed in the Annual every three (3) years unless there are changes in them.

It was moved that the Association purchase a trailer to be used for a disaster trailer in case of a natural disaster and that we equip it with the necessary items.

APRIL - The Nominating Committee moved that the following be elected to serve for the coming year: Discipleship Director-Craig Walker; WMU Consultant-Pat Peele; Brotherhood Director-Bob Page; Music Director-Kyle Batson; Clerk-Lanell Moree; Treasurer-James Williams; Asst. Treasurer-Janie Frye; AMDP Director-Caroll Anthony

EVANGELISM

The Evangelism and Church Extension section of the Home Missions Board, SBC, did a great service by promoting "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now." Each church member was challenged to share the gospel each day for 60 days, January 9-March 9, 1995. We believe the personal witnessing before the Harvest Revivals is going to result in the largest harvest of souls of any simultaneous revivals to date. Most of our churches participated in this nationwide revival effort.

One of the goals for next year is to have an Associational Evangelism Conference. Witnessing must continue if the Revival spirit is to continue in our churches. Let us look to God for growth to His body. He is empowering church members to reach their communities for Christ by exalting the Savior, equipping the saints and evangelizing the sinner.

1994-95 AMDP REPORT

In Matthew 28:19-20, we are told to take the Gospel into all the world and make disciples. It implies that we are to begin at home and then reach out to the "other most parts of the earth." This year through your gifts to associational missions we have been able to do just that.

Through the ministry of the Potter's House we have been able to help many families in our local community who were in desperate need of Christian love and charity. Also, the proceeds from this work have helped us to continue to fund our Hispanic work in several counties. Special thanks to all who have helped to make this possible through volunteering your time, making needed repairs, or donating clothes and other items. May God richly bless you for all that you have done.

Another local ministry that has been well received is our ministry at the Flea Market on Highway 220. We have been able to give out Bibles, tracts, and God's love to many through this unusual ministry. Thanks to all who have been a part of this great work for God.

We have also branched out to minister to other states this year. This summer, we helped to sponsor our youth trip to Baltimore. More than 60 teenagers and adult leaders traveled North to share the Gospel in the inner city. Many lives were touched, including the lives of those who went. Only when we get to Heaven will we understand all that God accomplished through this wonderful effort.

Another very important project for us this year was to help fund the building of a nursery for a struggling church in Montana. This church was just about to experience a "Baby Boom" and needed help to get ready. Thank God for allowing us to be a part of this important need.

Finally, we were able to reach half-way around the world to the country of Poland. On February 14th you gave through your local churches over $5,000.00 to help a much needed Children's work there. The Gajewski's, who started this work in their own home, were overjoyed by your love and support. Thanks to all the churches who took part in this special offering.

We have done much this year to obey the Lord's command given in the Great Commission. But, there is still much work to be done. Please pray for our committee as we seek to see where the Lord is working, and that we will be quick to respond to His will. May God bless you in your labors for His Kingdom.

Rev. Caroll Anthony, Chairman

NEW STAFF

Rev. Todd Moore - Pastor - Calvary Baptist, Hamlet
Mrs. Leigh Ann Moore - Minister of Music- Calvary Baptist , Hamlet
Rev. Jackie Spillars - Pastor - Cordova Baptist, Cordova
Ms. Glenda Pope - Minister of Youth - Faith Baptist, Rockingham
Rev. Frank Ingram - Pastor - North Laurinburg Baptist, Laurinburg
Rev. Bill Harris - Pastor - New Hope Baptist, Ellerbe
Rev. Richard Alexander - Minister of Music/Youth - Pine Grove Baptist, Rockingham
Rev. Paul Arnold - Pastor - Pleasant Grove Baptist, Rockingham
Mr. Mike Loftis - Minister of Music - Roberdel Baptist - Rockingham
Rev. Philip Eaton - Pastor - South Laurinburg Baptist, Laurinburg
Mr. Tim Moon - Minister of Music/Youth - Second Baptist, Hamlet
Rev. Raleigh Todd - Minister of Music/Youth - Stewartsville Baptist, Laurinburg

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day--Bosnia, O.J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uniformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995-96 than when it started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us then ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact: The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Milbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609. Phone (919) 847-2127.

OUTREACH TO CHILDREN IN POLAND

Our Association has been helping Brother and Sister Gajewski with their work among orphans since 1992. This work is now slowly beginning to gain ground with our help and prayers. Everytime they want to do something--build, electrify, dig, clear old trees or brush (nearly 20 acres) or get the water mains in, or whatever this will need the approval and the cooperation of the authorities and also financing which is our greatest need. There are many obstacles facing this work for Christ. The Communists literally destroyed the economy and their influence still remains to this day. What an opportunity there is right now to reach people for the Lord Jesus Christ, especially since this area here around the orphanage is a really depressed area! The Gajewskis' and those working with them realize this and have done a lot of visitation and doors are opening up to reach the lost to Christ.

This year, totaled with our St. Valentines' Day Offering, we were able to send to them approximately $5,000.00. They wrote to us that they brought all of us before the Throne of God

expressing their thanks and joy to God for what we have done for them and the orphans. Now they could afford the water hoop-up, since they were carting drinking water from the neighbors and that the fencing around the property could be finished and now install a furnace and central heating much needed as Andrew and his family are permanently living there since August. If there was any left it would be used for more building materials.

Andrew and his wife have applied to the court for the adoption of three little girls and the authorities seem willing because of the building program which pleases them.

In all the letters sent by the Gajewski' they seem to be on cloud nine, and he realizes that the goals are BIG, but he has faith and keeps hoping that he can finish building all of this before the Second coming of the Lord.

Our hopes also are with them and we are daily thankful to God for your encouragement to us in this outreach to lost children in a far away country where a small candle is burning.

Yours in Christ,
Cass & Margaret Vincent

POTTER'S HOUSE REPORT

The Lord has blessed the Potter's House with another successful year. The donations of clothing, household and other miscellaneous items have been tremendous - never ceasing.

With the help of our faithful volunteers we have been able to accomplish a great deal. Our lady volunteers have worked as a team in sorting, pricing, tagging and getting the clothing out on the floor. Our Brotherhood men have rallied to the cause taking care of the trash and doing other odd chores as we need them. We are so thankful for all of our volunteers as they are a great part of this ministry.

Because of our faithful people and their donations and volunteering we have been able to help several hundred needy families in the area, and have sent clothing to the mountains and foothills of West Virginia and Kentucky. Also a load to Peru with our low prices we are helping many families in our community and surrounding area. This is truly a great ministry and may God continue to bless the ministry of the Potter House as we seek to do His will.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Sunday School Director . . . . . Rev. Doug Kennedy
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Rev. Craig Walker
WMU Consultant . . . . . Mrs. Pat Peele
Brotherhood Director . . . . . Mr. Robert Page
Music Director . . . . . Rev. Kyle Batson
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Lanell Moree
Treasurer . . . . . Mr. James Williams
Assistant Treasurer . . . . . Mrs. Janie Frye
AMDP Director . . . . . Rev. Carrol Anthony

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INCORPORATED

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist ", our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis:

DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION

Through spiritual and emotional haling to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps relieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

PASTORAL COUNSELING

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Out thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

QualChoice of NORTH CAROLINA- A mananged care plan providing quality healthcare patient physician choice. Established by the NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.

ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION - This distinction was awarded ub by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING -With a Fall of 1995 opening date this 300,000 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proprtion of private beds available to patients.

COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY- A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.

STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION-Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehad beds, gero-psychiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center is the Spring of 1996.

HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS-Specialists provide at

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT 1995

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY
1905

WINGATE UNIVERSITY
1896

MEREDITH COLLEGE
1891

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY
1887

MARS HILL COLLEGE
1856

CHOWAN COLLEGE
1848

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
1834

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

The Seminary Extension has had an excellent year. We began our first class in September and we are now in our 4th class with five (5) students enrolled. All of our Seminary has been taught by Rev. Richard Stanford.

We are planning to begin a new area of Seminary Extension classes around the first of the year for men and women who are not working toward a Seminary degree but would like to take some Bible Study Classes.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

ByLaw X - Section 6 - Present Reading:

Section 6. The **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Board for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

CHANGE:

After the last sentence in the first paragraph add - "The Nominating Committee shall nominate person(s) to fill all vacancies on all standing committees. This committee shall designate a chairman of all standing committees.

DELETE:

Section 10 - Committee on Committee - Present Reading:

Section 10. The **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**, composed of six members, shall nominate all committee members and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Bylaw IX - Section 1 - Moderator

Delete the words in line two (2) "Appoint Committee on Committees

Section 1. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and be and ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Mrs. Lanell Moree
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Bob Spears
Mrs. June Spears
Mr. Ben Burr
Mrs. Nellie Burr
Rev. Tony Wood
Mrs. Kay Williams

CALVARY
Rev. Todd Moore
Rev. David Creech
Mrs. SarahGulledge
Mrs. Inez Millson
Mrs. Shirley Shelley
Mr. Curtis Britt

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Rickey Hughes
Rev. Bruce Goodwin

CRESTVIEW
Rev. William Kearse, Sr.
Mrs. Edythe Kearse

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Jean Boylan
Mrs. Faye Stutts
Mrs. Gladys Cox
Mrs. Ruby Cooke
Mr. Mike Boylan
Mrs. Jack L. Moody
Rev. Jack Moody
Mr. Bill Cipriani
Rev. Ernesto Robledo
Ms. Tiffany Cipriani

GIBSON
Mrs. Frances Bullard
Mrs. Mable Bullard
Mrs. Thena Owens

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Randy Bishop
Rev. Curtis Meador
Mrs. Blanche Allen
Mr. Joe Allen
Mrs. Sylvia Johnson

SKYWAY
Rev. Harold Bell
Rev. Dorothy Bell
Mrs. Vivian Cavazos
Mr. Tom Cavazos

HERITAGE
Mrs. Ruby Nesbett
Mrs. Rosemary Willingham

LAUREL HILL
Mrs. Daisy Gibson
Mrs. Bonnie Sampson
Carl Sampson
Mrs. Ailene D. Ray
Mr. Monroe Ray
Mr. Dell Daniels
Rev. Don Malpass, Jr.

LAURINBURG FIRST
Rev. Larry Coleman
Rev. Kyle Batson
Mr. Carl Bennett
Mr. Gene Smith
Mrs. Helen Adams

MARSTON
Mrs. Darlene Lantz

McDONALD
Rev. Bob Tyson
Mrs. Beth McDonald

MIDWAY
Rev. David Hudson
Mr. Allan Hudson

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Ethel Stogner
Mrs. Verle Long
Mrs. Alberta Freeman
Mrs. Opal Berryman
Ms. Megan Davis
Mr. Reed Davis
Rev. David Sparks

NORTH LAURINBURG
Rev. Frank Ingram
Mrs. Brenda Bullard
Mr. William Bullard
Mrs. Diane Priest

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele

SPRING HILL
Mr. Jeff Stone
Rev. Craig Walker
Mr. Ronald Nevels

PEE DEE
Mrs. Francis Milligan
Mrs. Irene Franklin
Rev. Lester English
Mr. Ralph Milligan

PINE GROVE
Rev. Carrol Anthony
Mrs. Margaret Vincent
Rev. Cass Vincent

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. Paul Arnold
Mrs. Dennis
Mrs. Else Clemmons
Mr. Howard Richardson
Mr. Herbert Diggs

PLEASANT HILL
Rev. Thurmond Howard
Mrs. Delphina Shepherd
Mr. E. Shepherd

ROBERDEL
Rev. Jack Lee
Mrs. Lisa Lee
Mrs. Janie Frye
Mr. Ron Bruce
Mrs. Sandy Bruce

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. Richard Stevenson
Mrs. Betty McDougald
Mr. Ken McDougald
Mr. Glenn White
Mrs. Joyce White
Mr. Joe Davis
Mr. Leroy Yates

SARON
Mrs. Josephine Russell
Mr. Bob Russell

SECOND BAPTIST
Mrs. Charlotte Brunson
Mrs. Essie Phillips
Rev. Tim Moon
Rev. Ed Parker
Mr. Bill Dennis

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Lewis McLean
Rev. Raleigh Todd
Mr. Brooks Baines

Associational Budget

	1995	1996
100. MISSION ACTION		
101. Race Track	1,200.00	1,200.00
102. Flea Market	.00	400.00
103. Retirement Center Chapl.	1,500.00	1,500.00
104. Sr. Adult Ministry	400.00	300.00
105. Prayer Task Force	100.00	100.00
106. Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	400.00
107. Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
108. Volunteer Banquet	500.00	500.00
109. Richmond Counseling Cte.	2,400.00	2,400.00
110. Fair Ministry	500.00	500.00
111. Hispanic Ministry	4,000.00	4,500.00
112. Youth Mission Trip	1,000.00	1,500.00
113. Deacon Ministry	400.00	400.00
114. Children Ministry	200.00	200.00
115. Summer Youth Worker	1,200.00	1,200.00
116. Prison Chaplain	1,500.00	.00
TOTAL MISSION ACTION	16,500.00	16,600.00
200. PROGRAMS		
201. Sunday School	1,000.00	1,200.00
202. Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
203. Woman's Missionary Union	4,000.00	4,500.00
204. Music	100.00	300.00
205. Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
206. Discipleship Training	1,150.00	1,250.00
207. Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
208. Youth	1,000.00	1,000.00
209. Pastoral Ministries	1,500.00	2,000.00
210. Seminary Extension	400.00	1,000.00
211. RA's	600.00	400.00
212. Key Leadership Conf.	150.00	150.00
213. Assist Team Trng.	100.00	100.00
214. Secretary Conference	200.00	200.00
215. Ministers Conference	200.00	200.00
216. VBS Clinic	600.00	400.00
TOTAL PROGRAMS	12,800.00	14,500.00
300. MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET		
301. Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00
400. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
401. Base Salary	15,000.00	15,600.00
402. Less Salary Reduction	- 916.00	- 916.00
401. Sub-total	14,084.00	14,684.00
403. Housing/Utilities	10,800.00	10,800.00
404. Retirement	2,178.00	2,178.00
405. Social Security Offset	2,600.00	2,600.00
406. Health Insurance	5,000.00	6,648.00
407. Life Insurance/Disability	816.00	1,200.00
408. Travel Reimbursement	4,426.00	4,426.00
TOTAL DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	40,820.00	43,452.00
420. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT		
421. Base Salary	16,000.00	16,768.00
422. Less salary Reduction	- 250.00	- 250.00
421. Sub-total	15,750.00	16,518.00
423. Retirement	500.00	600.00
424. Insurance/Disability	2,132.40	2,864.00
425. Travel Reimbursement	751.00	751.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	19,383.00	20,983.00
430. OFFICE RECEPTIONIST		
431. Salary	3,500.00	4,680.00
TOTAL SALARY	3,500.00	4,680.00

EXPENSES OF DESIGNATED CHECKING

Employees Withholding taxes	$ 11,668.29
Men & Boys Rally	15,934.67
Race Ministry	2,815.48
WMU	887.24
Mission Expansion	1,233.90
Brotherhood & RA's	23.11
World Hunger	562.42
Annual Meeting	971.56
CGA (Baptist State Convention)	6,439.00
Hispanic Ministry	1,629.93
Sr. Adult Ministry	289.63
Evangelism	1,467.22
Prison Ministry	2,142.72
Youth	7,267.04
Ministerial Scholarships	2,700.00
Pastoral Ministry	1,660.00
Office Supplies	3,466.26
Volunteer Banquet	500.00
Flood Relief	790.00
Audit	400.00
Audio-Visuals	153.75
Flea Market	45.00
Polish Orphanage	4,768.00
Maintenance & Operation	1,997.13
Summer Youth Worker	1,465.83
Seminary Estension	1,970.25
Discipleship Trng	60.00
Miscellaneous	21.35
Sunday School	700.13
Office Insurance	843.00
Church gifts-came through desig. checking	891.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 75,763.91

Beginning Balance October 1, 1994	$ 29,328,63
Income in Designated Fund	80,932.56
Sub-total	110,261.14
Less Expenditures	- 75,763.91
Ending Balance September 30, 1995	34,497.23

POTTER'S HOUSE INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Beginning Balance October 1, 1994	$ 3,820.27
Sales Income	39,182.62
Interest Income	177.00
Sub-total	43,119.89
Less Expenditures	- 39,504.05
Ending Balance September 30, 1995	$ 3,615.84

EXPENSES

Salaries	$ 16,008.00
Mileage	930.00
FICA	1,222.19
Utilities	1,858.44
Miscellaneous/Supplies	1,152.64
Rent	3,600.00
Maintenance	3,260.41
Telephone	503.06
Equipment	275.00
Sales Tax	2,244.31
Insurance (Contents)	450.00
Deposited into Savings	8,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 39,504.05

ELLERBE HISPANIC MISSION

We were able to minister to migrant workers by distribuiting over 200 health kits donated by several churches from Pee Dee Association.

Our attendance increased from 5 to 30. On May 13th we had 9 profesions of faith from a large family in Ellerbe.

June 11th we had another profesion fo faith. June 25th we celebrated a special cantata with a delicious meal after the service, we had 45 in attendance.

On August 27 we had a joint service with First Church Ellerbe where I had the privilege to preach th word bilingual. It was a blessing for both of our congregations, our Mission had 40 present.

On June the 4th we started having services on Sundays at 5:00 p.m. with an average attendance of 20.

We have been visiting on Thursdays in the Ellerbe area and hope that God will reward our efforts.

Please continue praying for the hispanic mission as we minister to the people in different ways.

In Christ:

Ernesto Robledo
Pastor

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BETHEL - In May, 1995 we had an outdoor "Singing on the Hill" with several groups and individuals that came. This was a first time event and the attendance was overwhelming. The church did a lot of renovating to the inside of the building.
BEVERLY HILLS - Several renovations in educational building (pastor's study, bathrooms, Sunday School classes, built sound booth in sanctuary). Youth recreational building (BEACON) is back in service and open on Friday nights for local youth. Chimes were installed with money donated by anonymous member. New church sign was installed on front lawn of church.
HAMLET FIRST - Homecoming in October 1994. Ordination of Women Deacons.
LAURINBURG FIRST - Celebrated R. Kyle Batson's Ordination on January 22, 1995.
LAUREL HILL - Celebrated 20th anniversary of pastor being with the church.
McDONALD - Clown ministry was organized.
MOUNT OLIVE - Grief Support Group was organized. Mr. Robert Hughes was ordained as Deacon.
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - Mr. and Mrs. Bob Wall, and Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth McDougald were approved by the Foreign Mission Board of the SBC to be either Home or Foreign Missionaries.
SECOND BAPTIST - Tim Moon called as Minister of Music, Youth & Recreation.
SOUTH LAURINBURG - Mrs. Vivian Cavazos, Mrs. Carolyn Smith and Mr. Plummer Oxendine were ordained as Deacons.
SPRING HILL - Retired debt on addition to Educational building and Church Van.
STEWARTSVILLE - Employed a Minister of Music and Youth. Bought a new Church van. Security alarm system installed. Day Camp for 10 weeks for grades 4-6.

ORDAINED MINISTERS

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Eugene McNair — Phone: 910/997/2773
125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379

CALVARY
Rev. David Creech — Phone: 910/582/5609
711 Spring Street, Hamlet, NC 28345
Rev. Douglas Kennedy — Phone: 910/582/0289
406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Rev. Bruce Goodwin — Phone: 910/895/4013
122 Homeward Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379

CORDOVA
Rev. Doug Stirk — Phone: 910/895/6148
PO Box 150, Cordova, NC 28330
Rev. Earl Henry — Phone: 910/895/3596
131 Chance Drive, Rockingham, NC 28379

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Ben Broadway — Phone: 910/582/2918
201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345
Rev. David Jay — Phone: 910/582/0374
119 F.H. Hare Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379

McDONALD
Rev. J.C. McQueen — Phone: 910/997/5479
54 Bunker Street, Rockingham, NC 28379

PINE GROVE
Rev. Wayne Tuttle — Phone: 910/895/0709
150 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
Rev. Liberty Koontz — Phone: 910/895/6902
716 Juniper Street, Rockingham, NC 28379
Rev. Cass Vincent — Phone: 910/895/9453
127 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379

ROBERDEL
Rev. Wilbur Richardson — Phone: 910/997/2302
114 Eastern Ave., Rockingham, Nc 28379

SECOND BAPTIST
Rev. Ralph Brunson — Phone: 910/582/2662
203 Park Avenue, Hamlet, NC 28345
Rev. Scott Turner — Phone: 910/582/2719
560 Old Laurinburg Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345

Camp Mundo Vista--Progress and Needs

PROGRESS REPORT

All Cabins

Windows and doors installed

Porch railing

Septic Tank system

Unit 4

All 4 Cabins renovated

Bathrooms built

(No running water yet)

Two gazebos in place

NEEDED

SITE SUPERVISORS

Needed: A volunteer who could come and stay 4 to 8 weeks and help Bob with the coordination of the volunteer work. We will provide a place to stay and meals.

ALSO NEEDED

SPECIAL SKILLS

Electricians

Plumbers

Finish Carpenters

To install sheet rock ceilings

To install interior wall paneling

Tile Setters

To set tile on bathroom floors

(Tile purchased at bargain)

PLAN NOW FOR NEXT FALL AND WINTER

Now is the time to make plans for your group to come and help at Camp Mundo Vista next fall and winter. The work will be inside. We hope to complete 10-16 cabins.

Pray about the best time to come. Then call Bob Navey and make reservations.

DESIGNATED WORK WEEKS

1995

August 21-26

August 28-September 2

September 11-16

September 18-23

October 2-7

October 9-14

October 30-November 4

November 6-11

December 4-9

December 11-16

December 26-30

1996

January 2-6

January 29-February 3

February 5-10

March 4-9

March 11-16

April 1-6

April 8-13

April 15-20

April 22-27

Come all week or any part of the week.

Special Emphasis Weeks

Two special Weeks

December 26-30, 1995

April 1-6, 1996

Need 75 volunteers each week.

Meals and lodging provided during the Designated Work Weeks.

Call Bob Navey

Resident Manager

Camp Mundo Vista

1-910-625-4828

INVESTMENTS

Do you ever daydream? I do! What will tomorrow be like? What will Camp Mundo Vista be like tomorrow? What will Camp Mundo Vista be like in the 21st century?

We know what Camp Mundo Vista has been for 26 years, and we praise God for its blessings! At this camp, lives have been changed, commitments have been made, salvation and renewal have been experienced--rebirth--lives blessed...! Only eternity will reveal the depth of this 26-year investment of money, energy and leadership of Woman's Missionary Union.

Now we are challenged concerning our investment in the 21st century. Do we want one? If so, we must provide more financial resources to repair and upgrade Camp Mundo Vista so there will be the place itself. WMU will provide the leadership, and God will fill in all the gaps and determine the outcome.

In addition to what all the members, churches, and associations are doing, we have also been contacting foundations. If you know of a foundation in your area or someone who is on a foundation advisory board, please make a contact. Let the WMU office know the name and address of this foundation and a formal request will be made.

May the dream continue for Camp Mundo Vista because we are dreaming dreams about a place where God works in the lives of individuals and eternal investments are made.

--Kathryn Bullard
Foundation Consultant

But lay up for yourself treasures in heaven... Matthew 6:20a

Contributions and checks can be made to
Camp Mundo Vista Capital Campaign Fund
Woman's Missionary Union
PO Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107

INVESTMENTS MADE FOR A LEGACY OF CHANGED LIVES

In Memory of Beulah Rimmer Craig

In Memory of her Mother
Given by
A couple in Brushy Mountain Association

All water pipes
Given by Garvie and Kathleen Chambers
Greensboro Pipe Company

The cost of a cabin
In Memory of Ella Mae Abbitt
Given by Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston

The cost of a cabin
In Honor of Catherine Thomas
Given by Raymond and Bobbie Barnwell

The cost of a cabin and the volunteer labor
Given by Liberty Baptist Association

The cost of a cabin
Given by Raleigh Baptist Association

The cost of a cabin
Given by Robeson Baptist Association

The cost of a Unit Lodge renovation
Given by the Broyhill Foundation

The Picnic Pavilion
In Memory of Emma Cox
Given by First Baptist Church, Graham

A gazebo In Honor of her parents
Mr. and Mrs. James K. Ward
Given by Julie Ward

A gazebo in Honor of Ann Smith
Given by Sanford Smith

A gazebo In Memory of Bessie E. Hines
Given by Hickory Baptist Church, Whitakers

Baptist Campus Ministry - Pembroke State

1995 Annual Report To The

Pee Dee Baptist Association

On behalf of Baptist Campus Ministry, Its Division Director, Kay Huggins, and the Baptist State Convention I would like to thank the Pee Dee Baptist Association for its support and prayers.

Missions

Missions has been a vital and significant dimension of the BSU during this past year. Thirty-five students had opportunities to participate in mission ventures. Over $6,300 was raised over the past year for student missions and ministry.

Mission Ventures

Between May of '94 and May of '95 40 students were involved in four different mission ventures sponsored by PSU' BSU. Eight students in May of '94 worked with SBC missionaries in Belize, Central America. One commuter student was a part of the state-wide BSU team that went to the Ukraine in the summer of '94. Twelve students worked with the historic FBC of Charleston, SC and worked with the city's Interfaith Crisis Ministries. Nineteen students worked with Park Slope Baptist Church in Brooklyn, NY during spring break '95.

These mission ventures provided students an opportunity to share their faith through word and deed, to experience God's beautiful world, to grow in their own spiritual journey in Christ.

Mission Funding

PSU BSU students were involved in raising over $6,300 for missions and ministry. These funds were raised through a variety of means: Commuter Lunches, Ministry Teams, Jail-A-Thon, Penny Race, Care Packages, and more.

The funds supported BSU Summer Missions, a NY - China Partnership, Mission Ventures, Local Missions, International work, and spiritually oriented retreats.

Student Ministry & Ministry Teams

North Carolina Baptist's (YOU) have made a commitment to student ministry around the state. At Pembroke State University the BSU provides numerous opportunities to encourage students to grow spiritually, to challenge them toward servanthood, and to find support through fellowship.

The BSU meets every Tuesday evening at 6:30 p.m. for creative worship, guest speakers, and fellowship at a meeting called **"AGAPE".** AGAPE is the Greek name for God's unconditional love. Bible Studies, Christian conferences, and local missions have their place during the year. Over 90 students were involved in the broad ministry of the BSU with an average weekly attendance of 28.

Student Ministry Teams go out to churches to lead in worship, lock-in, retreats, and other ways which serve the building up of the body of Christ. These give students experience in church leadership and Christian development. Contact the BSU if you would be interested in having a team serve you.

Commuter Lunch Ministry

The Commuter Lunch Ministry (CLM) has had a valuable and delicious tradition for over 13 years. There are four key mission and ministry objectives. Commuter students comprise 75% of the student population at PSU. Over 1,100 meals were served and over $1,800 raised at the commuter lunches.

1. Contact Point: The CLM provides a important contact and bridge building point between NC Baptist Campus Ministry and commuter students.
2. Inspiration: The CLM brings a moment of inspiration (short devotion or song) during the busy schedule in commuters'lives.
3. Cooperative Ministry: The CLM brings together the local church and our NC Baptist Campus Ministry.
4. Student Missions / Ministry Fund: Mission funds are raised through the CLM. These funds are only spent on mission and ministry endeavors.

THANK YOU

Thanks goes to the Pee Dee Baptist Association and its leaders for the support of Baptist Campus Ministry. Special thanks goes to Stewartsville (providing a Commuter Lunch) and to FBC- Laurinburg and Spring Hill Baptist Churches for their contributions to the BSU program budget. This provides for ongoing programming needs at PSU.

You Have Served Us Well!

Thanks!

The BSU House
Pembroke State University
Pembroke, NC 28372
(910) 521-8777
Ron Sanders, Campus Minister &
Ed Stallworth, Campus Minister (Intern)

Campus Ministry Wish List

A cutlery set, Campus Ministry Internship Scholarship Funds, a BSU House sign, special event volunteers, Care Package goodies, BSU House decorations, student mission sponsor, Commuter Lunch sponsorship, or Campus Ministry Program funds.

Did you know -

- That Luther Rice visited in the Pee Dee Association in 1816 and stayed in the home of Elder Daniel White, the Founder of Spring Hill Church at Wagram.

- That The Sandy Creek Baptist Association was divided in 1815 with the churches West and South of the Deep River forming the Pee Dee Baptist Association which included the modern counties of Davie, Davidson, Rowan, Stanly, Montgomery, Anson, Richmond and Scotland.

- That three of our present churches were in part of that early Association - Cartledge Creek organized in 1774; Spring Hill organized in 1813; and Saron organized in 1826.

- That in 1838 a small organization of churches in Richmond county, including what is now Scotland, formed a group called the Mountain Creek Union within the Association which met four times a year for preaching and fellowship.

- That November 1883 the Baptist State Convention of NC met at Cartledge Creek Church to establish Wake Forest University.

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon and Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon and Evening	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternoon and Evening	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs
1992	Stewartsville Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Eugene McNair	Leon Hawks	Lanell Moree
1993	Pleasant Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Lester English	Peggy McLean	Lanell Moree
1994	Mt. Olive	Randy Bishop	David Sparks	Lanell Moree
1995	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	David Sparks	Lanell Moree

NOTE: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in 1999 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1995 Annual of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

is concluded with the

following Statistical Tables

for your further

information and reference

Church Profile Digest

Table A: Church Membership and Other Information

Table B: Sunday School Information

Table C: Discipleship Training

Table D: Music Ministry

Table E: Womanan's Missionary Union & Brotherhood Information

Table F: Financial Information

Table G: Mission Expenditures Information

Table H: Special Items

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26	27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
BETHEL	RICHMOND	0	1	34	15	0	0	10	0	0	14780	605	240	240	85000	0
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	13	13	521	258	114	8	84	49	61	250809	59765	33521	7887	1000015	28548
CALVARY	RICHMOND	14	19	516	228	117	69	65	85	68	204463	34263	17002	6800	1150000	107266
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	27	22	383	358	230	87	63	41	35	123216	19252	9967	4292	400000	0
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	2	4	243	144	174	29	42	59	49	72179	7643	4809	2161	536000	0
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	4	5	325	165	113	0	20	9	10	159468	21998	11268	3600	949810	0
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	0	0	125	98	52	0	59	48	34	89000	17000	3300	4000	275000	0
EAST LAURINBURG	SCOTLAND	10	5	121	98	74	0	34	13	9	66045	5811	0	2900	320000	0
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	10	6	473	305	156	25	39	75	18	149289	29591	14929	3720	1159281	0
FAITH	RICHMOND	12	0	224	189	193	0	61	55	14	92510	18866	7245	2514	565000	0
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	0	2	101	42	0	0	9	22	0	44790	3594	525	760	450000	0
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	2	7	748	572	172	30	104	143	57	285735	40057	13850	6900	3000000	0
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	1	1	167	30	0	0	16	8	0	28354	961	0	419	610500	6686
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	57	22	0	0	21	0	0	10591	125	0	50	150000	0
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	1	2	262	210	71	0	56	35	0	154444	27260	12665	3798	635000	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	10	27	727	437	127	165	163	137	53	381210	57196	21292	5400	3950000	49162
MARSTON	RICHMOND	0	0	82	44	78	0	8	32	16	45756	5375	1800	1200	210000	0
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	0	1	221	97	38	0	17	43	12	84284	22899	14535	1600	400000	0
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	0	1	68	64	0	0	15	16	0	16500	4010	1200	960	125000	0
MOUNT CALVARY	RICHMOND	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	6	6	10000	0	0	0	100000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	RICHMOND	4	1	222	94	84	0	18	62	2	86000	12001	4200	2700	687600	0
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	0	3	38	47	35	0	22	10	0	16687	300	0	300	200000	0
NORMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	35	21	0	0	15	0	0	9959	0	0	0	100000	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	SCOTLAND	3	9	146	64	48	0	16	23	10	50396	3643	960	960	465000	0
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	1	0	79	24	0	0	8	0	0	21320	4209	2053	1030	100000	0
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	3	2	102	64	64	0	19	12	15	40148	4498	2493	1801	750000	0
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	14	16	602	354	227	84	82	76	81	179293	30354	17283	8640	1390000	149660
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	4	6	250	129	157	0	40	40	0	112118	23782	13150	4672	700000	0
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	0	6	131	95	45	0	62	0	0	36623	8151	245	738	330000	0
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	14	10	620	371	302	36	72	95	66	236446	30937	6000	5934	850000	106278
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	5	16	901	555	129	66	254	156	71	403525	98681	67865	9234	2000000	124314
SARON	RICHMOND	10	4	64	67	75	0	18	17	0	51319	6784	3322	480	240000	0
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	6	20	537	387	144	160	110	140	42	238024	29505	18279	4892	1274577	156742
SKYWAY	RICHMOND	2	2	118	21	0	0	10	10	0	18634	3177	202	120	398300	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	SCOTLAND	0	4	72	59	0	0	24	0	0	21891	2920	842	1263	166000	0
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	5	7	190	133	105	36	32	11	30	81474	10142	5885	1765	410000	0
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	17	30	702	640	249	183	129	242	96	82244	44496	30175	8230	1018000	0
TOTALS		194	252	10232	6513	3373	978	1817	1770	855	3969524	689851	341102	111960	27150083	728656

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN
ASSOCIATION 36-650
**** ERROR REP

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION ** - YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
BETHEL	RICHMOND	1926	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	34	30	4	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	1959	Y	1993	6	01	13	0	3	1	3	3	3	0	13	10	521	477	44	7	0
CALVARY	RICHMOND	1955	Y	1995	4	01	14	0	3	4	0	4	3	0	19	19	516	406	110	3	5
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	1774	Y	1990	1	01	27	0	4	0	7	4	11	1	22	8	383	313	70	6	0
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	1906	N		1	01	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	7	243	218	25	1	0
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	1899	Y	1995	2	01	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	13	325	246	79	0	2
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	1967	Y	1974	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	125	110	15	0	0
EAST LAURINBURG	SCOTLAND	1911	Y	1990	6	01	10	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	5	0	121	113	8	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	1911	Y	1993	3	01	10	0	0	5	2	2	1	0	6	16	473	364	109	0	1
FAITH	RICHMOND	1956	Y	1977	7	01	12	0	1	6	0	1	3	1	0	11	224	222	2	0	0
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	1886	Y	1993	3	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	101	58	43	0	3
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	1876	Y	1992	4	01	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	25	748	541	207	0	5
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	1919	Y	1984	7	01	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	167	138	29	0	0
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	1908	Y	1985	2	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	57	17	40	0	0
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	1954	Y	1975	3	01	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	262	247	15	0	2
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	1878	Y	1990	5	01	10	0	0	1	4	2	3	0	27	27	727	446	281	6	9
MARSTON	RICHMOND	1939	Y	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	72	10	0	0
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	1919	Y	1986	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	221	150	71	0	0
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	1919	Y	1966	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	68	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	RICHMOND	1943	Y	1981	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	RICHMOND	1930	Y	1987	7	01	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	222	117	105	0	0
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	1933	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	38	0	0	0
NORMAN	RICHMOND	1956	Y	1994	2	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	27	8	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	SCOTLAND	1957	Y	1995	7	01	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	9	3	146	86	60	0	1
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	1956	Y	1984	1	01	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	79	19	60	0	0
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	1918	Y	1990	6	01	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	10	102	81	21	0	4
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	1952	Y	1992	7	01	14	0	3	3	6	2	0	0	16	11	602	532	70	5	1
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	1882	Y	1995	1	01	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	6	9	250	210	40	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	1964	Y	1980	1	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	131	128	3	1	0
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	1887	N		7	01	14	0	0	3	4	1	6	0	10	24	620	557	63	6	4
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	1879	N		5	01	5	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	16	34	901	555	346	0	3
SARON	RICHMOND	1826	Y	1984	1	01	10	0	1	2	1	3	3	0	4	1	64	57	7	5	0
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	1939	Y	1994	4	01	6	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	20	15	537	403	134	2	0
SKYWAY	RICHMOND	1955	Y	1985	1	01	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	118	25	93	1	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	SCOTLAND	1963	Y	1995	6	01	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	72	64	8	1	2
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	1813	Y	1991	3	01	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	7	15	190	127	63	0	3
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	1967	Y	1983	7	01	17	0	2	1	5	3	2	4	30	16	702	562	140	2	1
TOTALS							194	1	22	39	48	34	44	6	252	330	10232	7849	2383	46	46

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education
j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
BETHEL	15	0	0	0	2	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	258	0	45	37	18	5	26	19	95	0	0	10	3	0	151	27	0	0	13	0	114	0
CALVARY	228	0	21	32	28	18	17	73	33	0	0	2	4	0	104	40	14	9	16	7	117	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	358	0	48	46	38	6	37	69	47	20	0	4	3	40	149	57	1	0	14	15	230	0
COBB MEMORIAL	144	0	15	49	16	6	7	16	32	0	0	0	3	0	82	10	0	21	70	18	174	0
CORDOVA	165	0	14	28	25	0	0	56	30	0	0	8	4	0	103	2	0	0	0	0	113	0
CRESTVIEW	98	2	5	12	8	2	13	24	28	0	1	0	3	0	75	12	1	8	5	0	52	0
EAST LAURINBURG	98	0	8	8	10	10	15	25	15	0	0	4	3	0	55	11	0	0	0	3	74	0
ELLERBE FIRST	305	0	30	37	40	30	27	42	70	0	0	23	6	0	122	8	6	23	0	4	156	0
FAITH	189	0	24	22	16	16	50	43	14	0	0	0	4	0	110	11	7	17	0	12	193	0
GIBSON	42	1	2	4	3	0	5	0	19	0	2	4	2	0	16	1	0	1	5	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	572	8	30	43	19	22	22	60	145	0	33	10	5	175	181	21	3	8	0	0	172	0
HERITAGE	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	0	0	0	6	0	18	0	0	11	0	1	0	0
HOFFMAN	22	0	6	0	0	0	2	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	210	0	23	15	24	19	26	59	41	0	0	0	3	0	88	6	8	0	18	0	71	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	437	0	21	26	44	28	27	93	192	0	0	0	6	0	182	25	0	0	0	0	127	0
MARSTON	44	0	4	6	9	9	0	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	40	0	2	0	0	0	78	0
MCDONALD	97	1	3	3	14	4	9	18	42	0	0	0	3	0	59	1	3	0	0	0	38	0
MIDWAY	64	0	3	4	3	5	3	30	10	0	0	0	5	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	12	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	94	4	5	5	7	0	5	18	40	0	0	7	3	0	70	0	3	0	0	0	84	0
NEW HOPE	47	0	0	8	7	2	7	12	5	0	0	0	6	0	30	3	0	1	6	0	35	0
NORMAN	21	0	0	2	2	0	4	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	64	3	7	4	11	3	6	18	8	0	0	0	4	0	34	8	2	3	3	0	48	0
OAK RIDGE	24	0	4	3	2	0	0	2	7	0	0	1	5	0	12	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	64	0	5	0	6	0	6	22	18	0	0	3	4	0	34	3	2	7	0	0	64	0
PINE GROVE	354	8	20	29	38	14	15	55	95	12	0	61	7	0	264	30	7	20	22	17	227	0
PLEASANT GROVE	129	5	13	20	9	1	30	21	26	0	0	0	4	0	84	11	0	0	0	0	157	0
PLEASANT HILL	95	0	5	8	14	13	4	27	19	0	0	0	5	0	50	5	2	0	0	0	45	0
ROBERDEL	371	12	32	50	36	26	35	54	76	24	0	18	8	0	185	20	9	9	17	30	302	35
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	555	0	55	48	41	82	82	71	131	0	0	0	7	28	181	0	21	13	0	0	129	25
SARON	67	0	4	14	8	5	4	19	12	0	0	0	1	0	29	16	2	0	12	0	75	0
SECOND BAPTIST	387	0	31	53	52	36	73	57	68	0	0	12	5	0	169	58	10	25	55	0	144	0
SKYWAY	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	15	5	0	0	4	0	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	59	0	5	13	9	7	7	11	6	0	0	0	1	0	35	5	4	0	10	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	133	8	8	8	10	4	15	30	30	0	0	7	13	0	53	10	1	1	0	0	105	3
STEWARTSVILLE	640	50	31	80	67	61	49	196	26	2	0	9	4	65	350	104	61	0	83	0	249	0
TOTALS	6513	102	537	722	639	435	632	1276	1438	58	36	183	147	308	3223	512	169	178	359	107	3373	63

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
CALVARY	65	2	20	9	32	2	4	0	0	0	4	69	0	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	20	22	45	87	24	20	3
COBB MEMORIAL	29	0	10	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	8	17	25	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30	0	9	0
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	92	0	0	35	56	1	73	0	0	0	73	165	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	84	12	17	31	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	20	16	36	0	0	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	66	10	10	20	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	81	5	10	19	45	2	79	0	0	19	60	160	0	0	0
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	22	0	14	8	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	36	10	40	0
STEWARTSVILLE	147	21	43	28	51	4	36	0	0	0	36	183	0	16	0
TOTALS	586	50	124	168	231	13	392	0	20	69	303	978	34	85	4

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years
f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
BETHEL	10	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	84	7	6	6	5	12	26	0	17	5	0
CALVARY	65	0	2	7	9	12	28	0	0	4	3
CARTLEDGE CREEK	63	0	12	8	1	14	23	0	0	5	0
COBB MEMORIAL	42	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	16	1
CORDOVA	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	59	0	4	9	10	4	20	0	0	8	4
EAST LAURINBURG	34	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	4	5
ELLERBE FIRST	39	0	8	0	10	12	9	0	0	0	0
FAITH	61	10	11	9	5	0	23	0	0	1	2
GIBSON	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2
HAMLET FIRST	104	0	11	24	13	16	28	0	12	0	0
HERITAGE	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	5	1
HOFFMAN	21	1	6	0	0	1	0	9	0	4	0
LAUREL HILL	56	0	0	0	0	26	30	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	163	6	13	9	19	36	51	0	15	14	0
MARSTON	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	15	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	1	0
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	22	0	0	4	1	1	16	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	15	0	0	0	2	3	10	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	82	0	7	6	7	30	32	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	40	0	5	2	10	1	22	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	62	0	0	0	8	5	26	0	0	16	7
ROBERDEL	72	0	8	8	10	20	20	0	0	6	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	254	6	21	37	29	49	52	0	56	4	0
SARON	18	0	0	3	5	3	0	0	0	7	0
SECOND BAPTIST	110	0	6	10	15	31	48	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	10	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	24	0	3	6	3	1	11	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	32	0	5	5	4	8	10	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	129	8	9	5	43	18	40	0	0	6	0
TOTALS	1817	38	137	158	209	316	719	9	100	106	25

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	49	13	7	13	0	14	2	0	21	5	6	8	2	0	0	20	20	61
CALVARY	85	25	15	7	0	32	6	0	48	5	3	8	32	0	0	8	12	68
CARTLEDGE CREEK	41	8	7	10	0	15	1	15	35	8	3	5	19	0	0	0	0	35
COBB MEMORIAL	59	7	20	13	0	15	4	0	49	15	14	8	12	12	0	0	0	49
CORDOVA	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
CRESTVIEW	48	10	6	5	0	21	6	21	26	0	10	0	16	0	0	0	8	34
EAST LAURINBURG	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	9	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
ELLERBE FIRST	75	16	10	13	8	21	7	0	18	0	8	4	6	0	0	0	0	18
FAITH	55	13	5	0	0	29	8	21	14	7	4	3	0	11	0	0	0	14
GIBSON	22	0	3	0	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	143	12	12	0	24	81	14	0	57	7	8	7	35	0	0	0	0	57
HERITAGE	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	35	15	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	137	14	13	12	10	77	11	0	41	7	9	0	25	0	0	0	12	53
MARSTON	32	4	6	5	3	11	3	32	16	6	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	16
MCDONALD	43	4	2	15	0	21	1	15	12	1	1	7	3	0	0	0	0	12
MIDWAY	16	0	0	0	1	13	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
MOUNT OLIVE	62	5	9	10	0	28	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
NEW HOPE	10	0	0	0	5	4	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	23	0	2	2	0	16	3	10	10	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	10
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	12	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
PINE GROVE	76	7	23	15	20	10	1	23	41	6	8	12	15	0	0	40	0	81
PLEASANT GROVE	40	5	10	2	4	15	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	95	14	12	22	10	36	1	6	46	7	7	11	21	0	0	6	14	66
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	156	20	53	0	0	65	18	83	36	16	20	0	0	0	0	35	0	71
SARON	17	0	0	0	0	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	140	19	14	15	16	62	14	0	40	8	4	8	20	0	0	0	2	42
SKYWAY	10	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	11	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	10	0	30
STEWARTSVILLE	242	22	15	58	38	101	8	220	68	10	11	16	31	0	0	22	6	96
TOTALS	1770	242	244	217	139	786	142	505	630	108	120	104	298	23	0	141	84	855

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a	37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
BETHEL	14780	11475	125	3180	17587	7280	7700	0	246	2361	85000	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	250809	215868	31916	3025	263244	64276	23142	17751	6916	151159	1000015	15000	28548
CALVARY	204463	169995	34468	0	171296	77539	0	25473	10895	57389	1150000	0	107266
CARTLEDGE CREEK	123216	107019	11912	4285	91725	50861	0	0	4799	36065	400000	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	72179	71211	823	145	68638	30000	0	6000	3529	29109	536000	0	0
CORDOVA	159468	146798	10300	2370	111853	45887	0	0	4531	61435	949810	0	0
CRESTVIEW	89000	79070	9450	480	51300	35300	6000	0	2600	7400	275000	0	0
EAST LAURINBURG	66045	63045	3000	0	26295	16700	0	1945	1150	6500	320000	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	149289	113905	35384	0	68154	42314	0	0	4395	21445	1159281	0	0
FAITH	92510	81880	10630	0	75871	37596	0	11310	3697	23268	565000	0	0
GIBSON	44790	34766	7710	2314	24509	7096	0	0	1031	16382	450000	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	285735	258500	25000	2235	243610	118310	0	0	9800	115500	3000000	0	0
HERITAGE	28354	27735	619	0	29973	20164	0	3144	470	6195	610500	0	6686
HOFFMAN	10591	9716	875	0	4381	4200	0	0	181	0	150000	0	0
LAUREL HILL	154444	129768	19496	5180	138964	33485	0	0	2924	102555	635000	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	381210	331274	47118	2818	295320	134768	0	5490	11082	143980	3950000	44500	49162
MARSTON	45756	38667	6556	533	34955	11839	0	0	3092	20024	210000	0	0
MCDONALD	84284	71839	10541	1904	59791	19992	0	0	5220	34579	400000	0	0
MIDWAY	16500	10000	6500	0	15685	10150	0	0	1235	4300	125000	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	10000	10000	0	0	8500	7200	0	0	300	1000	100000	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	86000	86000	0	0	52700	35000	1200	0	2600	13900	687600	0	0
NEW HOPE	16687	16687	0	0	13379	4705	0	0	921	7753	200000	0	0
NORMAN	9959	9959	0	0	8434	2855	0	1200	152	4227	100000	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	50396	47625	2771	0	31607	11610	0	0	1015	18982	465000	0	0
OAK RIDGE	21320	20515	526	279	11470	6630	0	0	283	4557	100000	0	0
PEE DEE	40148	39944	204	0	66375	14700	31378	2400	311	17586	750000	0	0
PINE GROVE	179293	172822	5271	1200	158906	69758	0	29952	9537	49659	1390000	0	149660
PLEASANT GROVE	112118	97403	12550	2165	60227	18028	0	0	2887	39312	700000	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	36623	34248	160	2215	39844	24324	0	0	810	14710	330000	0	0
ROBERDEL	236446	183369	48918	4159	287766	78400	0	21495	12086	175785	850000	0	106278
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	403525	371017	32508	0	259435	115203	0	30000	22662	91570	2000000	0	124314
SARON	51319	36809	14510	0	35254	17600	0	0	1283	16371	240000	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	238024	182141	46224	9659	163883	68216	0	35545	4593	55529	1274577	0	156742
SKYWAY	18634	14774	3860	0	9827	7900	0	0	247	1680	398300	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	21891	18825	816	2250	17219	6645	0	0	383	10191	166000	0	0
SPRING HILL	81474	58848	21607	1019	65545	28857	0	12519	3006	21163	410000	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	82244	0	82244	0	120238	97336	0	0	6876	16026	1018000	0	0
TOTALS	3969524	3373517	544592	51415	3203760	1382724	69420	204224	147745	1399647	27150083	59500	728656

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e	38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
BETHEL	605	0	0	240	240	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	59765	0	0	33521	7887	7	3889	0	12122	0	0	340	0	0	1999
CALVARY	34263	0	0	17002	6800	506	909	3400	1798	3581	0	0	0	0	267
CARTLEDGE CREEK	19252	0	0	9967	4292	0	1000	0	1314	0	0	100	0	0	2579
COBB MEMORIAL	7643	0	0	4809	2161	0	120	0	533	0	0	20	0	0	0
CORDOVA	21998	0	0	11268	3600	0	2131	0	4469	0	0	530	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	17000	0	1200	3300	4000	1000	500	0	3000	0	0	850	0	0	3150
EAST LAURINBURG	5811	0	0	0	2900	0	762	0	1349	700	0	0	100	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	29591	0	0	14929	3720	75	742	4676	4624	0	0	647	178	0	0
FAITH	18866	0	0	7245	2514	55	928	0	3474	0	800	405	76	105	3264
GIBSON	3594	0	0	525	760	206	545	0	673	76	0	375	283	151	0
HAMLET FIRST	40057	0	0	13850	6900	2120	3975	0	10260	0	0	932	20	0	2000
HERITAGE	961	0	0	0	419	0	210	0	332	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	125	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	45
LAUREL HILL	27260	0	0	12665	3798	1600	2241	523	4514	523	0	523	0	0	873
LAURINBURG FIRST	57196	0	0	21292	5400	510	970	0	3294	0	1850	1500	1020	1000	20360
MARSTON	5375	0	350	1800	1200	105	500	0	500	0	0	300	0	0	620
MCDONALD	22899	0	0	14535	1600	602	1306	0	1836	570	0	180	80	0	2190
MIDWAY	4010	0	0	1200	960	200	250	0	500	50	200	200	250	200	0
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	12001	0	0	4200	2700	515	1296	70	1500	0	0	220	0	0	1500
NEW HOPE	300	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH LAURINBURG	3643	0	0	960	960	188	894	0	641	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	4209	0	0	2053	1030	35	95	0	139	0	0	82	100	75	600
PEE DEE	4498	0	0	2493	1801	0	100	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	30354	0	0	17283	8640	450	779	0	2002	0	0	0	0	0	1200
PLEASANT GROVE	23782	0	0	13150	4672	719	1879	0	1821	0	0	53	0	0	1488
PLEASANT HILL	8151	0	0	245	738	190	100	0	310	0	0	200	215	0	6153
ROBERDEL	30937	0	0	6000	5934	0	2139	0	2241	0	0	100	273	100	14150
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	98681	0	1816	67865	9234	145	2340	0	6812	0	300	846	0	170	9153
SARON	6784	0	0	3322	480	70	335	262	505	1062	0	500	0	0	248
SECOND BAPTIST	29505	0	0	18279	4892	1490	1826	0	2147	0	0	25	0	0	846
SKYWAY	3177	0	2725	202	120	0	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH LAURINBURG	2920	0	0	842	1263	0	415	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	10142	0	0	5885	1765	294	760	0	867	0	0	0	0	0	571
STEWARTSVILLE	44496	0	0	30175	8230	0	2405	0	3686	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	689851	0	6091	341102	111960	11082	36341	8931	78022	6562	3150	8958	2595	1801	73256

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATN

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)
54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BETHEL	5	1	1	37	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
BEVERLY HILLS	4	1	1	180	50	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY	1	1	1	150	75	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	5	3	1	200	70	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	1	96	45	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
CORDOVA	4	1	1	108	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
CRESTVIEW	1	1	1	85	50	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
EAST LAURINBURG	4	1	1	123	56	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
ELLERBE FIRST	1	1	1	150	40	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FAITH	1	1	1	145	60	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
GIBSON	1	1	1	31	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HAMLET FIRST	1	3	1	201	96	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
HERITAGE	1	1	1	25	10	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HOFFMAN	1	1	1	30	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
LAUREL HILL	1	1	1	140	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
LAURINBURG FIRST	5	4	1	230	125	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
MARSTON	1	1	1	55	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
MCDONALD	1	1	1	67	32	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
MIDWAY	1	1	1	40	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MOUNT CALVARY	1	1	1	12	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT OLIVE	5	1	1	65	25	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NORMAN	1	1	1	22	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
NORTH LAURINBURG	1	1	1	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
OAK RIDGE	4	1	1	22	13	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
PEE DEE	1	1	1	50	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PINE GROVE	1	1	1	215	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	110	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT HILL	5	1	1	47	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ROBERDEL	1	3	1	230	85	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	4	3	1	202	0	1	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
SARON	5	1	1	52	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SECOND BAPTIST	1	3	1	201	81	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
SKYWAY	1	1	1	17	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SOUTH LAURINBURG	5	1	1	24	17	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SPRING HILL	1	1	1	72	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
STEWARTSVILLE	5	1	1	348	105	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
TOTALS				3889	1125	2															

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1994 ANNUAL

Thirty-Seven Southern Baptist Churches
serving Christ in
Richmond and Scotland Counties
on MISSION, in FELLOWSHIP in their SETTING

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0781458 E

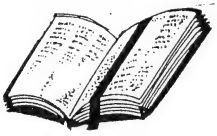
MINUTES

OF THE

Pee Dee
Baptist Association
of North Carolina

1994

One Hundred Seventy-ninth
Annual Meeting



Held with
Mount Olive Baptist Church
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 17, 1994

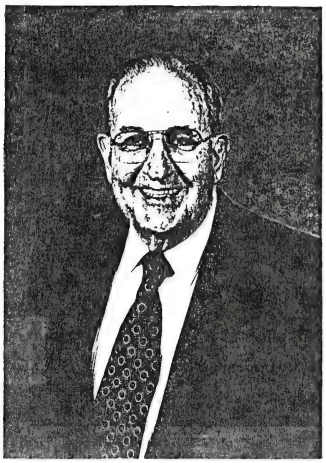
First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 6:30 - 8:30 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The
First Baptist, Laurinburg
Laurinburg, North Carolina
October 23, 1995

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication . . . . .
Articles of Incorporation 1
Bylaws 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
Administration/General Officers/Departmental Officers . . 13
W.M.U. Council 14
Executive Board 15
Standing Committees 17
CHURCH PERSONNEL DIRECTORY 19
Sunday School Directors 29
Discipleship Training Directors 30
Brotherhood Directors 30
WMU Directors 31
Treasurers 31
Church Clerk 33
Chairmen of Deacons 34
PROCEEDINGS 35
REPORTS
Memorials 38
WMU 40
Richmond Christian Counseling Center 41
Discipleship Training 42
AMDP 43
Nominating Committee 43
Executive Board 44
Evangelism 44
Director of Missions 45
Baptist Children's Home 46
NC Baptist Hospital 47
Biblical Recorder 48
Pastoral Ministeries 49
Sunday School 49
VBS 49
Baptist Retirement 50
Stewardship 51
Associational Budget 51
Balance Sheet 53
New Staff 55
College reports 56
Baptist Campus Ministry 57
NC Baptist Foundations 58
Messengers 59
Prison Ministry 61
Ordained Ministers 61
Ministerial Scholarship 62
Ordination-Advisory 62
Historical Events 63
Historical Tables 64
Statistical Tables 68

This Annual is dedicated in honor of Rev. Austin Lovin



Austin was born June 8, 1915 in Commerce, Ga. He grew up in Greensboro, NC. He accepted Christ as his savior in 1930 at the age of 14. The preaching of Mordecai Ham, during a six-weeks' crusade in Greensboro in the early 1930's led him to a deeper commitment of his life to Christ.

He quit school in 1932 to go to work to help the family in the midst of the Great Depression. He accepted God's call to the Gospel Ministry in 1935, and worked his way through Mars Hill and Wake Forest Colleges, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He married Ruth Clarke, of Washington, D.C., soon after he was called to his first pastorate in 1947. Their only son, Dennis Austin was born in 1948. Austin pastored a church in Virginia and a field of three churches in Hertford County, NC 1947-1951.

In July, 1951, he resigned his churches and went to Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to work on an M.R.E. degree. His studies were cut short after one year, when the Lord called him to Southern Baptist pioneer work in the Pacific Northwest. He became the pastor of the original Southern Baptist Church in Tacoma, Wa. The church had just been organized, with 12 members. He served this church from 1952-'59 and God greatly blessed his work with 800 additions - 150 of them by baptism. He led the church in building a first and second unit building with volunteer labor. The church also grew in its support of missions. When he left in 1959, the church was giving 26% to missions, including 10% for a new church-type mission in a nearby community. His church was asked in 1952 to join with two other churches to form a new association. He became the first moderator of this new association and later held most of the key offices during the seven years he was with the Tacoma church. He also served on the State Convention Executive Board and Executive Committee.

In 1959 he accepted a call to become a Home Missionary, serving five small associations scattered over Southwest Oregon. This proved to be a very demanding assignment. The churches were weak and the distances between them kept him on the road almost constantly. In 1968 he was transferred to a group of three associations in the center of the State. It was still over 200 miles to his fartherest churches. During 1959-1970, he also served as interim pastor for four churches that had experienced major difficulties. This was in addition to his regular duties.

In 1970, he resigned the work in Oregon and accepted a call as Director of Missions for the Pee Dee Baptist Association in Richmond and Scotland counties in North Carolina. This association was still in the process of rebuilding after several years without a director of missions. He emphasized developing a good working relationship between the churches and strengthening the various programs in the churches.

Rev. Lovin was a charter member of a senior adult advocacy group, who brought a senior adult congregate meal program to the area and eventually succeeded in getting the new senior center built in Rockingham.

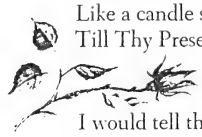
In 1978 he took disability retirement after a serious heart attack and by-pass surgery. The Lovins moved to his hometown of Greensboro after retirement and he is still active in his church there and has been clerk of the Piedmont Baptist Association for the past four years.

His wife, Ruth, who had been such a strong support for his throughout his ministry, became a victim of Alzheimer's Disease in 1983. He cared for her at home as her condition worsened until he had his third heart attack in 1989, at which time, his son placed his mother in a nursing home. She is now living in the Brookridge Nursing Center in Winston-Salem.

The son, Dennis, is now a Southern Baptist Chaplain in the Air Force, stationed in Germany and with the rank of Lt. Colonel.

HIS PRESENCE

Father, take my hand in Thine
Let me serve through love Divine
If some heart should lose its way
Let me be the one to pray
Like a candle shed the light
Till Thy Presence is in sight.



I would tell them o'er and o'er
Thou art just outside the door
Their heart's latch is from within
Open wide and let Thee in
In temptation or despair
Thou art always standing there.

Then I'd ask dear Father Mine
Bless their lives with joy sublime
If they serve Thee all the way
Come into their hearts and stay
Fill their souls with sacred love
Till they live with Thee above.

Articles of Incorporation

of

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act," and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501 (c) (3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.

B. No part of the net earning of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).

D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.

5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.

6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.

7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as a exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be PO Box 1565, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina, 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Rev. Wayne Tuttle.

9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Rev. David Sparks	151 Mt. Olive Church Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379 Richmond County
Rev. Randy Bishop	PO Box 906 Hamlet, NC 28345 Richmond County
Rev. Wayne Tuttle	150 Country Canyon Rockingham, NC 28379 Richmond County

BYLAWS

Preamble

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principals; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those that support the Association, N.C. Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with his body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principals of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in this spirit of cooperation shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The name of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw VII, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuring Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Discipleship Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V - EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV-Section 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, section 1 of these Bylaws, and the chairman of the committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

BYLAW VII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw X, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw X, Section 10)
   (2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw X, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw X, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw X, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw X, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw X, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw X, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw X, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw X, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw X, Section 13)

(11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw X, Section 14)
(12) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw X, Section 19)
(13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw X, Section 15)
(14) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw X, Section 16)
(15) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw X, Section 20)
(16) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw X, Section 17)
(17) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance Fund Bylaw X, Section 21)
(18) Committee on Personal (Bylaw X, Section 18)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw X, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw X, Section 12)

BYLAW VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW IX - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and be and ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator.

Section 3. The **CLERK** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The **TREASURER**, assisted by the Associational office Secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The **DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS** (Bylaw IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR will lead the mission development program. This person is Chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X – DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The **COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serv throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities; (1) Church Mission Promotion Director, (2) Missions Survey Director, (3) a representative from WMU, (4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The **COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM**, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Associations or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The **COMMITTEE ON FINANCE**, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association;s financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and
make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The **ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE**, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

Ordination- Advisory Committee

The following guidelines are for the purpose of enabling the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. to assist a church in the examining of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Committee and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Ordination Advisory Committee does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Ordination Advisory Committee is to examine those persons who have received a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Ordination Advisory Committee to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present themselves to the church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   A. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   B. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   C. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   D. The above A,B,C, must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   E. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

Section 6. The **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS,** composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Board for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The **COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS** composed of six members shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall write written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 9. The **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS,** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**, composed of six members, shall nominate all committee members and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The **COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER**, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The **COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT**, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 13. The **COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION**, composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The **COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES**, composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers, and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The **COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE**, composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, every church and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 16. The **COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK**, composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include support, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 17. The **COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP**, composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 18. The **COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL:** Composed of six people. Principle Function: To assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits for employed staff personnel.
5. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue-not just one-way communication--and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
6. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
7. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
8. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.
10. Recommend salaries and benefits for staff at budget planning time.

Relationships:

1. Report to the executive board in writing.
2. Request funding from the finance committee.

Section 19. The **COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS**, composed of three members, shall make recommendation concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 20. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP:**

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The Corpus of the fund is to remain intake.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 21. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.**

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.
4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months end.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.
2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.
3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW XI - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section: The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW XII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Director of Missions.

BYLAW XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Board a person as Director of Missions.

To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location - potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - example: cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.

(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., the Association's Programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
    a. Sunday School
    b. Discipleship Training
    c. Woman's Missionary Union
    d. Brotherhood
    e. Music
    f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program. Committee.

BYLAW XVI - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VII requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VIII through XVII requires a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Cod is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 895-5282 (H) 895-0709
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345 (O) 895-5282 (H) 582-2344
PART-TIME SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST
Mrs. Billie G. Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379
MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379
TELEPHONE
895-5282

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR
Rev. David Sparks, 151 Mt. Olive Church Road, Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 895-9670 (H) 997-2857
VICE-MODERATOR
Rev. Randy Bishop, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345 (O) 582-1164 (H) 582-6488
CLERK
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345 (O) 895-5282 (H) 582-2344
TREASURER
Mr. James Williams, 597 Richmond Rd. Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379
CHAPLAINS
Rev. Liberty Koontz - Richmond Correctional Center (H) 895-6902
Rev. Carl Moree, Jr. - Holiday Village Retirement Center (H) 582-2344

ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Mr. Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham, NC 28379 (H) 895-9375
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Rev. Craig Walker, PO Box 708, Wagram, NC 28396 (O)369-2335 (H) 369-3972
WMU
Mrs. Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345 (H) 582-3001
BROTHERHOOD
Mr. Robert Page, PO Box 1229, Ellerbe, NC 28338
RA DIRECTOR
Mr. Jerry Frye, Bear Branch Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Jack Lee, 178 Loblolly Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379

WMU COUNCIL

CONSULTANT **ASSISTANT**

WMU

Pat Peele 582-3001
306 Myrtle Ave.
Hamlet, NC 28345

Brenda Bullard 276-5966
21520 Traders Road
Laurel Hill, NC 28351

BAPTIST WOMEN

Carolyn Smith 276-2762
11740 Bostic Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

Vivian Cavazos 276-4149
11441 Purcell Rd.
Laurinburg, NC 28352

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN

Judy B. Davis
510 Hamlet Avenue
Hamlet, NC 28345

ACTEENS

Diane Priest 277-0834
Rt. 2, Box 322-AA
Laurinburg, NC 28352

Brenda Parrish 277-8246
PO Box 471
Laurinburg, NC 28353

GIRLS IN ACTION

Cathy Faust 652-6227
PO Box 622
Ellerbe, NC 28338

Rose Hawks 997-6240
Rt. 2, Box 176
Ellerbe, NC 28338

MISSION FRIENDS

Wendy Morrison 582-3010
Rt. 3, Box 5360A
Hamlet, NC 28345

Lori Lynn 997-5694
Rt. 3, Box 525
Rockingham, NC 28379

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING

Rosemary Willingham 895-2260
1225 Long Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379

Josephine Russell 652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N
Ellerbe, NC 28338

Ruby Cooke 652-4331
PO Box 272
Ellerbe, NC 28338

ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT

Dot Bell 582-1080
310 Myrtle Ave.
Hamlet, Nc 28345

LANGUAGE MINISTRY

Vivian Cavazos 276-4149
11441 Purcell Road
Laurinburg, NC 28352

Carlene Hill 895-5045
Green Lake Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

SECRETARY
Irene Cooper
PO Box 711
Ellerbe, NC 28338

MUNDO VISTA CONSULTANT
Beth McDonald
351 Graham Bridge Road
Rockingham, NC 28379

AREA DIRECTORS

Ellerbe Area

Hamlet Area
Velma Tanner 582-1426
210 3rd street
Hamlet, NC 28345

Rockingham Area
Verle Long 895-2805

Scotland County Area
Thena Owens 803-265-4820
Margaret Watson

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL
REV CARL MOREE, JR. — Phone: 910/582-2344
918 COUNTY HOME ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
MR W.D. HAWKS — Phone: 910/895-4738
1240 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
MRS ELSIE MASKE — Phone: 910/652-5920
190 HAYWOOD PARKER ELLERBE NC 28338-

BEVERLY HILLS
MR THOMAS O'NEAL, JR. — Phone: 910/895-3916
635 WILLIAMS STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

CALVARY BAPTIST
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY — Phone: 910/582-0289
406 MCDONALD AVE. HAMLET NC 28345-
MR BILL THOMPSON — Phone: 910/582-3747
103 JAMES AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
MR MIKE KIRKLEY — Phone: 910/582-4261
314 MINTURN AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-

CARTLEDGE CREEK
MR WADE CHANDLER — Phone: 910/895-9869
312 McNEILL RD. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR NELSON WHITE — Phone: 910/582-3575
706 HYLAN AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-

COBB MEMORIAL
MR LEE McDONALD — Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
MRS BOBBYE McDONALD — Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-

CORDOVA
MR FRANK IACOVONE — Phone: 910/895-8498
114 DEERFIELD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

CRESTVIEW
MR JEFF CROUCH — Phone: / -
408 CRESTVIEW DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR DOUG ALLEN — Phone: / -
396 CARTLEDGE CREEK RD. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

ELLERBE FIRST
REV JACK MOODY — Phone: 910/652-2855
PO BOX 367 ELLERBE NC 28338-
MR MIKE MABE — Phone: 910/652-5090
PO BOX 181 ELLERBE NC 28338-

GIBSON
MRS THENA OWENS — Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 HWY 79E BENNETTSVILLE SC 29512-
MRS ROSA MICHAEL — Phone: 910/268-3588
APT. 3 5001 MAIN STREET GIBSON NC 28343-

HAMLET FIRST
REV RANDY BISHOP — Phone: 910/582-6488
310 HYLAN AVE HAMLET NC 28345-
MR RONNIE WILLIAMSON — Phone: 910/582-2594
401 LOCUST STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
MR SONNY GREENE — Phone: 910/582-0454
148 DIXIE TRAIL HAMLET NC 28345-

LAURINBURG NORTH
MR SCOTTIE CAIN — Phone: / -
235 SALLY McNAIR RD. LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MRS BRENDA BULLARD — Phone: 910/276-5966
21520 TRADERS STREET LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MR CHARLES CLARK — Phone: 910/276-5197
2926 HOOPER DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-

MCDONALD
REV BOB TYSON — Phone: 910/895-9437
259 McDONALD CHURCH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR MACK HAIGLER — Phone: 910/895-4837
204 FRANKLIN HAIGLER ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR CECIL McDONALD — Phone: 910/ -
185 SCOTT McDONALD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

MT. OLIVE
REV DAVID SPARKS — Phone: 910/997-2857
151 MT. OLIVE CHURCH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR WAYNE THOMAS — Phone: 910/997-6576
107 NEEDLE LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR B.L. KELLY — Phone: 910/895-5012
113 FAIRWAY DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

OAK RIDGE
REV FRED NORDAN — Phone: 910/895-4210
1208 AIRPORT ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PINE GROVE
MR BILL BROWN — Phone: 910/997-3717
145 KEITH ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR JERRY HOWARD — Phone: 910/582-0530
506 CHERRY STREET HAMLET NC 28345-

PLEASANT GROVE
MR STUART KING — Phone: 910/895-2306
125 DAVE KING ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR ALEX WATKINS — Phone: 910/895-5865
1064 SANDHILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PLEASANT HILL
MR HERBERT KING — Phone: 910/652-5126
763 PLEASANT HILL CHURCH RD ELLERBE NC 28338-

ROBERDEL
MR PAT CAMPBELL — Phone: 910/895-0846
328 LAWSON LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MR BILLY FYRE — Phone: 910/652-6449
127 FIFTH STREET ELLERBE NC 28338-

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
MR LEROY YATES — Phone: 910/895-3181
948 THOMAS STRET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MRS MARGARET SMITH — Phone: 910/895-2257
633 MILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

SARON
MR ROBERT RUSSELL — Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N. ELLERBE NC 28338-
MR ROYLE WRIGHT — Phone: / -
PO BOX ELLERBE NC 28338-

SKYWAY
MRS VIVIAN CAVAZOS — Phone: 910/276-4149
3439 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MR TOM CAVAZOS — Phone: 910/276-4149
3439 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

SPRING HILL
MR SAM EVANS — Phone: 910/369-2450
PO BOX 333 WAGRAM NC 28396-
MR EDWARD LUKE — Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 RIVERTON ROAD WAGRAM NC 28396-

STEWARTSVILLE
MR JOE CREECH — Phone: 910/276-2977
2629 PINE HARBOR ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MR DARRELL PHILLIPS — Phone: 910/276-7508
12921 BLUE FARM ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

STANDING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE

David Sparks, 151 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Rockingham, NC; 28379 895-9670
1995 - Carrol Anthony, Chm., 907 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
1996 - Joel Perry, PO Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4759
1997 - Tony Wood, 110 Kemberly St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2097

EVANGELISM

1995 - Carl Moree, Jr., 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2344
1995 - Craig Walker, PO Box 708, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-5972
1996 - Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6253
1996 - Lewis McLean,Chm. 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1997 - Jack Moody, PO Box 367, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-2855
1997 - Eugene McNair, 125 Pine Tree Trail, Rockingham, NC 28379 997-2773

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

1995 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3503
1995 - Lewis McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1996 - Bill Leathers, Chm.,PO Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1996 - David Creech, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-5609
1997 - Ralph Brunson, 203 Park St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2662
1997 - Don Malpass, PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 462-2640

SEMINARY EXTENSION

1995 - Kenn West, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1996 - Jim Willingham, Chm.,1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260
1997 - Scott Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg, Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1995 - Carolyn Smith, 11740 Bostic Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2762
1995 - David Jay, Chm., 119 F. H. Hare Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6421
1996 - Mike Williams, PO Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338: 652-3781
1996 - Al Parrish, PO Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-8246
1997 - Bob Tyson, 259 McDonald Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1997 - Ed Parker, 518 Fourth St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-3696

PRISON MINISTRY

1995 - Elwin Eaddy, Chm., 10 Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5544
1996 - Leroy Yates, Thomas Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3100
1997 - Ronald Ray

YOUTH COMMITTEE

1995 - Corey Dawkins. 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9862
1995 - Angie Roberts, 374 Holly Grove Chu. Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-7881
1996 - Curtis Meador, 400 Dogwood Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1996 - Jack Lee, Chm., 178 Loblolly Ct., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
1997 - Richard Stevens, 1010 Fayetteville St., Apt. II, Rockingham, NC 28379
895-6462
1997 - Melissa Malpass, PO Box 367, Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 442-2640

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1995 - Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79E, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803/265-4820
1995 - Allison Carter, Rt. 2, Box 70A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3690
1996 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0492
1996 - Lee Vinroot, PO Box 2, Ellerbe, NC, 28338; 652-2020
1997 - Blaine Phelps, 12840 Debra Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5334
1997 - Bill Leathers, Chm., PO Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4819

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1995 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
1995 - Ricky Hughes, Chm. Rt. 3, Box 421B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6393
1996 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3503
1996 - Hugh Rankin, 917 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-1918
1997 - Larry Coleman, PO Box 883, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2161
1997 - Jack Walker, 1020 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6897

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

1995 - Mattie Hudson,Chm. 161 Sandy Ridge Ch. Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379;895-5884
1995 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1996 - Truett Covington, 889 Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5356
1996 - Grace Mims, 1916 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4698
1997 - Doug Kennedy, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
1997 - Jerry Straight - 11580 Misletoe Dr., Laurinbrug, NC 28352; 276-4188

SUMMER CAMP

1995 - Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-5966
1996 - Darlene Lantz, Rt. 1, Box 5a, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-4164
1997 - David Sparks, Chm., 151 Mt. Olive Chu. Rd, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2857

PRAYER TASK FORCE

1995 - Brotherhood Director (Robert Page)
1995 - Sue Robison, Chm., 1917 Linden Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4939
1995 - Bub Simpson, 2318 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28001; 704/882/1348
1996 - Jean Boylan, 765 Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5896
1997 - Shirley Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham NC, 28379; 895-0709

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

1995 - Edwin Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge C. Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1996 - Ben Broadway, Chm., 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2918
1997 - Thurmond Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetary Rd., Albemarle, NC 28001; 704/982-7275

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1995 - Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080
1996 - Kitty Maddrey, PO Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
1997 - Don Cashwell, 108 Spring Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733
Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, Director of Missions

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1995 - Alex Willoughby, Chm., 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2263
1996 - Randy Bishop, PO Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1164
1997 - Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1995 - Helen Adams, 1011 Main St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0820
1996 - J.C. McQueen, Chm., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5479
1997 - Ed Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1995 - Eugene McNair, Chm., 125 Pine Tree Trail Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2773
1995 - Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
1996 - Lee Tyner, 4196 US I North, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-3067
1996 - David Jay, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 89K, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6421
1997 - Doris Turner, 560 Old Laurinburg Rd., Hamlet, NC; 582-2719
1997 - Peggie McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603

POTTER'S HOUSE

1995 - Jim Kirk, PO Box 171, Cordova, NC; 28330; 895-2383
1996 - Jack Arey, 305 Snead Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2190
1996 - Angela Mickey, 421 Fox Rd., Marston, NC 28363;
1997 - Phyllis Lammonds, Chm. PO Box 156, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6828
1997 - Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2263

OTHER COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Richard Stevenson, Chm.	Mrs. Kitty Maddrey
Mrs. Janie Frye	Ms. Virginia Russell
Rev. Jerry Straight	Rev. Eugene McNair

Church Directory

BETHEL PO BOX 676 ELLERBE NC 28338-	Church Phone: 910/582-2344
REV CARL MOREE, JR. 918 COUNTY HOME ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-	Pastor Phone: 910/582-2344
MR TALMADGE GERALD FORD HILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC -	Minister of Music Phone: 910/895-5478
BEVERLY HILLS 110 KEMBERLY STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Church Phone: 910/895-9862
REV TONY WOOD 207 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Pastor Phone: 910/895-2097
MRS JERRI DAWKINS 134 SOUTH STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/997-3867
REV CORY DAWKINS 134 SOUTH STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/997-3867
MRS FRANCES DEESE 224 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-	Secretary Phone: 910/895-6770
CALVARY BAPTIST 406 MCDONALD AVE. HAMLET NC 28345-	Church Phone: 910/582-0289
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY 406 MCDONALD AVE HAMLET NC 28345-	Associate/Assistant Pastor Phone: 910/582-0289
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY 406 MCDONALD AVE HAMLET NC 28345-	Minister of Education Phone: 910/582-0289
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY 406 MCDONALD AVE HAMLET NC 28345-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/582-0289
MRS DEBBIE ALLEN 211 MINTURN AVE HAMLET NC 28345-	Secretary Phone: 910/582-0289

CARTLEDGE CREEK
152 BEN HUDSON ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-6393

REV RICKY HUGHES
143 BEN HUDSON ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-6393

MRS SUSAN HAWKS
275 BETHANY ROAD
ELLERBE NC 28338-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/652-5615

MRS ANGIE ROBERTS
374 HOLLY GROVE CHURCH RD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-7881

MRS CYRSTAL CROUCH
ROUTE 3, BOX 380
ROCKINGHAM NC 28370-
Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/895-9414

MRS DONNA HUDSON
1032 CARTLEDGE CREEK RD.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-5297

COBB MEMORIAL
1118 AIRPORT ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-4338

REV ALEX WILLOUGHBY
1118 Airport Road
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/997-2263

MRS NORMA CHAVIS
103 SPRINGDALE STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-4648

CORDOVA
PO BOX 160
CORDOVA NC 28330-
Church
Phone: 910/895-4045

MR JIM KIRK
PO BOX 171
CORDOVA NC 28330-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-2383

MRS MARY GAINEY
PO BOX 244
CORDOVA NC 28338-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-4045

CRESTVIEW
436 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-3158

REV WILLIAM KEARSE,SR.
1320 ANN STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-5647

MRS JODY HONEYCUTT
214 LEE THEE CHURCH RD.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-9709

MR BROOKS ALLEN
439 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/895-6131

MR GEORGE BLALOCK
359 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-5615

ELLERBE FIRST
PO BOX 8
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Church
Phone: 910/652-4111

REV JACK MOODY
PO BOX 367
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Pastor
Phone: 910/652-2855

MR BYRON BENNETT
PO BOX 870
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/652-2542

MRS KITTY MADDREY
PO BOX 366
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Secretary
Phone: 910/652-4341

ELLERBE HISPANIC
PO BOX 897
CANDOR NC 27929-

Church

REV ERNESTO ROBLEDO
PO BOX 897
CANDOR, NC 27929

Pastor
Phone: 910/974-3323

FAITH MISSIONARY
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/582-9940

Rev Mike Stirk
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/582-2931

Mr Winfred Sowders
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-5214

Ms Glenda Pope
1917 Fenton Street
Rockingham NC 28379-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-5214

Mrs Cynthia Harrell
258 Hatcher Road
Rockingham NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/582-4492

GIBSON
PO BOX 408
GIBSON NC 28343-

Church
Phone: 910/268-4759

REV JOEL PERRY
PO BOX 408
GIBSON NC 28343-

Pastor
Phone: 910/268-4759

MR GERALD OWENS
1077 HIGHWAY 79 E
BENNETTSVILLE SC 29512-

Minister of Music
Phone: 803/265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
PO BOX 906
HAMLET NC 28345-

Church
Phone: 910/582-1164

REV RANDY BISHOP
310 HYLAN AVENUE
HAMLET NC 28345-

Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6488

MRS MARGARET SMART
111 TERRY STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-2026

MR CURTIS MEADOR
400 DOGWOOD LANE
HAMLET NC 28345-

Minister of Education
Phone: 910/582-8493

MR CURTIS MEADOR
400 DOGWOOD LANE
HAMLET NC 28345-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/582-8493

MRS LYNDA DAVENPORT
RT 4, BOX 264B
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/997-6455

HERITAGE
1301 LONG DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-2260

DR JAMES D. WILLINGHAM
1225 LONG DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-2260

MR J.C. BROWN
1019 OAK AVENUE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-3646

HOFFMAN
PO BOX 165
HOFFMAN NC 28347-

Church
Phone: 910/281-3576

REV WILLIAM MANESS, JR
PO BOX 1116
CARTHAGE NC 28347-

Pastor
Phone: 910/281-4160

MRS NANN BRYANT
PO BOX 165
HOFFMAN NC 28347-

Secretary
Phone: 910/281-3576

LAUREL HILL
PO BOX 367
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-

Church
Phone: 910/462-2442

REV DON MALPASS, JR.
PO BOX 367
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-

Pastor
Phone: 910/462-2640

MRS CAROLE GIBSON
9340 MORGAN STREET
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/462-2802

MS MELISSA MALPASS
PO BOX 367
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/462-2640

MRS BEVERLY McLAUCHLIN
PO BOX 1028
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-

Secretary
Phone: 910/462-2678

LAURINBURG EAST
PO BOX 1846
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Church
Phone: 910/276-7585

REV BLAINE PHELPS
12480 DEBRA DRIVE
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Pastor
Phone: 910/276-5334

MR BERNARD BROWN
11640 JOHNS ROAD
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/276-6134

MRS JUANITA WILLIAMS
PO BOX 1463
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Secretary
Phone: 910/276-1334

LAURINBURG FIRST
PO BOX 883
LAURINBURG NC 28353-
Church
Phone: 910/276-2161

DR LAWRENCE COLEMAN
PO BOX 883
LAURINBURG NC 28353-
Pastor
Phone: 910/276-2161

MR R. KYLE BATSON
PO BOX 883
LAURINBURG NC 28353-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/276-2161

MR KYLE BATSON
PO BOX 883
LAURINBURG NC 28353-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/276-2161

MS VIRGINIA McGIRT
PO BOX 883
LAURINBURG NC 28253-
Secretary
Phone: 910/276-2161

LAURINBURG NORTH
517 LEE'S MILL ROAD
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Church
Phone: 910/276-2382

MRS BRENDA PARRISH
PO BOX 471
LAURINBURG NC 28353-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/277-8246

MRS BETTY GILLIAM
PO BOX 325
LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/462-2847

MRS DIANE PRIEST
RT. 2, BOX 322AA
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Secretary
Phone: 910/277-0834

LAURINBURG SOUTH
PO BOX 569
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Church

MR A.B. CHAVIS
9480 TURNPIKE
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/276-0234

MR LINDBURG DRIGGERS
6720 HASTY ROAD
LAURINBURG NC 28352-
Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/276-0234

MRS JOSEPHINE CHAVIS
9480 TURNPIKE
LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Secretary
Phone: 910/276-0234

MARSTON BAPTIST
PO BOX 6
MARSTON NC 28363-

Church
Phone: 910/582-8420

REV DAVID MARKS
213 ROSEMARK RD.
ABERDEEN NC 28315-

Pastor
Phone: 910/944-7436

MRS TONIA ROBBINS
PO BOX 5
MARSTON NC 28363-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-2198

MRS TONIA ROBBINS
PO BOX 5
MARSTON NC 28363-

Secretary
Phone: 910/582-2198

MCDONALD
259 McDONALD CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-9437

REV ROBERT TYSON
259 McDONALD CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-9437

MRS JIMMY HAIGLER
123 MIRANDA LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-2231

MR JIMMY HAIGLER
123 MIRANDA LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-2231

MRS ANNA LEE JENKINS
163 JENKINS AVENUE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/997-6675

MIDWAY
161 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH RD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-5884

REV EDWIN HUDSON
161 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-5884

MRS SYLVIA GROOMS
RT. 5 BOX 68
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-6995

MT. CALVARY
119 F.H. HARE ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church

REV DAVID JAY
119 F.H. HARE ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6421

MRS EVELYN OUTLAW
RAILROAD STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-9341

MRS JUDY POWELL
116 WILDWOOD RD.
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-6055

MT. OLIVE
151 MT. OLIVE CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-9670

REV DAVID SPARKS
151 MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/997-2857

MRS PEGGY ANDERSON
135 FOX ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-5459

MRS ETHEL STOGNER
801 ASPEN LANE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-3419

NEW HOPE
823 WILDWOOD STREET
WADESBORO NC 28170-

Church

REV BUD SIMPSON
2318 LAWYERS ROAD WEST
INDIAN TRAIL NC 28079-

Pastor
Phone: 704/882-1348

MRS RUBY CARPENTER
590 HAYWOOD ROAD
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Secretary
Phone: 910/652-5582

NORMAN
PO BOX 22
NORMAN NC 28367-

Church

REV ORVILLE THREATT
PO BOX 133
WINGATE NC 28174-

Pastor
Phone: 910/652-5858

MR ROGER HAMILTON
RT. 2
CANDOR NC 27229-

Minister of Music
Phone: / -

MRS DEBBIE MABE
ROUTE 2
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Secretary
Phone: 910/652-6159

OAK RIDGE
1208 AIRPORT ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/582-1182

REV FRED NORDAN
1208 AIRPORT ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-4210

MRS RACHAEL NORDAN
1208 AIRPORT ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-4210

MRS LOU ANN GIBSON
285 OAK RIDGE CHURCH ROAD
HAMLET NC 28345-

Secretary
Phone: 910/582-1182

PEE DEE
PO BOX 1355
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/997-3503

REV LESTER ENGLISH
103 HANNAH PICKETTE AVENUE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/997-3503

PINE GROVE
275 Airport Road
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-2254

REV CAROLL ANTHONY
163 WESTFIELD DR
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-2358

MRS ELAINE CRUME
RT. 3, BOX 441
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: / -

MRS FAYE RAINES
296 HARRINGTON ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-5945

PLEASANT GROVE
1247 SANDHILL ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/997-6153

MRS PRECILLA DURDEN
456 NORTHAN ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: / -

MRS JANIE CAMPBELL
SANDHILL RD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-4801

PLEASANT HILL
PO BOX 1240
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Church

REV THURMOND HOWARD
37222 RUMMAGE CEMETERY RD
ALBEMARLE NC 28001-

Pastor
Phone: 704/982-7275

MR ELBERT SHEPHERD
1095 BATLEY DAIRY ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-5100

MRS JANICE THOMAS
708 SANDY RIDGE CHURCH ROAD
ELLERBE NC 28338-

Secretary
Phone: 910/652-5323

ROBERDEL
1118 RICHMOND ROAD
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/997-2733

REV DON CASHWELL
108 SPRING DRIVE
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-7250

REV JACK LEE
178 LOBLOLLY COURT
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

Associate/Assistant Pastor
Phone: 910/895-7742

REV JACK LEE
178 LOBLOLLY COURT
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-7742

MRS JANIE FRYE
1425 US #1 HWY
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/997-4808

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
PO BOX 804
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-4016

DR W. W. LEATHERS III
PO BOX 804
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/997-4819

MR DONALD BEARFIELD
409 LEAK STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/997-7175

REV RICHARD STEVENSON
1010 FAYETTEVILLE RD. APT II
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Minister of Education
Phone: 910/895-6462

MRS MAUREEN HOWELL

ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: / -

SARON
PO BOX 540
ELLERBE NC 28338-
Church

MR W.S. KEARSE, JR
1 N. CHURCH STREET
ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-4075

MR BRIAN TERRY
PO BOX 471
ELLERBE NC 28338-
Minister of Youth
Phone: / -

SECOND BAPTIST
518 FOURTH STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Church
Phone: 910/582-3696

REV EDWARD PARKER
201 FAYETTEVILLE STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6752

REV RANDAL WATSON
901 RICE STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-9558

REV RANDAL WATSON
901 RICE STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/582-9558

MRS BETTY RUTH SMITH
518 FOURTH STREET
HAMLET NC 28345-
Secretary
Phone: 910/582-3696

SKYWAY RT. 2, BOX 67 MAXTON NC 28364-	Church Phone: 910/844-3108
REV HAROLD BELL 310 MYRTLE AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-	Pastor Phone: 910/582-1080
REV DOROTHY BELL 310 MYRTLE AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-	Associate/Assistant Pastor Phone: 910/582-1080
MRS MARIAN CARTER 813 CYPRESS ST. LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Secretary Phone: 910/276-4139
SPRING HILL PO BOX 195 WAGRAM NC 28396-	Church Phone: 910/369-2335
REV CRAIG WALKER PO BOX 708 WAGRAM NC 28396-	Pastor Phone: 910/369-5972
MR W.D. EDGE PO BOX 325 WAGRAM NC 28396-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/369-2303
STEWARTSVILLE 10401 McCOLL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Church Phone: 910/277-0077
REV LEWIS McLEAN 12401 RICHARDSON ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Pastor Phone: 910/276-4603
MR BROOKS BAINES PO BOX 444 LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/276-7500
REV JERRY STRAIGHT 11580 MISTLETOE DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Associate/Assistant Pastor Phone: 910/276-4188
MR LYNN EURE 509 MALCOME STREET LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/277-2718
MR RICKY HATCHELL 12420 TURNPIKE ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Minister of Recreation Phone: 910/276-7259
MRS CHERYLE BAILEY 11480 STEWARTSVILLE CEM. RD. LAURINBURG NC 28352-	Secretary Phone: 910/277-1583

Sunday School Directors

BETHEL - MR TALMADGE GERALD ..... Phone: 910/895-5478
FORD HILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
BEVERLY HILLS - MR JIMMY MASKE ..... Phone: 910/895-2695
143 FAIRWAY DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR MIKE KIRKLEY ..... Phone: 910/582-4261
314 MINTURN AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MRS SUSAN HAWKS ..... Phone: 910/652-5645
275 BETHANY ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR LEE McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CORDOVA - MR ROBERT HEATH ..... Phone: 910/895-2020
1220 N. US 220 HWY ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CRESTVIEW - MR MARK ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/997-2126
376 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - MR MIKE MABE ..... Phone: 910/652-5090
PO BOX 181 ELLERBE NC 28338-
FAITH MISSIONARY - Mr Harold Tedder ..... Phone: 910/997-5125
118 Pinecroft Stret Rockingham NC 28379-
GIBSON - MR WILLIAM GORE ..... Phone: 910/268-4747
5514 OLD WIRE RD. LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
HAMLET FIRST - MRS BRENDA PUTNAM ..... Phone: 910/582-3877
402 HENDERSON ST. HAMLET NC 28345-
HERITAGE - MR WALTER GLASGOW ..... Phone: 910/582-5602
McDONALD AVE. EXT. HAMLET NC 28345-
HOFFMAN - MR LEE TYNER ..... Phone: 910/281-3067
4196 US I, NORTH HOFFMAN NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - MR AL LANE ..... Phone: 910/276-0236
12961 GIBSON RD. LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG EAST - MR JOHN HUDSON ..... Phone: 910/276-5696
816 DUNCAN STREET LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG FIRST - MR RICHARD FAULK ..... Phone: 910/276-9141
7981 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MR ALLEN MANCIL ..... Phone: 910/276-7960
RT. 2, BOX 220-C LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - MR A.B. CHAVIS ..... Phone: 910/276-0234
9480 TURNPIKE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MR JERRY ROBBINS ..... Phone: 910/582-2198
PO BOX 5 MARSTON NC 28363-
MCDONALD - MR MIKE USSERY ..... Phone: 910/895-6793
145 DAN McDONALD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MIDWAY - MR LEO PRESSLEY ..... Phone: 910/895-3163
RT. 1, BOX 595 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - MR SAM TANNER ..... Phone: 910/895-9564
755 CUMBERLAND CIRCLE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MR JOHN GOINS ..... Phone: 910/694-3564
823 WILDWOOD STREET WADESBORO NC 28170-
NORMAN - MR LAWRENCE PRITCHARD ..... Phone: 910/673-0037
PO BOX70 EAGLE SPRINGS NC 27242-
OAK RIDGE - MR STEVE MILLS ..... Phone: 910/582-3392
433 LOUIS BREEDEN BLV. HAMLET NC 28345-
PINE GROVE - MR JAMES LEVINER ..... Phone: 910/895-5852
PO BOX 177 CORDOVA NC 28330-
PLEASANT GROVE - MR ALEX WATKINS ..... Phone: 910/895-5865
1064 SANDHILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - MR DELL DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/652-5093
PO BOX 473 ELLERBE NC 28338-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MRS INELL ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/895-9430
RT. 3, BOX 59C ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SARON - MR ROBERT RUSSELL ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N. ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MRS PHYLLIS FULLER ..... Phone: 910/582-2770
608 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
SKYWAY - MR JAMES POLSTON ..... Phone: 910/844-5759
RT. 1, BOX 107 MAXTON NC 28364-
SPRING HILL - MR W.D. EDGE ..... Phone: 910/369-2303
PO BOX 325 WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR JAMES HICKMAN ..... Phone: 910/276-1089
702 STRATFORD RD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Discipleship Training Directors

BEVERLY HILLS - REV TONY WOOD ..... Phone: 910/895-2097
207 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR OSCAR BRYAN ..... Phone: 910/582-2838
902 RICE STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR WAYNE BAXTER ..... Phone: 910/997-4734
167 MARILYN AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR LEE McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/582-3837
620 HENDERSON STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
PINE GROVE - MR RALPH COLLINS ..... Phone: 910/895-5314
1102 WALNUT LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - MR PAT CAMPBELL ..... Phone: 910/895-0846
328 LAWSON LAND ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MR DON SMEIGH ..... Phone: 910/895-8540
1006 MORNINGSIDE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SPRING HILL - MR DONALD EDGE ..... Phone: 910/369-2715
RT. 2, BOX 393 WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR TOM WADSWORTH ..... Phone: 910/369-2926
PO BOX 165 WAGRAM NC 28396-

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEVERLY HILLS - MR JIM WALLACE ..... Phone: 910/997-2916
PO BOX 36 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR BOB WEATHERLY ..... Phone: 910/582-1931
378 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR BEN CROUCH ..... Phone: 910/997-4734
RT. 3, BOX 61-A ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR JIMMY ANDREWS ..... Phone: 910/997-4282
1127 OLD CHERAW HWY ROCKINGHAM NC 28345-
CRESTVIEW - MR DOUG ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/997-4683
396 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
FAITH MISSIONARY - Mr Harold Tedder ..... Phone: 910/997-5125
118 Pinecroft Street Rockingham NC 28379-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MR ALLEN MANCIL ..... Phone: 910/276-7960
RT. 2 BOX 220-C LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MR TED COOKE ..... Phone: 910/281-5998
PO BOX 114 HOFFMAN NC 28347-
MCDONALD - MR BILL BREWER ..... Phone: 910/895-3465
427 GRAHAM BRIDGE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - MR CLIFTON STUTTS ..... Phone: / -
STUTTS LANE HAMLET NC 28345-
PINE GROVE - MR EVERETTE KIKER ..... Phone: 910/997-2169
676 RICHMOND ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - MR PAT CAMPBELL ..... Phone: 910/895-0846
328 LAWSON LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SECOND BAPTIST - MR WADE WEATHERLY ..... Phone: 910/582-3018
1105 OAK STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
SPRING HILL - MR WILLIAM FAW ..... Phone: 910/369-4709
23060 LIVY'S LANE WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR JOE CREECH ..... Phone: 910/276-2977
2629 PINE HARBOR ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

BEVERLY HILLS - MRS KAY WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/997-4654
101 PINEDALE DR. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MRS TRUDIE DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/997-4772
293 HARRINGTON ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - MRS JEAN COLEMAN ..... Phone: 910/582-3453
1003 HYLAN AVE HAMLET NC 28345-
CRESTVIEW - MRS FRANCES ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/997-4683
396 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
FAITH MISSIONARY - Mrs Betty Stirk ..... Phone: 910/582-2931
276 Hatcher Road Rockingham NC 28379-
GIBSON - MRS THENA OWENS ..... Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 HWY 79E BENNETTSVILLE SC 29512-
HAMLET FIRST - MRS ELIZABETH TILGHMAN ..... Phone: 910/582-0759
509 CHERRY STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
HERITAGE - MRS ROSEMARY WILLINGHAM ..... Phone: 910/895-2260
1225 LONG DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
LAUREL HILL - MRS AILENE RAY ..... Phone: 910/462-2406
RT. 2, BOX 199 LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
LAURINBURG FIRST - MRS DORIS ADAMS ..... Phone: 910/276-1652
RT. 3, BOX 145 LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MRS BRENDA BULLARD ..... Phone: 910/276-5966
21520 TRADER STREET LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MRS DARLENE LANTZ ..... Phone: 910/281-4164
522 DERBY ROAD HOFFMAN NC 28347-
MCDONALD - MRS BETH McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/997-3662
351 GRAHAM BRIDGE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - MRS JUDY POWELL ..... Phone: 910/895-6055
116 WILDWOOD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - MRS ALBERTA FREEMAN ..... Phone: 910/997-3431
107 DEWEY AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MRS INA BROOKS ..... Phone: 910/652-6285
PO BOX 662 ELLERBE NC 28338-
PEE DEE - MRS BERTA MAPLES ..... Phone: 910/895-9452
45 3RD AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - MRS ETHEL BATEMAN ..... Phone: 910/895-9774
136 CLEMMER ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS ELAINE CAGLE ..... Phone: 910/997-4942
151 CAGLE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - MRS KAY WEST ..... Phone: 910/997-3068
108 WOODLAWN DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MRS JUANITA YATES ..... Phone: 910/895-2534
RT. 5, BOX 43 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SARON - MRS JOSEPHINE RUSSELL ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MRS TINA WALLACE ..... Phone: 910/582-3850
121 PINE FOREST ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SKYWAY - MRS VIVIAN CAVAZOS ..... Phone: 910/276-4149
3439 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - MRS HAZEL SCOTT ..... Phone: 910/369-2003
21021 McINTOSH ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
STEWARTSVILLE - MRS JERRI SMITH ..... Phone: 910/276-1533
1003 W. SCOTSDALE RD. LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Treasurers

BETHEL - MR ELIHU MASKE ..... Phone: 910/895-6729
151 BILLY COVINGTON ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
BEVERLY HILLS - MR TOMMY JARRELL ..... Phone: / -
PO BOX 369 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MRS INEZ MILLSON ..... Phone: 910/582-3088
717 SPRING STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR WADE CHANDLER ..... Phone: 910/895-9869
312 McNEILL ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR JOHNNY JORDAN ..... Phone: 910/582-4471
744 MILL ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
CORDOVA - MR HAROLD PARKER ..... Phone: 910/895-5624
PO BOX 51 CORDOVA NC 28338-

CRESTVIEW - MR GEORGE BLALOCK ..... Phone: 910/895-5615
359 CRESTVIEW DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - MRS KATIE MABE ..... Phone: 910/652-4821
183 FIRETOWER RD. ELLERBE NC 28338-
FAITH MISSIONARY - Mrs Linda Terry ..... Phone: 910/582-4807
Hatcher Road Rockingham NC 28379-
GIBSON - MR B.M STUBBS ..... Phone: 910/268-4818
8561 X-WAY ROAD GIBSON NC 28343-
HAMLET FIRST - MR BOBBY RITTER ..... Phone: 910/582-5585
331 MAIN STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
HERITAGE - MRS MARIE WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/895-3494
915 THOMAS STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
HOFFMAN - MRS NANN BRYANT ..... Phone: 910/281-3576
PO BOX 165 HOFFMAN NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - MR RONNIE GIBSON ..... Phone: 910/462-2802
9340 MORGAN STREET LAUREL HILL NC 28351-
LAURINBURG EAST - MRS JUANITA WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/276-1334
PO BOX 1463 LAURINBURG NC 28353-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MR AL PARRISH ..... Phone: 910/277-8246
PO BOX 471 LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - MR CLELL SMITH ..... Phone: 910/276-6018
RT. 1, BOX 148 LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MRS JUANITA McNEILL ..... Phone: 910/582-1834
PO BOX 6 MARSTON NC 28363-
MCDONALD - MR CARNIE McDONALD ..... Phone: 910/997-3662
351 GRAHAM BRIDGE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MIDWAY - MRS ROWENA REESE ..... Phone: 910/997-3477
139 HUDSON REESE ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - MRS JUDY POWELL ..... Phone: 910/895-6055
116 WILDWOOD ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - MRS ETHEL STOGNER ..... Phone: 910/895-3419
801 ASPEN LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MR JOHN GOINS ..... Phone: 704/694-3564
823 WILDWOOD STREET WADESBORO NC 28170-
NORMAN - MRS DEBBIE MABE ..... Phone: 910/652-6159
ROUTE 2 ELLERBE NC 28338-
OAK RIDGE - MS LOU ANN GIBSON ..... Phone: 910/582-1182
285 OAK RIDGE CHURCH ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
PEE DEE - MR RALPH MILLIGAN ..... Phone: 910/895-9604
114 SCALES STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - MR JACK WALKER ..... Phone: 910/895-6897
219 E.WASHINGTON ST. ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS LUCY HAMMONDS ..... Phone: 910/895-4440
188 SNEAD AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - MRS LOUISE DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/652-5423
124 OLD WOODS ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
ROBERDEL - MRS JANIE FRYE ..... Phone: 910/997-4808
1425 N US #1 HWY ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MR CHRIS McDUFFIE ..... Phone: 910/997-6572
PO BOX 2147 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SARON - MRS DONNA KELLY ..... Phone: 910/652-6179
LARRY PARSONS ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MRS JANIE SIMS ..... Phone: 910/582-4909
490 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
SKYWAY - MR TOM CAVAZOS ..... Phone: 910/276-4149
3439 PURCELL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - MRS ANNIE MARY LUKE ..... Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 RIVERTON ROAD WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR JIM KIRBY ..... Phone: 910/277-0271
11660 AZALEA DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Church Clerks

BETHEL - MRS MARIE NELSON ..... Phone: / -
SANDY RIDGE CHURCH ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-

BEVERLY HILLS - MRS EDITH BLAKLEY ..... Phone: 910/895-3707
121 ELI DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

CALVARY BAPTIST - MRS DEBBIE ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/582-0289
406 MCDONALD AVE HAMLET NC 28345-

CARTLEDGE CREEK - MRS DONNA HUDSON ..... Phone: 910/895-5297
1032 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

COBB MEMORIAL - MRS BOBBIE HODGES ..... Phone: 910/582-3101
532 SPRINGHILL CHURCH RD. HAMLET NC 28345-

CORDOVA - MRS MARY GAINEY ..... Phone: 910/895-4045
PO BOX 244 CORDOVA NC 28330-

CRESTVIEW - MRS PHYLLIS WATERS ..... Phone: 910/895-2362
297 NORTHAM ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

ELLERBE FIRST - MRS LEISA WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/652-3781
PO BOX 646 ELLERBE NC 28338-

FAITH MISSIONARY - Mrs Cynthia Harrell ..... Phone: 910/582-4492
258 Hatcher Road Rockingham NC 28379-

GIBSON - MRS HETTIE STUBBS ..... Phone: 910/268-4818
8561 X-WAY ROAD GIBSON NC 28343-

HAMLET FIRST - MRS BLANCHE ALLEN ..... Phone: 910/582-3208
105 JUANITA AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-

HERITAGE - MRS CAROLE SWAILS ..... Phone: 910/895-2883
117 BILTMORE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

HOFFMAN - MRS NANN BRYANT ..... Phone: 910/281-3576
PO BOX 165 HOFFMAN NC 28347-

LAUREL HILL - MRS BEVERLY McLAUCHLIN ..... Phone: 910/462-2678
PO BOX 1028 LAUREL HILL NC 28351-

LAURINBURG EAST - MRS SHARON BUTLER ..... Phone: 910/462-3164
17641 SPRINGS MILL ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

LAURINBURG FIRST - MRS VIRGINIA McGIRT ..... Phone: 910/276-2161
PO BOX 883 LAURINBURG NC 28353-

LAURINBURG NORTH - MRS BRENDA PARRISH ..... Phone: 910/277-8246
PO BOX 471 LAURINBURG NC 28353-

LAURINBURG SOUTH - MRS JOSEPHINE CHAVIS ..... Phone: 910/276-0234
9480 TURNPIKE LAURINBURG NC 28352-

MARSTON BAPTIST - MRS MARTHA ROBBINS ..... Phone: 910/582-0116
PO BOX 66 MARSTON NC 28363-

MCDONALD - MRS MARYLIN LAMPLEY ..... Phone: 910/895-6783
133 WIREGRASS ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

MIDWAY - MRS ROBIN SMITH ..... Phone: 910/997-3092
1526 HICKORY STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

MT. CALVARY - MRS DONNA PEVOTO ..... Phone: 910/652-2281
176 COUNTRY LANE ELLERBE NC 28338-

MT. OLIVE - MRS ALBERTA FREEMAN ..... Phone: 910/997-3431
107 DEWEY AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

NEW HOPE - MR VIRGIL GOINS ..... Phone: 910/997-4169
118 CARROLL'S FARM ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

NORMAN - MRS EVA PRITCHARD ..... Phone: 910/673-0037
PO BOX 70 EAGLE SPRINGS NC 27242-

OAK RIDGE - MRS REBECCA MILLS ..... Phone: 910/582-3392
433 LOUIS BREEDEN BLV. HAMLET NC 28345-

PEE DEE - MRS AUDREY EATON ..... Phone: 910/895-0514
PO BOX 2699 SOUTHERN PINES NC 28388-

PINE GROVE - MRS BOBBIE DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/895-5848
114 SKYLINE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PLEASANT GROVE - MRS AUDREY WATTS ..... Phone: 910/895-4440
524 RICHMOND ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PLEASANT HILL - MRS LOTTA DAWKINS ..... Phone: 910/652-5093
PO BOX 473 ELLERBE NC 28338-

ROBERDEL - MRS NATALIE MARTIN ..... Phone: 910/895-5871
2800 OLD ABERDEEN ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MR HARRY COBLE ..... Phone: 910/582-8095
153 LAKEVIEW TRAIL ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

SARON - MRS MARGARET BROOKSHIRE ..... Phone: 910/652-5133
766 MARVIN McCASKILL ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-

SECOND BAPTIST - MRS SUSAN SELLERS ..... Phone: / -
1447 WIREGRASS ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SKYWAY - REV HAROLD BELL ..... Phone: 910/582-1080
310 MYRTLE AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
SPRING HILL - MRS MARY ELLA INGRAM ..... Phone: 910/369-2285
21920 BUIE STREET WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MRS BETTY PHELPS ..... Phone: 910/276-7345
3012 HASTY ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

Chairmen of Deacons

BETHEL - MR W. D. HAWKS ..... Phone: 910/895-4738
1240 CARTLEDGE CREEK ROAD ELLERBE NC 28338-
BEVERLY HILLS - MR GENE WILLARD ..... Phone: 910/582-5704
336 WIREGRASS ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CALVARY BAPTIST - MR BILL THOMPSON ..... Phone: 910/582-3747
103 JAMES AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - MR NELSON WHITE ..... Phone: 910/582-3575
706 HYLAN AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-
COBB MEMORIAL - MR HUGH RANKIN ..... Phone: 910/895-1918
917 FAYETTEVILLE RD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CORDOVA - MR ROBERT HEATH ..... Phone: 910/895-2020
1220 N. US 220 HWY ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
CRESTVIEW - MR BILL KIRK ..... Phone: 910/997-4104
1214 N. US 220 HIGHWAY ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - MR MIKE MABE ..... Phone: 910/652-5090
PO BOX 181 ELLERBE NC 28338-
GIBSON - MR GERALD OWENS ..... Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 HWY 79E BENNETTSVILLE, SC 29512-
HAMLET FIRST - MR LOWRY WALKER ..... Phone: 910/895-2502
105 ELIZABETH DR ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
HERITAGE - MR J.C. BROWN ..... Phone: 910/895-3646
1019 OAK AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
HOFFMAN - MR RICHARD LILES ..... Phone: 910/281-3477
PO BOX 123 HOFFMAN NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - MR CHIP CAUSEY ..... Phone: 910/277-3202
11161 SOUTH GATE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG EAST - MR ERNEST PARKER ..... Phone: 910/277-7413
11841 CYPRESS DRIVE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - MR JERRY PRIEST ..... Phone: 910/277-0834
RT.2 BOX 32AA LAURINBURG NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - MR MARTIN CHAVIS ..... Phone: 910/276-4943
10120 TURNPIKE LAURINBURG NC 28352-
MARSTON BAPTIST - MR JERRY ROBBINS ..... Phone: 910/582-2198
PO BOX 5 MARSTON NC 28363-
MCDONALD - MR MACK HAIGLER ..... Phone: 910/895-4837
204 FRANKLIN HAIGLER ROAD ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
MIDWAY - MR LEO PRESSLEY ..... Phone: 910/895-3163
RT. 1, BOX 595 ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - MR JOHN GOINS ..... Phone: 704/694-3564
823 WILDWOOD STREET WADESBORO NC 28170-
NORMAN - MR C.B. HAYWOOD ..... Phone: 910/652-5473
ROUTE 2 CANDOR NC 27229-
OAK RIDGE - MR WILLIAM V. GIBSON ..... Phone: 910/582-1182
285 OAK RIDGE CHURCH ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-
PINE GROVE - MR MIKE FUGATE ..... Phone: 910/997-4870
508 LOVE LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - MR MACK SMITH ..... Phone: 910/895-6085
618 WALNUT LANE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - MR HERBERT KING ..... Phone: 910/652-5126
736 PLEASANT HILL CHURCH ROD ELLERBE NC 28338-

ROBERDEL - MR RON BRUCE ..... Phone: 910/997-3300
135 LAKESHORE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - MR STEVE MORRIS ..... Phone: 910/997-3895
813 WILLIAMSBURG DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
SARON - MR ROBERT RUSSELL ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US HWY 220 N. ELLERBE NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - MR JOHNNIE WILLIAMS ..... Phone: 910/582-2457
PO BOX 281 HAMLET NC 28345-
SKYWAY - MR JAMES POLSTON ..... Phone: 910/844-5759
RT, BOX 107 MAXTON NC 28364-
SPRING HILL - MR W.D. EDGE ..... Phone: 910/369-2303
PO BOX 325 WAGRAM NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - MR JAMES HICKMAN ..... Phone: 910/276-1089
702 STRATFORD ROAD LAURINBURG NC 28352-

PROCEEDINGS

1. Registration.
2. Call to Order by Rev. David Sparks, Moderator. Rev. Sparks was host pastor and gave a welcome to everyone.
3. Rev. Jack Lee, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing the hymn "To God Be The Glory."
4. Rev. Jack Moody, pastor of First Baptist, Ellerbe, led in prayer.
5. The registration report was given by Mrs. Alberta Freeman, Chairman - 64 Messengers and 16 visitors. She moved that these messengers and those who register later on compose the 179th Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Seconded and carried.
6. Mrs. Beth McDonald, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee, moved that the printed agenda be accepted, with any changes needed as necessary, be our Order of Business Program today. Seconded and carried.
7. Rev. Sparks appointed the following committees to serve for the 1995 Associational year:

Committee on Committees

Mrs. Kitty Maddrey — Rev. Richard Stevenson, Chairman
Mrs. Janie Frye — Mrs. Virginia Russell
Rev. Jerry Straight — Rev. Eugene McNair

Place and Preacher

Rev. Robert Tyson — Rev. Carrol Anthony
Rev. Alex Willoughby

Enrollment Committee

Mrs. Alberta Freeman, Chairman — Mrs. Verle Long
Mrs. Delia Covington

8. Mrs. Beth McDonald, consultant to Camp Mundo Vista, encouraged all of our churches to get involved in helping with the improvements to the Camp.
9. Miss Lisa McDonald, a youth form McDonald Baptist Church, reported on her 2 week mission trip to the Ukraine with the BSU.
10. Rev. Carrol Anthony gave the AMDP report and told of how our Association had been involved in the different areas of mission work around the world.
11. The Biblical Recorder, Annuity Board, Baptist Retirement Homes and the Christian Higher Education report was accepted.
12. Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Carrol Anthony and he moved that these be accepted to serve. Seconded and carried.
13. The congregation sang "He Lives" under the direction of Rev. Lee.
14. Rev. John Lucas, representative of the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on how the Convention was assisting some of our pastors in our Association. This money comes from our State Missions Offering.
15. Mrs. Janie Frye, Nominating Committee Chairman, moved that the names presented be elected to serve. There being no nominations from the floor it was seconded and carried.

16. Special Music was presented by a quartet from the Pine Grove Baptist Church.
17. Rev. Wayne Tuttle presented the memorials and asked that we stand for a few moments in silence in memory and honor of those who have gone on and then he led in a beautiful prayer.
18. Mr. Bob Nelson gave a report of his mission trip to Michigan. He spent it there as a Sojourner.
19. Dr. Eugene Smith gave the Baptist Children's Home report.
20. The Baptist Hospital, and Ordination-Advisory report was accepted as printed.
21. The Christian Life Committee report was given by Rev. J.C. McQueen and he moved that it be adopted and sent to the proper persons. It was seconded and carried. The resolution is as follows:

WHEREAS, legislation to allow a state-operated lottery and pari-mutel gambling (horse/dog racing) with off-track betting parlors "died" in legislative committees during the 1993-94 session of the N.C. General Assembly;

WHEREAS, House Speaker Daniel T. Blue, Jr., provided strong opposition to any gambling proposals;

WHEREAS, the $300 billion gambling industry has announced that an effort will be made in the 1995 session of the General Assembly to secure passage of legislation that will permit riverboat casino gambling in N.C.;

WHEREAS, Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. has signed a compact with the Cherokee Indian officials that will allow gambling operations on the reservation;

WHEREAS, the Christian Action League of N.C. has been the flagship organization in opposing gambling initiatives in our state;

WHEREAS. legalized gambling is being promoted as an economic development tool for local governments that will provide jobs and more taxes;

WHEREAS, any employment created as the result of legalized gambling will be low-skill and low-paying jobs with no useful product being produced;

WHEREAS, studies reveal that legalized gambling exploits the poor because this group will spend a greater proportion of its income on gambling activities than any other group seeking the proverbial pot of gold at the end of the rainbow;

WHEREAS, gambling enterprises undermine public confidence in government because they play upon the weaknesses of its citizens rather than developing their strengths;

WHEREAS, gambling operations enhance criminal activity and encourage corruption;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE Pee Dee Baptist Association meeting on October 17, 1994 does hereby:

1. Express our gratitude to Almighty God that proposed legislation to legalize this insidious evil of gambling was defeated;
2. Express our profound appreciation to House Speaker Daniel T. Blue, Legislative Building, Raleigh, N.C. 27611, for his courageous leadership in opposing these legislative proposals;
3. Urge all candidates for 1995 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina to state their opposition to any and all gambling proposals;
4. Express our disappointment to Governor James B. Hunt, Jr., State Capitol, Raleigh, NC, 27611, for entering into a compact with the Cherokee Indian officials to allow gambling activities on the reservation; and
5. Express our gratitude to the Christian Action League of N. C., Inc., for its leadership in this battle against the $300 billion gambling industry and urge all churches in this association to include the ministry of the Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc., in its budget;

This was signed by Rev. Wayne Tuttle and mailed to the proper persons.

22. Mr. Ron Saunders, representative of the Pembroke State University, reported on the Campus Ministries and thanked our association for assisting financially the two youth who went on the mission trips this year.
23. Mrs. Lanell Moree presented the treasurer's report which was accepted as printed.
24. Mr. Archie McDonald, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved for the adoption of the 1995 Associational Budget. It was seconded and carried.
25. Rev. Ernesto Robledo, our Spanish Minister, reported on the Hispanic work he was doing in Ellerbe and Candor.

26. Mrs. Grace Blue, Director, reported on the work at the Potter's House.
27. Dr. James Willingham presented a report of the Seminary Extension Classes and spoke on the value of an education.
28. The Stewardship and Pastoral Ministries were accepted as printed.
29. Mrs. Sue Robison spoke on the importance of prayer. We need to keep our eyes focuses on God and be in constant prayer.
30. Mr. Bryon Bennett, a recipient of the Ministerial Scholarship, thanked the Association for the scholarship that was given to him and told of how it had helped him to further his education.
31. The congregation sang the hymn "Standing on the Promises."
32. The Evangelism report, Sunday School & VBS report and the Discipleship Training report was accepted as printed.
33. Rev. Wayne Tuttle presented the Director of Missions report and thanked everyone for the support that has been shown to him and the interest of the people in helping to carry out our programs.
34. Miss Angie Bullard, our Associational Summer Worker, told of how thankful she was for the opportunity to assist several of our churches this summer in doing their summer program with youth and children.
35. Special Music was presented by Mr. Trenton Wood.
36. The Annual Message was given by Rev. Randy Bishop, Vice-Moderator and also pastor of First Baptist, Hamlet. His Scripture was from Luke 4:14-21 and he gave a very inspirational message on "We Live in a World in a Paralysis of Sin."
37. Rev. Tony Wood closed the evening session with a prayer.

NIGHT SESSION

38. Registration.
39. Rev. Lee led the congregation in singing the hymn "When We All Get to Heaven."
40. Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., pastor of Bethel, opened the meeting with prayer.
41. Rev. Sparks welcomed everyone to the 179th Annual Meeting.
42. Rev. Wayne Tuttle introduced and welcomed the new staff to Pee Dee Baptist Association. They are as follows:

Bethel - Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.; Pastor
Beverly Hills - Rev. Tony Wood; Pastor
Cartledge Creek - Mrs. Angie Roberts; Minister of Youth
Ellerbe First - Mr. Bryon Bennett; Minister of Education/Youth
Hamlet First - Mr. Curtis Meador; Minister of Education/Youth
Norman - Rev. Orville Threatt; Pastor
Roberdel - Rev. Don Cashwell; Pastor
Rockingham First - Rev. Richard Stevenson; Minister of Ed./Youth
Second Baptist - Rev. Ed Parker; Pastor

43. Dr. Jim Johnson, Director of Richmond C. Family Life Center, spoke on the work of the Center and also thanked the Pee Dee Associational Churches for their financial support of the work.
44. Mrs. Freeman reported that there was a total of 114 messengers and 52 visitors registering for our Annual Meeting.
45. Rev. Liberty Koontz reported on his work at the N.C. Correctional Center.
46. Mr. Bob Page, Brotherhood Director, encouraged our churches to get involved in our Men/Boys Rally held every year in February. Also our boys and dad's car competition held every February.
47. The Associational WMU presented a skit capturing the events that had occurred during the year in their WMU work.
48. Elections of Officers:

It was moved that Rev. David Sparks keep his position as Moderator for another. There being no more motions from the floor it was seconded and carried. A motion that Rev. Randy Bishop keep his position as Vice-Moderator was seconded and carried.

49. Rev. J.C. McQueen moved that the following resolutions be adopted by the Association. Seconded and carried.

WHEREAS God continues to use us, His children, in cooperative ministries, and

WHEREAS this meeting is inspiring, challenging, and informative, and

WHEREAS we have enjoyed a good period of Christian fellowship, including a delicious meal;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that we, as we approve this Resolutions Committee report, express our gratitude to the Mount Olive Baptist Church for all of the hospitality, especially the enjoyable meal; and

That we thank all of the people who had any participation in this meeting: Churches, officers, office staff, program personalities, etc; and

That we pledge anew our loyalty to God, and our cooperation with each other in our Heavenly Father's work; and

That our personal witnessing for Christ be increased; and
That we pray especially for peace in our world, and for relief from hunger, homelessness, and disease.

50. The congregation sang "When the Roll is Called up Yonder."

51. Rev. Tuttle introduced our guest speaker, Rev. Joe Stacker. Rev. Stacker works in the Church Administration of the Sunday School Board in Nashville. His Scripture was from 1st Peter 1:3-4 and he spoke on "The Hope We Have in Jesus Christ."

52. Rev. Tuttle thanked Rev. Sparks and Rev. Bishop for a job well done this past year as Moderator and Vice-Moderator and looks forward to serving another year with them.

53. The congregation joined hands and encompassed the sanctuary and closed the day out with singing "Everyday With Jesus is Sweeter Than the Day Before.".

Memorials

BETHEL
MRS. ANNIE BELLE SMITH

BEVERLY HILLS
MR. DAVID ROGERS
MRS. GLENNIE LONG
MRS. STELLA USSERY
MRS. LOTTIE MELTON

CALVARY BAPTIST
MR. JACK PARKS
MRS. KATHYRN EASON
MR. HAROLD LAKEY
MRS. MARGARET SULLIVAN
MRS. JEWELL KIRKLEY
MR. JOHN WALTERS

CARTLEDGE CREEK
MRS. MATTIE SNEAD
MRS. MABEL CARROLL

COBB MEMORIAL
MRS. DOROTHY COX
MRS. MAMIE WILSON
MRS. MAMIE CURRIE
MS. MYRTLE PREVETTE
MR. WILLIAM WALLACE

CORDOVA
MR. TAFT SIMMONS
MRS. EDNA PARKER
MS. BETTY PAYNE
MR. WALLACE FREEMAN
MRS. W.S. KEARSE
MR. OTTIS HATCHER

CRESTVIEW
MR. DAN L. ALLEN, JR.
MRS. COLLEEN GRIBBONS

ELLERBE FIRST
MRS. MYRTLE RICHARDSON
MRS GRACIE COVINGTON
MR RICHARD BENNETT
MRS LOTTIE FESPERMAN
MR. CARL WILSON (DEACON)
MRS FANNIE BOSTIAN
MR MICHAEL McQUEEN
MRS MINNIE NELSON

FAITH MISSIONARY
MR. FRED BALDWIN
MRS. ELEANOR BUIE INGRAM

GIBSON
MR. EVERETTE LEE (DEACON)
MRS. MARY ELIZABETH B. KELLY
MR. LARRY JEFFERIES

HAMLET FIRST
MRS. OLIVE THOMPSON
MRS. CYRSTAL ADAMS
MRS. RUTH WOOTEN
MRS. GLADYS WORRELL
MRS. THELLS BANKHEAD
MR. WOODROW McMANUS
MR. CHARLES B. WARD
MRS BRONTALENE ROCKER
MR. BUTLER BLACK
MRS. COLLEEN DAVENPORT
MR. JOHN SHORTRIDGE
MRS. OLA G. SMITH
MR. CHARLES HUDSON

LAUREL HILL
MRS. GLADYS SWEAT

LAURINBURG EAST
MR. DAVE WATSON (DEACON)

LAURINBURG FIRST
MRS JACK RUSHIN
MRS GEORGE TUCKER
MR. W. CHARLES BARRETT
MISS MILDRED M. BISHOP
MR LONNIE PAUL SIMS
MR. PATRICK L. WEST, JR.

LAURINBURG NORTH
MR. SHERRILL TURNAGE

LAURINBURG SOUTH
MR. LINDBURG DRIGGERS
MR. COLIN SNIPES

MCDONALD
MRS. LILLIE CARROLL
MR. HENRY W. USSERY
MRS. VIRGINIA McDONALD

MIDWAY
MRS. VIVIAN H. ELMORE

MT. OLIVE
MR. THOMAS JAMES LONG

NORMAN
MRS. VIOLA TREECE

PEE DEE
MRS. BLANCHE McDONALD

PINE GROVE
MRS. MARGARET BAILEY
MRS. GLADYS BRIGMAN
MRS MAJORIE SULLIVAN
MR. ROY PARNELL

PLEASANT GROVE
MRS. DON DeBERRY

PLEASANT HILL
MR. ALVIN ARRINGTON (DEACON)

ROBERDEL
MR. JAMES COVINGTON
MR. EDDIE DENSON
MRS. DAWN PATTERSON
MRS. FANNIE RIDDLE
MR. BILLY MARTIN
MR. LUTHER DENSON

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
MR. ROBERT C. SMITH
REV. G. CARL LEWIS
MR. T.K. MOSS
MRS. MARGARET Z. SMITH
MRS. BEATRICE C. ALLEN
MR. WILLIAM BRIDGMAN
MR. TROY CARR
MRS. ALICE DICKENS

SECOND BAPTIST
MRS. PAULINE W. McGIRT
MRS. ADA T. COVINGTON
MRS. RUTH B. McQUILLAN
MR. GEORGE R. McMULLEN
MR. HAROLD F. McKEITHAN
MR. WILLIAM S. INGRAM
REV. ROBERT W. ROLLINS
MRS. ANNIE N. SCOTT
MRS. FANNIE C. SMITH

SPRING HILL
MR. DAVID O. BASS
MRS. MATTIE L. COXE
MRS. LOIS JOHNSON
MRS. DOROTHY R. STRICKLIN

STEWARTSVILLE
MR. HAROLD NEWMAN
MR. BROOKS WOODWARD

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

SERVE IN CHRIST NAME

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Pee Dee Association, is a missions organization. It exists for the purpose of teaching women, girls, and preschoolers about missions, to aid them as they seek active involvement in missions through the ministry of prayer and financial support of efforts within their communities and beyond.

The WMU Council comprised of the officers, age-level consultant and area directors is 28 ladies. To do the work of the associational WMU, we meet once a month for regular planning. We met at Shallotte Point for a prayer retreat, to do our annual planning. It was a time for all council members to get to know each other better. We want to thank Mr. & Mrs. Herman Sasser, Brenda Bullard's parents, for letting us stay in their cottage at no expense to the council.

Girls In Action and Missions Friend. Our consultants were new in WMU, but were so willing to learn. It is always so refreshing to all the WMU'ers to see this new exciting year for WMU (missions).

Language - Vivian Cavazos taught three workshops on ESL.

Acteens - Diane Priest and Cathy Hughes led the Acteen Rally which was held at Cartledge Creek Baptist Church. The Acteens made, or rather designed, their own bags. The girls put on a talent show which was very hard to judge because each group was great!! Stewartsville's Acteens won 1st. place. They also mimed at the WMU Annual Meeting.

Baptist Young Women - Judy Davis met with two churches to help them start BYW. She met with several more to help strengthen them. Judy also helped with the Foreign and Home Missions studies in four churches.

Baptist Women - This has been an exciting year for BW. God has really blessed them as they have grown in their work. Carolyn Smith, Irene Cooper, Vivian Cavazos, and several other ladies helped with the Foreign and Home Mission studies. Spring Hill Baptist Church was host for the BW's World Day of Prayer. It was exciting to visit in this historical church. North Laurinburg was the host for the Sweetheart Banquet. It was a story of Joseph and Mary's Wedding. A shower was held for the Homeless.

On April 23, 1994 the Annual WMU Meeting was held at First Baptist, Ellerbe. The theme was IN CHRIST'S NAME - LOVE-GIVE-SERVE-GO. This was the first time in over 25 years the meeting was held on Saturday. All council members were involved in the planning and each one took a part. The morning session was a prayer retreat. A choice of six conferences with Patsy Malpass, Winnie Weatherly, Dot Bell, Pat Peele, Judy Davis and Diane Priest as conferences leaders. Thanks to Mable Carroll and the Associational Office for the beautiful program. The Afternoon session was on LOVE, GIVE, SERVE, GO. Eleven churches were recognized for their achievement of Distinguished - Calvary, Gibson, Oak Ridge, Hamlet First, McDonald, North Laurinburg, Second Hamlet, Rockingham First, Mount Olive, Laurinburg First and Stewartsville.

The Linda Wilson Scholarship recipient was Angela Bullard, a member of North Laurinburg. Angie is now attending Pembroke State University.

If WMU is to effectively accomplish her tasks and if churches are to continue to do quality programs of missions, them women must be trained to be in a place of leadership. Thus leader training is given a high priority. All the council attended Caraway and WMU State meetings for their training. We also are very proud to have five specialized workers from our association and Brenda Bullard will be going for specialized training this fall.

We feel it is a great honor to serve on this WMU Council. We are here for each

church in our association. As this year comes to a close, there is always sadness as we see old members leaving, but it is a joy to watch as new join. One of our council members who serve so well was called home to be with her Heavenly Father, Mabel Carroll on September 10, 1994. We thank our LORD for the time Mable has been a part of our lives, as she served as Secretary, Acteen Director, and was now serving as Area Leader. Mable was one special lady whom we all loved.

Now with all twenty-eight members, we are looking forward to 1995 as we "TAKE TIME TO GROW." Come grow with us. A special thanks to all WMU women, girls, and preschoolers who make our work a JOY!

Pat Peele, WMU Consultant

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING

There is always excitement at the County Fair, especially around the Pee Dee Baptist Booth. This year was no exception with many volunteers who came to work with in the booth each night. There were free gifts with Christian messages given out representing one of our church's name on it or one of our ministries. Many tracts were given our by the clowns we had roaming the fairgrounds. The Acteens did face painting and individuals presenting the gospel through music. Cakes/Cookies were served to the fair workers each day.

For the first time we were able to start a ministry in Ellerbe at the Rankin Festival. Free prayer rocks for adults, rings and etc. were given out to the children.

300 Christmas boxes were given out to the inmates in Richmond and Scotland Counties that were provided by the WMU of the Association's churches.

Pray that we will reach the ones who need us and give GOD THE GLORY!!

Brenda Parrish, Rosemary Willingham,
Ruby Cook and Josephine Russell

RICHMOND CHRISTIAN COUNSELING CENTER

When someone has a need for individual, marriage or family counseling, what professional resources are available and how can counseling help be reasonably financed? Several years ago, several Richmond County pastors and lay persons struggled with this question. The result was the establishment of the Richmond Christian Counseling Center.

Our counseling ministry is a way to reach hurting persons in our community by professional therapeutic intervention. Begun under the auspices of the Pastoral Care Foundation of Baptist Hospital in 1986, we now are a free standing agency with a board of directors consisting of 15 local and conceived persons who oversee this counseling ministry.

We offer counseling two days each week to anyone who requests help.

Fees are negotiated between the Counselor and the counselor based on family income and ability to pay. Noone is turned away because of their inability to pay.

Local churches, civic groups and concerned individuals help underwrite this counseling ministry by including contributions in their budgets. The board of directors also conducts an annual fundraising project.

Office space is donated by Rockingham First Baptist Church. Our phone number is 910-895-1339.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

The work of Discipleship Training is vitally important to our local churches and to our association. Ours is truly an equipping and educating ministry. A ministry whose goal is to mold and make multiplying disciples who reflect, not their equippers, but their Master, Jesus Christ.

In the past, our denomination has sought to accomplish the work of Discipleship Training solely by means of programming. Now, we are understanding that some of the most effective "training of disciples" takes place in one on one disciple building relationships. Relationships where a mentor and a new Christian, pray together, study God's Word together, witness together and fellowship together. In other words, they build the intimacy that Jesus and His disciples developed. It is this kind of closeness that fosters the deep commitment and spiritual growth that makes for authentic Christian disciples.

Furthermore, not only is Discipleship Training not just a program it is also not limited to Sunday night between 6:00-8:00 pm. To the contrary we must understand Discipleship Training is Sunday night and every other night and day of the week. Discipleship Training must have as its goal to take the Gospel from the Church to the world.

This is the vision of Discipleship Training that we bring to our association. It is not a "new vision", but it is a different way of thinking for many of our churches. It is a vision brought to us by the progressive and creative leadership of our Baptist State Convention, Discipleship Training Department. And it is a vision that can only become a reality as we receive candid input, from pastors and laity alike. We will try to listen carefully and then provide equipping support that local churches need to unleash their disciple making potential.

The planning that has already begun for the 1994-95 year, in our association, reflects our desire to continue to foster fellowship between individual Christians and churches, and to educate and equip ministers, staff and laypeople to the discipling task.

Here are some of our plans for Discipleship Training in the upcoming year. First, our recent Deacon/Spouse Banquet, which was held Thursday, October 6th, was a big success. We were privileged to have Rev. Crate Jones speak to our gathering. This is always a very special time of fellowship between our churches. Second, on Thursday, November 3rd, Dr. Donald Cook, Professor of New Testament studies at the newly informed Gardner-Webb Divinity School, will lead our Winter Bible Study Workshop for pastors, staff and laity. Dr. Cook will lead us in a critical study of the Book of Galatians. Third, on Thursday, May 18th, Eddie Hammett, Associate for Discipleship Training at the Baptist State Convention will lead us in a special Discipleship Training event for Deacons. Fourth, a strategic planning meeting will be held to discuss with and listen to pastors concerning discipleship training needs. (At this time no date has been set.)

Please pray for Wayne and the Discipleship Training Team as we seek God's wisdom in the task of Discipleship Training in the Pee Dee Association.

Craig Walker, Assoc. Representative

AMDP REPORT

"Thou art Worthy" to be praised (Rev. 5:9). I praise the Lord and thank Him for blessing our missions outreach programs. It is good to have Ernesto Robledo and his family lead in our Hispanic work. Please remember them in prayer.

A big thanks to the associational WMU workers who gave themselves to witness at the Fair Ministry, John Blue Festival and Rankin Festival.

Our Sr. Adult Chaplain, Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., has been having a great witness with the residents at Holiday Village.

The Lord is continuing to bless the Potter's House Ministry. Mrs. Grace Blue is now director of the Potter's House. Many, Many thanks to those who have volunteered their time to help sort clothes, stock shelves, take off trash and etc. through this ministry.

This year we had a combined Summer Camp with the South Carolina Pee Dee Baptist Association. Once again we used their facilities at Camp Pine Hill. Many professions of faith and rededication were made during this week.

Outside our association we have helped in mission work including Poland, Ukraine, Montana, Michigan, Georgia, New York and many other areas across the nation.

Please continue to pray that when the Lord asks, "Who will go for me?, or who will help in my work", we will answer, "Here am I Lord."

David Sparks, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

*Sunday School Director	Mr. Marvin Wheeler
* Discipleship Director	Rev. Craig Walker
* WMU Director	Mrs. Pat Peele
* Brotherhood Director	Mr. Robert Page
* Music Director	Rev. Jack Lee
* Clerk	Mrs. Lanell Moree
* Treasurer	Mr. James Williams
* Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Janie Frye
* AMDP Director	Rev. David Sparks
Home For the Aging	
Children's Homes	Mr. Eugene Smith
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Shirley Tuttle
Christian Higher Education	Mr. Carl Bennett
Annuity Board	
NC Baptist Foundation	Mr. Jesse Spencer
Biblical Recorder	
Stewardship	Mr. Brooks Baines
V.B.S. Director	Mrs. Terri Webb
Sr. Adult Coordinator	Mrs. Phyllis Lammonds
Seminary Extension	Dr. Jim Willingham
Pastoral Ministries	Rev. Lewis McLean
Campus Ministry	Mr. Ray Sutherland

*THESE WERE VOTED ON AT OUR MAY, 1994 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING

JANUARY 18, 1994 - Motion was made to increase the budget to cover the amount of increase Lanell's insurance. Seconded and carried.

A motion was made to go into a cooperative agreement with the Baptist State Convention to help carry on the work of our programs and to help some of our smaller churches. The following was voted on and accepted:

Race Track Ministry -	$ 1,200.00
Retirement Center Chaplain -	1,200.00
Hispanic Ministry -	3,600.00
2 Summer Workers (R'mond/Sc'land)	1,600.00
4 Churches (pastoral Asst.)	6,000.00
TOTAL	13,000.00

MAY 10, 1994 - The following recommendations were presented by the AMDP Committee and was adopted.

1. We take $1,000.00 from the Potter's Hose Mission Fund to help Calvary Baptist Church in Maine to be able to keep up its mortage payments.

2. We take $300.00 from the Men/Boys Rally fund to help a young man from the Ellerbe Church work as a Sojourner Missionary this summer in Michigan. The $300.00 to be used for travel.

3. We use $1,500.00 from the Men/Boys Rally fund to help with the expense of the Association employing 2 youth/children summer workers.

4. We join with the Sandhills Association in a World Mission Conference October 29-November 5, 1995. The Sandhills Association will have Sunday, October 29th through November 1st. We will have Thursday, November 2nd through Sunday, November 5th. The cost will be approximately $300.00 per church.

The nominating committee brought the following recommendation for 1994-95 year and it carried.

Sunday School Director - Marvin Wheeler; Disciplship Training Director - Craig Walker; WMU Director - Pat Peele; Brotherhood Director - Bob Page; Music Director - Jack Lee; Clerk - Lanell Moree; Treasurer - James Williams; Asst. Treasurer - Janie Frye; AMDP Director - David Sparks.

EVANGELISM

The National Evangelism Emphasis "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" has received the major emphasis this past year and will continue to be promoted by your Associational Evangelism Committee, State Evangelism Department and the SBC as we move toward the nation-wide Simultaneous Revivals Crusade in the Spring of 1995 for Southern Baptist Churches.

As of this writing fourteen of our churches within the Association have signed on to be a part of this major evangelistic emphasis holding revival services during the Spring of 1995. It is not too late for your church to become involved, if you have not yet committed to this joint endeavor, contact the Association office for information.

God desires to bless this nation. Your involvement in "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" can help make this possible. Please pray for God's blessing on this evangelistic effort.

Rev. Bob Tyson, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

What exciting times these are that we live in. Things are changing so fast that sometimes we would like to say "stop world, stand still and let me catch up." Since the world will not stop and let us catch up we have to work hard and try to do the best we can. That's what we have been doing these last twelve months in the Pee Dee Association. I have visited all of our churches and participated in worship in all of our churches.

We are continuing our partnership with the Thousand Island Association in upstate New York. We helped one church this year put on a new roof, one church pay their utility bill and assisted one church buy literature. We also extended our missions outside of the association to help a small church in Brutt, Montana build and equip a new born nursery.

We have two of our young people in the Pee Dee Association to do mission work around the world. Bob Nelson from First Baptist, Ellerbe went to Michigan as a journeyman missionary for the summer and Lisa McDonald, from McDonald Baptist Church, went to Russia with the BSU. This is an exciting time.

I want to share with you that our raceway ministry has continued to grow. We had over 1,800 at our Men and Boys Rally in February. We are grateful to the raceway for making this ministry possible. The Hispanic Ministry continues to be a success and all of our other programs are begining to look healthy.

Let me tell you about a program that has been a great success. This summer we employed two summer youth workers to work with eight of our churches in youth and childrens work. Miss JoAnne Sasser, a student from Campbell University, worked with churches in Richmond County and Miss Angie Bullard, from North Laurinburg, worked with churches in Scotland County. This was an eight week program and we had nothing but good reports from this program. Thank you JoAnne and Angie for your good work.

The Potter's House ministry has enabled us to be able to do mission work we would not be able to do otherwise. Thanks to Mrs. Grace Blue, her staff, Mrs. Arlene Baxter, Mrs. Martha Kay Hudson and all the volunteers for your great work there.

We have reborn Seminary Extension with a diploma program through Southern Seminary where a person can receive a diploma through Southern Seminary in four years and be able to stay at home and go to class here.

We have a good group of church pastors and staff here in the Pee Dee and I thank God every day for them and ask that you join me in prayer for each other. Thanks to the office staff, Mrs. Lanell Moree, Administrative Assistant and Mrs. Billie Gail Allen, Office secretary, Rev. Liberty Koontz, Prison Chaplain and Rev. Carl Moree, Jr., Senior Adult Chaplain for a job well done.

Let me close my report by sharing with you that one of our pastors, Rev. Ricky Hughes, pastor of Cartledge Creek Church, was named Outstanding Pastor of the Year in the East by the Southern Baptist Convention. He was recognized for this at Ridgecrest this summer.

I look forward to the new year as we continue to try to minister with you

I Love You,
Wayne

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. Probably an all-time high. Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's Pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions. Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister. "Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems." "If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this." Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them . Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Dr. Eugene Smith, Assoc. Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (NC Baptist Hospital & Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 impatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

With 15-35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out. To date forty ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over last year.

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills.

The latest report of the NC Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating. Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

The Nursing Center at Oak Summit was opened in July 1993. It is a 170-bed facility that offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. It will have a total of 128 beds and will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor,geriatric research & education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. Joining our BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Shirley Tuttle,
Assoc. Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uniformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:
The Biblical Recorder, 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609; (919) 847-2127

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., Assoc. Representative

PASTORAL MINISTRIES REPORT

In a church the pastor is responsible for four task basic to moving a church toward accomplishing its mission. These four task are to:

1. Lead the church in the accomplishment of its mission.
2. Proclaim the gospel to believers and unbelievers.
3. Care for church members and other persons in the community.
4. Interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination.

Pastor if we can be of service in helping you improve in any of the areas of responsibility you are responsible for please contact us or the Associational Office.

Lewis McLean
Pastoral Ministries Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The theme for Sunday School 1994-95 is "Breakthrough" Witness to Win. 1994-95 will be the final year of the "Breakthrough" promotion. The greatest need in our churches today is the need for better trained workers. During 1994-95 we will offer the opportunity to train Sunday School workers for the local church.

We are open to your suggestion and ideas as to how we can be of help to your Sunday Schools. We have a full Associational Sunday School Team who has been trained and ready to be of assistance to you.

Our Sunday School team for 1994-95 is

Mr. Marvin Wheeler - S.S. Director
Rev. Don Cashwell - Asst Director
Rev. Curtis Meador - Adult Director
Rev. Doug Kennedy - Youth Director
Mr. Byron Bennett - Children Director
Rev. Jerry Straight - Preschool Director
Mrs. Terri Webb - VBS Director

We encourage you to look at providing Bible studies beyond the regular Sunday morning Bible Study.

VBS REPORTS ENROLLMENT

CHURCH NAME:	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Bethel	No VBS Report	
Beverly Hills	106	98
Calvary	68	58
Cartledge	234	140
Cobb	158	125
Cordova	74	59
Crestview	40	36
Ellerbe First	212	155
Faith	No Report	0
Gibson	26	21
Hamlet First	175	144
Heritage	30	26

Hoffman	No Report	0
Laurel Hill	No Report	0
Laurinburg East	62	51
Laurinburg North	42	30
Laurinburg South	44	32
Laurinburg First	137	100
Marston	99	77
McDonald	60	53
Midway	64	49
Mt.Olive	105	79
New Hope	33	30
Norman	No Report	0
Oak Ridge	50	41
Mt. Calvary	45	39
Pee Dee	No Report	0
Pine Grove	210	173
Pleasant Grove	105	90
Pleasant Hill	56	49
Roberdel	324	182
Rockingham First	No Report	0
Saron	No report	0
Second Baptist	96	89
Spring Hill	122	109
Stewartsville	231	207
TOTAL	3,008	2,342

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES REPORT

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes.

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville. Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in NC suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity of life throughout the aging process.

In as effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, s sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly...men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults...The Best of Times!

Stewardship Report

The 1994 primary emphasis of the Stewardship Division is "Budget Wise" (an emphasis on unified church ministry budgeting). Talmadge Williams of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was the leader of the Bold Mission Stewardship Conference held for the Pee Dee Association. The conference was held May 26, 1994 at Captain Larry's Seafood, Rockingham, NC and was well attended by representatives from many of the churches. Rev. Williams presented the "nuts and bolts" of a budget and closed the conference with a mini-sermon on giving, being involved with genuine worship. The conference was very helpful to the churches involved and we encourage more churches to send representatives to the conference which will be held again in May, 1995.

WE ARE TOTALLY COMMITTED ONLY IF WE GIVE.

Brooks Baines, Stewardship Chairman

Associational Budget

		1994	1995	
100.	MISSION ACTION			
101.	Mission Trip	500.00	.00	
102.	Race Track	2,500.00	1,200.00	
103.	Prison Chaplain	4,375.00	1,500.00	
104.	Retirement Center Chap.	1,400.00	1,500.00	
105.	Sr. Adult Ministry	300.00	400.00	
106.	Prayer Task Force	200.00	100.00	
107.	Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00	
108.	Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00	
109.	Volunteer Banquet	500.00	500.00	
110.	Richmond Counseling Cnte.	1,800.00	2,400.00	
111.	Fair Ministry	750.00	500.00	
112.	Hispanic Ministry	3,772.00	4,000.00	
113.	Scotland County Prison	400.00	.00	
114.	Youth Mission Trip	.00	1,000.00	*
115.	Deacon Ministry	.00	400.00	*
116.	Children Ministry	.00	200.00	*
117.	Summer Youth Worker	.00	1,200.00	*
TOTAL	MISSION ACTION	15,222.00	16,500.00	
200.	PROGRAMS			
201.	Sunday School	1,900.00	1,000.00	
202.	Brotherhood	300.00	200.00	
203.	W.M.U.	3,600.00	4,000.00	
204.	Music	300.00	100.00	
205.	Evangelism	1,800.00	1,000.00	
206.	Discipleship Trng.	800.00	1,150.00	
207.	Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00	
208.	Youth	1,200.00	1,000.00	
209.	Pastoral Ministries	1,500.00	1,500.00	
210.	Seminary Extension	100.00	400.00	
211.	RA's	800.00	600.00	
212.	Key Leadership	.00	150.00	*
213.	Assist Team Trng.	.00	100.00	*
214.	Secretary Conference	.00	200.00	*
215.	Ministers Conference	.00	200.00	*
216.	VBS Clinic	.00	600.00	*
TOTAL	PROGRAMS	12,900.00	12,800.00	
300.	MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET			
301.	Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00	
TOTAL	MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00	

400.	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS			
401.	Base Salary	14,100.00	15,000.00	
402.	Less salary Reduction	- 916.00	- 916.00	
401.	Sub-total	13,184.00	14,084.00	
403.	Housing & Utilities	10,800.00	10,800.00	
404.	Retirement	2,178.00	2,178.00	
405.	Social Security Offset	2,600.00	2,600.00	
406.	Health Insurance	5,000.00	5,000.00	
407.	Life Ins. & Disability	816.00	816.00	
408.	Travel Reimbursement	4,426.00	4,426.00	
TOTAL	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	39,920.00	40,820.00	
420.	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT			
421.	Base Salary	15,330.00	16,000.00	
422.	Less Salary Reduction	- 250.00	- 250.00	
421.	Sub-total	15,080.00	15,750.00	
423.	Retirement	500.00	500.00	
424.	Insurance & Disability	2,132.40	2,132.40	
425.	Travel	751.00	751.00	
TOTAL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASST.	18,713.40	19,383.40	
430.	OFFICE RECEPTIONIST			
431.	Salary	3,179.00	3,500.00	
TOTAL	SALARY	3,179.00	3,500.00	
500.	MINISTRY STAFF			
501.	Clerk	200.00	200.00	
502.	Assoc. Treasurer	150.00	150.00	
503.	Social Security (Office)	1,400.00	1,500.00	
TOTAL	MINISTRY STAFF	1,750.00	1,850.00	
600.	ADMINISTRATION			
601.	Office supplies	9,000.00	2,300.00	
602.	Telephone	.00	2,000.00	*
603.	Electricity	.00	1,600.00	*
604.	Postage	.00	2,000.00	*
605.	Water	.00	120.00	*
606.	Computer Supplies	.00	1,000.00	*
607.	Audit	400.00	400.00	
608.	Printing	700.00	700.00	
609.	Janitorial supplies	125.00	150.00	
610.	Annual Meeting	600.00	600.00	
611.	Office Insurance	1,000.00	1,000.00	
612.	Maintenance & Operation	3,500.00	3,500.00	
613.	Building Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00	
TOTAL	ADMINISTRATION	17,125.00	17,170.00	
650.	OTHER STAFF EXPENSES			
651.	DOM Christmas gift	200.00	200.00	
652.	Admin. Asst. Christmas gift	150.00	150.00	
653.	Receptionist Chris. gift	50.00	50.00	
654.	Convention (DOM)	1,000.00	1,000.00	
655.	Trng. School (Admin. Asst. & Office Recept.	200.00	200.00	
TOTAL	OTHER EXPENSES	1,600.00	1,600.00	
TOTAL	BUDGET	110,909.40	114,123.40	

Needed per month to meet 1995 Budget - $9,510.28. This is a total Budget increase of $3,214.00

* These are new line items

BALANCE SHEET

Pee Dee Baptist Associataion, Inc. of North Carolina
October 1, 1993 - September 30, 1994

CASH IN BANK	
Southern National Bank - Regular	9,409.16
Southern National Bank - Reserve	29,328.63
Southern National Bank - Designated	9,932.33
Southern National Bank - Camp Fund	3,493.41
Southern National Bank - Mission Expansion	1,967.48
Southern National Bank - Tent Repair	1,317.14
Southern National Bank - Special Account	3,617.20
Southern National Bank - Regular Savings	6,100.02
Southern National Bank - Linda Wilson Scholarship	1,742.59
Southern National Bank - Camp Memorial	604.75
Southern National Bank - Building fund (CD)	20,000.00
Southern National Bank - Regular Savings (CD)	15,000.00
Southern National Bank - Ministers Emergency	2,880.14
Scotland County Bank - Men/Boys Rally	3,872.60
Scotland County Bank - Building Fund	6,404.54
Scotland County Bank - Potter's House Mission Account	13,941.23
Notes receivable (Carolin Loans, L'Burg)	18,576.48
TOTAL	148,187.70

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES	
Bethel	$ 120.00
Beverly Hills	8,194.05
Calvary	6,666.92
Cartledge Creek	3,881.03
Cobb Memorial	2,041.89
Cordova	3,300.00
Crestview	2,969.00
Ellerbe First	4,402.03
Faith	2,458.71
Gibson	400.00
Hamlet First	7,794.97
Heritage	.00
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	3,512.34
Laurinburg East	846.89
Laurinburg First	5,200.00
Laurinburg North	720.00
Laurinburg South	1,082.29
McDonald	1,599.96
Marston	1,100.00
Midway	960.00
Mt. Calvary	.00
Mt. Olive	2,500.00
New Hope	300.00
Norman	180.00
Oak Ridge	657.16
Pee Dee	1,673.56
Pine Grove	8,045.00
Pleasant Grove	3,643.75
Pleasant Hill	860.00
Roberdel	6,622.45
Rockingham First	9,650.36
Saron	480.00
Second Baptist	4,340.47
Skyway	.00
Spring Hill	1,662.07
Stewartsville	8,774.84
TOTAL	$106,689.74

EXPENSES REGULAR CHECKING	
Race Track Ministers	$ 1,606.68
Prison Chaplain	1,500.00
Retirement Center Chaplain	1,850.00
Sr. Adult Ministry	484.02
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00
Mission Expansion	1,077.44
Richmond Family Life Center	1,800.00
Fair Ministry	192.04
Hispanic Ministry	4,125.51
Scotland County Prison Chaplain	528.10
Sunday School & VBS	2,476.45
Brotherhood	20.00
WMU	2,848.18
Music	185.00
Evangelism	750.05
Discipleship Training	1,288.18
Audio-Visuals	589.27
Youth	299.56
Pastoral Ministries	879.76
RA's	693.67
Miscellaneous	514.93
DOM Salary	12,664.00
Housing & Utilities	9,900.00
Retirement	3,093.36
Social Security Off-set	2,600.00
Health Insurance	4,600.00
Life Insurance & Disability	706.20
Travel Reimbursement	4,776.83
Administrative Asst. Salary	14,950.00
Retirement	750.00
Insurance & Diaability	2,134.00
Travel Reimbursment	751.00
Secretary's Salary	2,977.08
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	150.00
Social Security (Office)	1,369.63
Office supplies	8,018.74
Printing	1,600.00
Janitorial Supplies	32.19
Annual Meeting	1,000.00
Insurance for office	1,476.00
Maintenance & Operation	1,927.40
Building Fund	1,900.00
Staff Christmas Gifts	400.00
DOM Convention	1,000.00
Training School (Secretary's)	375.00
Non-budgeted items	1,837.93
TOTAL EXPENDITURES - REGULAR CHECKING ACCT.	$ 105,000.70

Beginning balance October 1, 1993	$	6,932.33
Income from Churches		106,689.74
Other Income	+	787.79
Sub-total		114,409.86
Less Expenditures	-	105,000.70
Ending balance September 30, 1994	$	9,409.16

EXPENSES OF DESIGNATED CHECKING	
Employees Withholding Taxes	9,595.61
Men/Boys Rally	15,990.00
Race Ministry	2,528.06
Summer Camp	1,395.00
Linda Wilson Scholarship	300.00
Miscellaneous/Supplies	2,566.68
Sunday School	469.95

Sr. Adult Ministry	685.56
Printing	571.31
WMU	500.00
Fair Ministry	295.54
Brotherhood/RA	280.99
Discipleship	770.14
World Hunger	117.91
Annual Meeting	272.90
CGA (Baptist State Convention)	8,796.00
Hispanic Ministry	1,013.17
Youth	50.00
Ministerial Scholarship	500.00
Pastoral Ministries	80.54
Flood Relief (Georgia & Missouri)	2,846.86
Summer Worker	2,765.24
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 52,391.46

Beginning balance October 1, 1993		$ 22,573.51
Income		+ 59,146.58
Sub-total		81,720.09
Less Expenditures		- 52,391.46
Ending Balance September 30, 1994		29,328.63

POTTER'S HOUSE EXPENDITURES AND INCOME

Beginning balance October 1, 1993		$ 3,575.55
Income from sale & interest (184.57)		+ 34,362.20
Sub-total		37,937.75
Less Expenditures		- 34,117.48
Ending balance September 30, 1994		$ 3,820.27

EXPENSES	
Salaries	$ 13,050.00
FICA	986.34
Utilities	1,504.33
Rent	3,600.00
Miscellaneous/supplies	961.06
Telephone	503.08
Repairs/Equipment	1,140.26
Insurance	360.00
Sales tax	2,012.41
Deposited into savings	10,000.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 34,117.48

Pastor, Bethel - Rev. Carl Moree, Jr.
Pastor, Beverly Hills - Rev. Tony Wood
Minister of Youth, Cartledge Creek - Mrs. Angie Roberts
Minister of Youth, First Ellerbe - Mr. Byron Bennett
Minister of Ed./Youth, First Hamlet - Mr. Curtis Meador
Pastor, Norman - Rev. Orville Threat
Pastor, Roberdel - Rev. Don Cashwell
Minister of Ed./Youth, First Rockingham - Rev. Richard Stevenson
Pastor, Second Baptist - Rev. Edward Parker

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT

1994

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY - PEMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

1994 Report to the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

On behalf of Baptist Campus Ministry, its Division Director, Kay Huggins, and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina I would like to thank the Pee Dee Baptist Association for its support and prayers.

The 1993-1994 school year was productive year for ministry. The following are some of the highlights:

A. Byron Greene serve as our **Campus Minister Intern**. The internship program is to provide college graduates and pre-seminary students with the opportunity to learn, minister, and grow as they are searching out Christian ministry vocations.

B. Student Ministry & Ministry Teams: Over 100 students took part in the BSU ministry in various ways. Our average BSU fellowship meeting involved 32 students. Over 45 students participated in spiritually oriented retreats. Nine student teams served area and regional churches through leading worship, retreats, and youth meetings. Students had the opportunity to lead two youth seeions at Stewartsville. **Invite a team!** We give thanks to Laurinburg First and Spring Hill Baptist for their financial contributions to the ongoing program fund needs of the BSU.

C. Missions: The BSU raised $6,320 for their student Ministry and Missions Fund. This money was used to support Summer Missions, retreats/conferences, local missions, and BSU Mission trips. Thirteen students traveled to Washington, DC in March to work with The Johenning Baptist Center. Greg Bullard from North Laurinburg Baptist participated. Eight students worked with the Southern Baptist Missionaries in Belize in May. A group of students worked weekly with children at Odum Home.

D. Commuter Lunch Ministry: This ministry continues to be a significant ministry here at PSU. We have served over 238 different students. They are served a hot delicious home-cooked meal and a taste of the Word of Truth. The ministry provides an important contact point for ministry with students, it brings the churches and Campus Ministry close together, and it assists with raising funds for BSU Missions and Ministries. We are in need of and would welcome some Pee Dee Churches in this ministry outreach.

Pembroke State University serves students in the Pee Dee region. North Carolina Baptist's intentionally have committed themselves to reaching and ministering to students. These students will be our present and future leaders. Pray for us as we seek to proclaim Christ in ministry at Pembroke State University.

In Sincere Appreciation,

Ron Sanders, Baptist Campus Minister

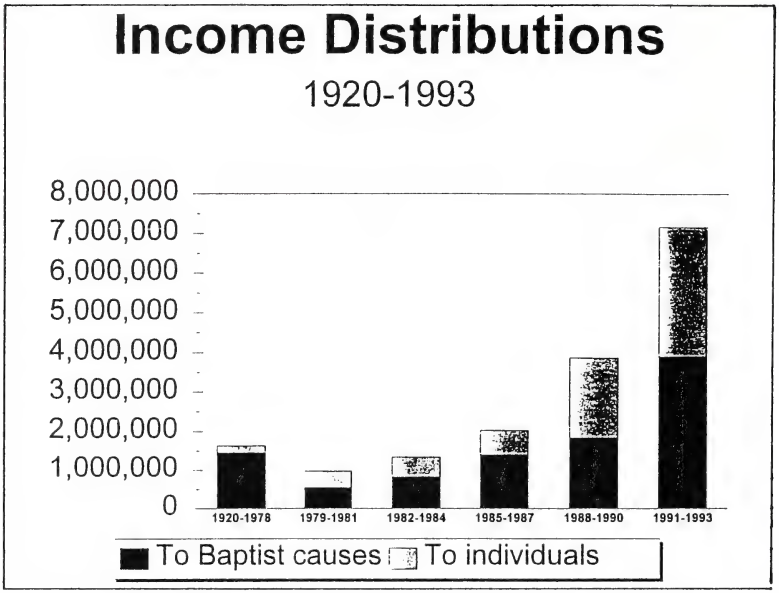
PSU Box 5025, Pembroke, NC 28372 (910) 521-8777

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED AT CAMP MUNDO VISTA

Funds are now available to continue work on the cabins. The next phases of work include foundation for the bathrooms, framing in the bathrooms, exterior painting of cabins, interior cabin renovation, build new railings on porches, something for anyone and everyone to do!

During the "Designated Work Weeks," meals and lodging will be provided by NC WMU.

Contact Bob Nave
1-910-625-4828



With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N. C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N. C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

MESSENGERS

BETHEL	
REV. CARL MOREE, JR.	MRS. LANELL MOREE
MRS. ELSIE MASKE	
BEVERLY HILLS	
MR. JIMMY TROUBLEFIELD	REV. TONY WOOD
MR. BEN BURR	MRS. KAY WILLIAMS
MR. BAZIL DEESE	MRS. FRANCES DEESE
CALVARY BAPTIST	
REV. DOUGLAS KENNEDY	MRS. DEBBIE ALLEN
REV. DAVID CREECH	MRS. SHIRLEY SHELLEY
MRS. NELL WEATHERFORD	MRS. ARLENE CREECH
CARTLEDGE CREEK	
MR. NELSON WHITE	REV. RICKEY HUGHES
REV. BRUCE GOODWIN	
CORDOVA	
MR. JIM KIRK	
CRESTVIEW	
MRS. RUTH BOLTON	MRS. MARY JANE LASSITER
REV. WILLIAM KEARSE, SR.	
ELLERBE FIRST	
MR. BOB NELSON	MR. BRYON BENNETT
MRS. BELINDA McDONALD	MR. BILL CIPRIANI
MR. JOHNNY MARTIN	REV. JACK MOODY
MRS. BRUNELL MOODY	MRS. NORMA MARTIN
GIBSON	
REV. JOEL PERRY	MRS. THENA OWENS
HAMLET FIRST	
REV. RANDY BISHOP	MR. CURTIS MEADOR
MR. JOE ALLEN	REV. BEN BROADWAY, JR.
HERITAGE	
DR. JAMES WILLINGHAM	MRS. ROSEMARY WILLINGHAM
LAUREL HILL	
MRS. AILENE RAY	MR. MONROE RAY
MRS. ANCIEL D. DANIELS	MRS. BONNIE SAMPSON
MRS. DAISY GIBSON	REV. DON MALPASS, JR.
PLEASANT HILL	
MRS. DELPHINA SHEPHERD	MRS. JANICE THOMAS
MRS. MARY KING	MR. ELBERT SHEPHERD
ROBERDEL	
REV. DON CAHSWELL	REV. JACK LEE
MRS. JANIE FRYE	MRS. ERLENE KING
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	
DR. BILL LEATHERS	MR. HARRY COBLE
MRS. HARRY COBLE	MR. LEROY YATES
MR JOE DAVIS	MRS. CRYSTAL LEATHERS
REV. RICHARD STEVENSON	
SARON	
MRS. JOSEPHINE RUSSELL	MR. ROBERT RUSSELL
SECOND BAPTIST	
MRS. ESSIE PHILLIPS	MR. J.A. COVINGTON
MRS. STILLMAN BOYD	MRS. DOROTHA BOYD
MR. GILBERT MAPLES	MRS. NAOMI ROLLINS
MRS. CHARLOTTE BRUNSON	MRS. MILDRED COVINGTON
REV. ED PARKER	REV. RALPH BRUNSON

LAURINBURG EAST
REV. BLAINE PHELPS — MRS. STACY PHELPS
MRS. LIZZIE PHIPPS — MRS. AILEEN McFAYDEN
MR. BILL PETERS — MRS. SARAH PETERS

LAURINBURG FIRST
MR. CARL BENNETT — DR. LARRY COLEMAN
MRS. MARGARET BENNETT — DR. EUGENE SMITH

LAURINBURG NORTH
MRS. BRENDA BULLARD

MCDONALD
REV. ROBERT TYSON — MRS. BETH McDONALD
MR. CECIL McDONALD — MR. LUMUS RUSHING
MRS. LUMUS RUSHING

MIDWAY
REV. EDWIN HUDSON — MRS. BEATRICE LOVETTE
MRS. RUBY PORTER — MR. EUGENE PORTER
MR. EVANDER LYNCH

MT. CALVARY
REV. DAVID JAY

MT. OLIVE
REV. DAVID SPARKS — MRS. OPAL BERRYMAN
MRS. ALBERTA FREEMAN — MRS. VERLE LONG

OAK RIDGE
REV. FRED NORDAN

PEE DEE
MR. PHILLIP EATON — MRS. MARY HERRING
MRS. IRENE FRANKLIN — REV. LESTER ENGLISH

PINE GROVE
MRS. SHERRY ANTHONY — REV. CAROLL ANTHONY
REV. WAYNE TUTTLE — MRS. SHIRLEY TUTTLE
REV. CASS VINCENT

PLEASANT GROVE
MRS. ELAINE CLEMIONS — MRS. DORIS KING
MR. STUART KING — MR. HOWARD RICHARDSON
MRS. ALTA SMITH — MR. MACK SMITH

SKYWAY
REV. DOROTHY BELL — MR. TOM CAVAZOS
MRS. VIVIAN CAVAZOS

SPRING HILL
REV. CRAIG WALKER — MR RALPH LASSITER
MR. SAM. EVANS — MRS. MARY STONE
MR. RICHARD SCOTT

STEWARTSVILLE
MR. JAMES HICKMAN — MRS. JOYCE BRASWELL
MRS. PEGGIE McLEAN — MR. DARRELL PHILLIPS

Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year

Messages delivered	252	Visits to Unit	148
Counseling Sessions	40	Conversions	1
Rededications	0	Classes Taught	2
Tracts & Periodicals	577	Bibles	11
Hospitals/Homes	2	Church Awareness	0
Music Services	2	Miles Traveled	1190

Summary of Activities: When one looks at the lack of BIG happenings in prison ministry, we fail to remember that God does not measure life with the same measuring stick we use. Any message of hope to these inmates can and does make a drastic impact on their lives. Continue to pray for them and the ministry of those faithful volunteers who continue to minister from year to year.

As we look back over the year, we see how the men are thankful for the special attention shown them on several occassions. Each one was given two Valentines to mail to those whom they love. Help us pray that love will have a meaningful place in their lives patterned after Jesus' love rather than cupid's idea of love.

Population has dropped to 28 inmates. Many adjustments have been made. Pray for the men and personnel as more changes will be taking place in future months.

As life goes swiftly by for you and I, the men speak of how days drag for them. It is my desire to see them make some productive use of their time before leaving this unit to get back into society.

Christmas is just around the corner and now is the time we start preparation for the annual Christmas dinner and to place names of inmate's children on the Angel tree. Remember to pray for the suffering children who are separated from their father. Special occassions are more difficult for them.

Ordained Ministers

BEVERLY HILLS
REV CORY DAWKINS — Phone: 910/997-3867
134 SOUTH STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
REV EUGENE MCNAIR — Phone: 910/997-2773
125 PINE TREE TRAIL ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

CALVARY BAPTIST
REV DAVID CREECH — Phone: 910/582-5609
711 SPRING STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
REV DOUGLAS KENNEDY — Phone: 910/582-0289
406 MCDONALD AVENUE HAMLET NC 28345-

CARTLEDGE CREEK
REV BRUCE GOODWIN — Phone: 910/895-4013
122 HOMEWARD DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

CORDOVA
REV DOUG STIRK — Phone: 910/896-6148
PO BOX 150 CORDOVA NC 28330-
REV EARL HENRY — Phone: 910/895-3596
131 CHANCE DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

HAMLET FIRST
REV BEN BROADWAY,JR — Phone: 910/582-2918
201 ROSEDALE LANE HAMLET NC 28345-
REV DAVID JAY — Phone: 910/582-0374
RT. 4, BOX 89K HAMLET NC 28345-

LAURINBURG SOUTH
REV JAMES EARL JONES Phone: 910/628-6661
RT. 3, BOX 983 FAIRMONT NC 28340-
REV GLENN LOCKLEAR Phone: 910/276-6616
RT. 4 BOX 111 LAURINBURG NC 28352-

MCDONALD
REV J.C. McQUEEN Phone: 910/997-5479
54 BUNKER STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

PINE GROVE
REV WAYNE TUTTLE Phone: 910/895-0709
150 COUNTRY CANYON DR., ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
REV LIBERTY KOONTZ Phone: 910/895-6902
716 JUNIPER STREET ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-
REV CASS VINCENT Phone: 910/895-9453
127 COUNTRY CANYON DRIVE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

ROBERDEL
REV WILBUR RICHARDSON Phone: 910/997-2302
114 EASTERN AVENUE ROCKINGHAM NC 28379-

SECOND BAPTIST
REV RALPH BRUNSON Phone: 910/582-2662
203 PARK STREET HAMLET NC 28345-
REV SCOTT TURNER Phone: 910/582-2719
560 OLD LAURINBURG ROAD HAMLET NC 28345-

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee met in March 1994 and awarded scholarships in the amount of $2,200.00. These scholarships went to Mr. Scott Blue, a member of Stewartsville Baptist Church in Laurinburg, Mr. Jay Lewis, a member of Roberdel Baptist Church & will be graduating Fruitland Bible Institute this year, and Mr. Mark Eudy, a member of Cordova Baptist Church.

The Committee commends these young men on their decision to prepare themselves for the Gospel Ministry.

Ken McDougald, Chairman

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination-Advisory Commitee was requested to examine Mr. Randal Watson for his understanding of the Bible, Baptist Doctrine, and church practices and the Committee highly recommended that Pine Grove Baptist Church proceed with the ordination of Mr. Watson.

Rev. Lewis McLean, Chairman

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CALVARY - Their WMU made "Distinguished" for the first time in the history of the church. In honor of their pastor, retiring after fifteen years of service, the church did a "This is Your Life" ceremony and supper.
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Their pastor, Rev. Rickey Hughes, was named "Outstanding Small-Church Pastor of the Southern Baptist Convention in July, 1994.
FAITH - The year 1994 was a record year in the number of new church members. We had 30 to join by letter or baptism. One man joined our church and was baptized after his wife had been praying more than 40 years for him. Praise the Lord!!
LAUREL HILL - Celebrated their 40th Church Anniversary on September 25, 1994. Recognized Ronald M. Gibson for 30 years of faithful and dedicated ministry as church organist. Recognized Carole M. Gibson for 20 years of faithful and dedicated ministry as church choir director. Recognized their pastor as being their for 19 years of service as of June, 1994.
LAURINBURG EAST - Paid off loan for purchase of new carpet & padding of pews. Bought a van.
LAURINBURG FIRST - Sponsored 4th of July patriotic musical, in Scotland High School auditorium, for local and neighboring communities. Provided inspirational and recreational trips for the youth to Florida and Mississippi. Launched a $75,000 interior renovation of the church building. Spearheaded, in conjunction with Habitat for Humanity, a work project that led to the completion of a house within one week.
LAURINBURG NORTH - Ended the year with a note burning ceremony Homecoming Sunday, September 25, 1994. The note was for the churches fellowship hall. The church began the new church year debt free. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!!
LAURINBURG SOUTH - Celebrated "Mrs. Wright Day" in June, 1994. Mrs. Gertrude Wright is the oldest living church member.
McDONALD - Lisa McDonald, one of the youth, went on a mission trip to the Ukraine during the summer. The church participated in the NAC Convention with seven girls and two leaders attending. RA's attended RA Camp for the first time. The church installed new carpet and re-upholstered their pews.
MIDWAY - Celebrated their churches 75th Anniversary (1919-1994) and honored the memory of the charter members.
NEW HOPE - Celebrated our 60th Anniversary in October 1993 with a special service and homecoming dinner.
PEE DEE - Celebrated their 75th Homecoming May 15, 1994. Rev. Lester English celebrated 50 years in the ministry August 28, 1994. Celebrated paying off church debt October 10, 1993. Celebrated Rev. English being back with us 4 years September 4, 1994.
ROBERDEL - Installation service for Rev. Don Cashwell. Ordination service for Rev. Jack Lee.
SPRING HILL - On August 28, 1994 held a joint Sunday night service and covered dish supper at Spring Hill with Montpelier Presbyterian Church, Spring Branch Missionary Baptist Church (EST. 1860 - Oldest Black Church in Community) with Rev. Daniels as special speaker and also had a joint choir.
STEWARTSVILLE - Completed new Educational Building and renovated old education facilities. Had note burning for Educational Building - debt free! Licensed Scott Blue for the ministry. Installed PA System for sanctuary.

Historical Table

YEAR	LOCATION WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery County		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersey Settlement, Davidson County			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan County			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery County			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery County			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery County			
1838	Cross Roads Church, Montgomery County			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A.N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley County	W.A. Morris	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W.A. Morris	P.M. Powell	A.N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Montgomery County			A.N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P.C. Connelly	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1847	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	John Monroe	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A.N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S.P. Morton	John Monroe	A.N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery County			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A.D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F.M. Jordan	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S.S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A.P. Stoker	P.M. Powell	D.W. Livingston
1860	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	F.L. Davis	John Monroe	D.W. Livingston
1866	Church of Forks, Little Rock, Montgomery County	W.M. Bostick	John Monroe	W.M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed With)	John Monroe	T.J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery County	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G.O. Wihhoit	W.M. Bostick	S.T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W.M. Bostick	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mount Gilead	B. Saunders	W.M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A.D. Cohen	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeill
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezer, Stanly	N.R. Pittman	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mount Carmel, Montgomery County	W.L. Wright	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J.C. Denny	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery County	J.W. Watson	W.M. Bostick	W.K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W.M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B.H. Phillips	B.H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H.C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J.N. Stallings	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E.J. Edwards	J.B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J.O. Adams	E.A. Covington	S.T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J.F. Tuttle	E.A. Covington	W.D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J.S. Wright	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J.L. Bennett	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W.M. Jones	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed With)	J.Q. Adams	W.J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W.M. Jones	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews

1900	Rockingham, First	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1901	Polkston	C.L. Graves	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.F. Love	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G.O. Wilholt	E.A. Covington	W.J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L.N. Chapell	C.D. Graves	W.J. Matthews
1905	Red Hill	E.D. Cameron	T.L. Caudle	W.J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W.H. Whitehead	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A.M. Burleson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T.G. Wood	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J.B. Jackson	H.C. Dockery	W.J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J.F. Davis	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A.T. Howell	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W.H. Reddish	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W.T. Baucom	W.H. Weatherspoon	W.J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T.B. Justice	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A.C. Hamby	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C.B. Austin	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R.T. Vann	K.W. Ashcraft	W.J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J.M. Arnette	W.E. Harrison	W.J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J.B. Willis	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C.L. Jackson	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	(No Sermon)	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E.V. Babb	E.P. Pearce	W.J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J.A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1928	Morven	J.F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B.F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C.E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J.C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T.W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W.E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W.H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J.B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A.S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J.M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J.E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C.B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E.M. Harris	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C.E. Stevens	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B.H. Condor	W.H. Moore	C.B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A.S. Tomlinson	C.B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R.A. Ellis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J.B. Turner	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R.D. Riggins	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B.E. Honeycutt	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D.J. Long	J.B. Willis	C.B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C.B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A.J. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H.M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H.M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T.C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W.A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E.N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A.M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J.H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W.J. Thompson	W.J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C.R. Yarbrough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R.T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960	Ellerbe, First Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First; Second Day			

1961	Rockingham, East; First Day Rockingham, First; Second Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
1962	Cobb Memorial; First Day Skyway; Second Day	E.N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
1963	Calvary, First Day Pee Dee; Second Day	D.J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
1964	Roberdel; First Day Laurinburg, First; Second Day	W.B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
1965	Spring Hill; First Day Hamlet, Second; Second Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
1966	Laurel Hill; First Day Cordova; Second Day	 Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr. Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive; First Day First Church, Hamlet	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills; Second Day McDonald; Second Day	Phillip Tillman Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Sessions Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning and Afternoon Sessions Beverly Hills, Evening Session		Scott Turner, Jr.	R.E. Whitley
1971	Stewartsville Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1972	Laurinburg, First; Morning and Afternoon Ellerbe, First; Evening	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1973	Hamlet, Second; Morning and Afternoon Laurel Hill; Evening	A.G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1974	Cordova; Morning and Afternoon East Rockingham; Evening	Billy G. Rivers	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1975	Stewartsville, Evening and Morning First Rockingham; Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	A.G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1976	Hamlet, Second Baptist; Evening and Morning Pee Dee Baptist Church, Evening	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	Roy Guenin	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
1977	Laurinburg, First; Evening and Morning Pine Grove Baptist Church; Evening	Wayne Tuttle	Roy Guenin	Mrs. Katie Tyson
1978	Stewartsville; Evening and Morning Hamlet, First; Evening	Lamar Brooks	Wayne Tuttle	Mrs. Austin Lovin
1979	Cobb Memorial, First and Second Sessions First Laurinburg, Third and Fourth Sessions	Robert Rea	Wayne Tuttle	Gary Williams
1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordova Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon and Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon and Evening	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternoon and Evening	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs
1992	Stewartsville Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Eugene McNair	Leon Hawks	Lanell Moree
1993	Pleasant Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Lester English	Peggy McLean	Lanell Moree
1994	Mt. Olive	Randy Bishop	David Sparks	Lanell Moree

NOTE: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in 1999 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1994 Annual

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following Statistical Tables

for your further

information and reference

Digest of Letters

Table A - Church Membership and Other information

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures Information

Table H - Special Items

Table I - Mission Information

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment
24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipts
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22	23	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
BETHEL	RICHMOND	0	10	50	34	0	0	12	0	0	0	8950	480	240	240	80000	0
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	10	12	507	286	118	17	115	50	42	0	269786	61772	33008	8252	1000015	28548
CALVARY BAPTIST	RICHMOND	8	2	504	214	68	103	25	122	193	0	200379	36833	16869	6680	1150000	136000
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	20	16	342	318	191	93	93	54	53	0	117451	19085	8654	3846	400000	0
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	4	6	246	149	158	23	53	68	42	0	68071	7547	4765	2043	536000	18000
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	7	2	333	186	74	0	20	13	0	0	141879	31496	18000	3600	949810	0
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	4	2	127	89	40	0	56	41	25	0	76289	12101	2969	2969	427000	0
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	11	8	473	336	212	20	68	70	27	0	167921	35553	17327	4402	1159281	0
FAITH MISSIONARY	RICHMOND	21	9	290	169	125	0	57	58	17	0	129380	21512	9835	2459	550000	12894
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	1	2	103	38	26	0	20	15	0	0	39009	2257	400	400	450000	0
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	6	18	764	402	140	177	87	147	137	0	259750	33241	9717	8495	2349450	0
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	3	3	170	31	30	0	12	8	0	0	33759	736	0	0	610500	9128
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	58	22	0	0	8	0	0	0	9538	100	0	50	150000	0
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	7	5	283	239	0	0	48	22	0	0	139909	26471	12985	3896	590000	0
LAURINBURG EAST	SCOTLAND	4	5	104	84	62	0	28	7	7	0	40308	1848	0	506	320000	2500
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	4	10	717	437	137	72	145	126	68	0	362338	95819	21263	5200	2200000	12500
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	3	1	137	60	42	0	15	19	13	0	48231	2425	720	720	378770	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	4	0	75	54	43	0	23	0	0	0	18288	1859	722	1082	166000	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	RICHMOND	4	2	82	49	78	0	7	41	22	0	39838	7591	1800	1200	215000	0
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	0	0	233	104	60	0	19	50	11	0	84713	22718	14032	1650	400000	0
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	1	0	68	63	64	0	4	0	0	0	23990	4088	1290	960	130000	0
MT. CALVARY	RICHMOND	0	6	53	25	45	0	0	9	6	0	10700	0	0	0	150000	0
MT. OLIVE	RICHMOND	0	7	250	125	105	0	20	58	7	0	88630	10223	4000	2500	658550	0
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	4	3	35	43	33	0	17	10	0	0	16647	300	0	300	200000	0
NORMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	34	21	12	0	11	0	0	0	7777	0	0	0	150000	4000
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	0	1	81	37	50	0	8	0	0	0	22739	3242	1570	658	100000	0
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	2	0	77	61	0	0	20	21	15	0	48049	4546	2508	1673	700000	9463
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	9	16	583	347	210	115	90	91	43	0	181564	28317	16315	8159	1390000	155366
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	4	2	243	140	105	0	0	43	0	0	94734	17971	10436	3644	650000	0
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	5	0	125	96	49	0	30	0	0	0	39511	6805	61	910	330000	0
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	17	23	620	430	280	118	98	99	64	0	226284	32454	22199	5895	1600000	120160
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	5	24	937	529	138	58	247	164	21	0	428971	107173	71213	9650	2000000	142000
SARON	RICHMOND	0	0	51	46	0	0	0	20	0	0	34538	6006	2695	480	275000	0
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	10	18	526	358	107	32	98	98	57	0	204347	28088	16896	4187	1700000	178794
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	0	2	115	18	0	0	2	7	0	0	52118	0	0	0	350000	0
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	7	5	193	134	95	46	10	29	22	0	61953	10512	5540	1662	410000	11717
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	28	41	671	537	255	132	157	240	56	1	286298	42456	26834	7812	1400000	0
TOTALS		213	261	10260	6311	3152	1006	1723	1800	948	1	4084637	723625	354863	106180	26275376	841070

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
BETHEL	RICHMOND	1927	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	50	46	4	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	1959	Y	1993	6	1	10	0	1	0	6	1	1	1	12	10	507	412	95	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	RICHMOND	1955	N		4	1	8	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	2	11	504	400	104	0	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	1774	Y	1990	1	1	20	0	0	0	8	5	7	0	16	7	342	281	61	20	2
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	1906	Y	1990	4	1	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	6	246	230	16	0	0
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	1899	N		2	1	7	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	2	28	333	254	79	0	2
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	1967	Y	1974	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	3	127	112	15	1	0
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	1911	Y	1993	3	1	11	1	1	1	3	2	3	0	8	24	473	363	110	0	8
FAITH MISSIONARY	RICHMOND	1956	Y	1977	1	1	21	0	4	5	0	7	4	1	9	8	290	144	146	0	0
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	1886	Y	1993	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	103	60	43	0	1
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	1876	Y	1992	4	1	6	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	18	24	764	583	181	6	2
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	1919	Y	1984	7	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	170	140	30	0	0
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	1908	Y	1985	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	17	41	0	0
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	1954	Y	1975	4	1	7	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	7	283	275	8	0	2
LAURINBURG EAST	SCOTLAND	1911	Y	1990	6	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	104	97	7	0	1
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	1878	Y	1990	5	1	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	10	18	717	444	273	0	3
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	1957	Y	1992	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	6	137	75	62	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	1963	N		6	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	75	74	1	1	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	RICHMOND	1939	Y	1989	1	1	4	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	82	72	10	0	0
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	1919	Y	1986	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	233	147	86	0	2
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	1918	Y	1966	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	68	68	0	0	5
MT. CALVARY	RICHMOND	1939	Y	1981	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	53	53	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	RICHMOND	1930	Y	1987	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	250	230	20	1	3
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	1933	Y	1983	1	1	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	3	35	35	0	0	0
NORMAN	RICHMOND	1956	Y	1993	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	26	8	0	0
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	1956	Y	1984	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	21	60	0	0
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	1918	Y	1990	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	77	57	20	0	0
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	1952	Y	1993	7	1	9	0	1	3	0	2	3	0	16	7	583	513	70	6	3
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	1882	N		1	1	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	243	203	40	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	1964	Y	1980	1	1	5	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	125	122	3	0	0
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	1887	Y	1993	7	1	17	0	0	0	5	3	6	3	23	18	620	530	90	11	1
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	1879	Y	1976	5	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	24	20	937	583	354	1	4
SARON	RICHMOND	1826	Y	1984	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	46	5	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	1939	Y	1994	4	1	10	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	18	32	526	388	138	2	7
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	1955	Y	1985	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	115	25	90	0	0
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	1813	Y	1991	3	1	7	0	0	1	2	1	2	1	5	11	193	129	64	0	1
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	1967	Y	1983	7	1	28	0	4	2	7	6	9	0	41	15	671	530	141	0	0
TOTALS							213	1	21	34	53	41	55	8	261	300	10260	7785	2475	49	47

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment
j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BETHEL	34	0	0	0	5	2	22	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	286	0	36	29	18	22	48	69	47	0	0	13	4	0	129	20	8	22	0	118	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	214	0	23	30	32	39	23	36	25	0	0	3	3	0	100	13	11	13	0	68	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	318	0	46	33	32	3	67	47	20	24	0	4	4	38	113	22	1	30	20	191	0
COBB MEMORIAL	149	0	16	48	10	3	8	33	28	0	0	0	3	0	85	16	0	23	20	158	0
CORDOVA	186	0	14	21	33	0	0	77	29	0	0	8	4	0	108	0	5	0	0	74	0
CRESTVIEW	89	0	5	10	8	3	12	24	24	0	0	0	3	0	70	2	2	0	0	40	0
ELLERBE FIRST	336	6	23	46	41	19	20	63	89	0	0	23	6	0	155	4	9	28	3	212	0
FAITH MISSIONARY	169	0	22	18	19	0	48	42	14	0	0	0	6	0	119	30	8	12	15	125	0
GIBSON	38	0	2	7	3	0	8	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	23	3	0	4	0	26	0
HAMLET FIRST	402	7	39	30	18	17	69	46	146	0	0	25	5	0	183	15	3	12	0	140	0
HERITAGE	31	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	8	0	0	0	3	0	18	0	4	4	3	30	0
HOFFMAN	22	0	5	0	0	0	2	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	239	0	22	25	36	10	34	78	31	0	0	0	3	0	95	4	10	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	84	0	10	3	7	7	10	31	12	0	0	0	4	0	56	10	1	3	0	62	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	437	0	31	32	39	24	24	176	105	0	0	0	6	0	170	17	0	0	0	137	0
LAURINBURG NORTH	60	0	3	0	11	4	0	38	0	0	0	0	4	0	35	0	0	0	0	42	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	54	0	8	10	8	4	9	7	5	0	0	0	3	0	35	6	3	8	0	43	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	49	0	4	6	10	5	6	14	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	0	3	0	0	78	0
MCDONALD	104	1	3	7	13	14	8	17	38	0	0	0	3	0	57	3	7	18	0	60	0
MIDWAY	63	0	6	7	3	3	6	12	20	0	0	3	3	0	34	1	1	4	0	64	0
MT. CALVARY	25	0	0	3	5	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	4	0	21	0	0	0	0	45	0
MT. OLIVE	125	7	4	12	15	3	15	19	41	0	0	6	3	0	70	0	2	0	0	105	0
NEW HOPE	43	0	3	5	7	0	8	9	5	0	0	0	6	0	25	3	0	0	0	33	0
NORMAN	21	0	0	3	3	3	0	4	5	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	3	4	0	12	0
OAK RIDGE	37	0	4	4	0	0	4	8	5	0	0	0	12	0	16	1	0	1	0	50	0
PEE DEE	61	0	0	3	5	0	6	20	21	0	2	0	4	0	37	2	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	347	0	30	31	31	24	51	35	75	14	0	48	8	0	204	43	24	50	17	210	0
PLEASANT GROVE	140	6	13	24	11	0	30	21	31	0	0	0	4	0	80	10	0	0	0	105	0
PLEASANT HILL	96	0	6	10	12	11	5	38	6	0	0	0	8	0	47	14	1	6	0	49	0
ROBERDEL	430	14	47	57	44	22	24	80	61	32	0	5	8	36	196	45	15	24	35	280	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	529	0	63	46	45	10	72	124	131	0	0	0	8	30	200	6	10	23	0	138	0
SARON	46	2	3	5	3	4	3	14	11	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	2	6	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	358	0	23	39	73	24	59	55	70	0	0	12	3	0	153	40	12	16	0	107	0
SKYWAY	18	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	6	0	0	0	1	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	134	5	9	20	17	8	20	20	25	0	0	0	10	0	57	12	3	18	0	95	0
STEWARTSVILLE	537	0	60	70	62	25	47	168	23	0	0	14	3	65	335	40	15	29	0	255	0
TOTALS	6311	48	583	696	679	314	773	1469	1184	70	2	164	160	169	3148	389	163	358	113	3152	0

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment
f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CALVARY BAPTIST	103	8	14	15	30	2	0	12	17	5	0	0	30
CARTLEDGE CREEK	93	0	10	18	15	4	0	0	24	6	13	3	12
COBB MEMORIAL	23	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
FAITH MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	177	0	0	12	56	16	11	0	12	0	0	70	15
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	72	0	9	18	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	40
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	115	12	17	31	22	2	0	0	31	0	0	0	28
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	118	0	12	48	4	0	0	0	6	48	0	0	62
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	58	10	12	23	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	32	6	4	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	46	0	19	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
STEWARTSVILLE	132	15	38	28	26	4	13	0	8	0	0	0	86
TOTALS	1006	51	135	239	238	38	24	12	98	59	13	99	392

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
BETHEL	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	115	4	10	10	8	15	25	0	25	12	6
CALVARY BAPTIST	25	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	4	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	93	12	15	17	0	20	25	0	0	4	0
COBB MEMORIAL	53	0	0	0	10	5	0	26	0	12	0
CORDOVA	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2
CRESTVIEW	56	1	5	8	9	3	18	0	0	8	4
ELLERBE FIRST	68	8	6	6	5	12	20	0	0	10	1
FAITH MISSIONARY	57	10	5	8	8	4	20	0	0	0	2
GIBSON	20	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0	4	2
HAMLET FIRST	87	0	8	24	8	13	24	0	10	0	0
HERITAGE	12	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3
HOFFMAN	8	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	48	0	0	0	0	16	4	28	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	28	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	8	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	145	5	11	12	15	27	48	0	13	8	6
LAURINBURG NORTH	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	23	2	2	6	2	0	10	0	0	1	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	19	0	0	0	1	2	16	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	17	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	11	0	0	2	0	2	7	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	90	0	7	4	8	25	36	0	0	10	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	30	0	0	0	5	6	12	0	0	0	7
ROBERDEL	98	6	8	10	15	26	31	0	0	0	2
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	247	8	22	32	38	45	44	0	54	4	0
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	98	5	8	14	12	25	34	0	0	0	0
SKYWAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SPRING HILL	10	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	157	1	23	15	29	32	40	0	0	12	5
TOTALS	1723	62	130	168	178	283	603	54	102	101	42

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	50	17	8	9	0	14	2	42	5	5	7	0	0	25	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	122	20	13	10	0	57	22	193	8	2	6	7	6	25	81	58
CARTLEDGE CREEK	54	12	6	14	11	10	1	53	7	4	2	0	0	30	0	10
COBB MEMORIAL	68	9	12	12	5	25	5	42	8	8	4	2	1	10	0	9
CORDOVA	13	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	41	10	6	3	0	20	2	25	0	10	0	0	0	15	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	70	6	10	10	0	35	9	27	2	3	4	8	0	10	5	54
FAITH MISSIONARY	58	13	7	6	0	27	5	17	4	4	6	3	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	15	0	2	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	147	11	11	3	26	82	14	137	12	5	9	0	0	36	50	25
HERITAGE	8	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	22	14	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	126	15	11	0	11	79	10	68	7	6	0	0	0	20	35	0
LAURINBURG NORTH	19	0	0	3	0	12	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	41	7	5	4	3	12	10	22	6	0	0	7	0	8	0	1
MCDONALD	50	4	6	14	0	25	1	11	1	4	4	0	2	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
MT. OLIVE	58	8	8	12	0	28	2	7	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	10	0	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	21	0	0	0	8	9	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
PINE GROVE	91	9	24	15	0	42	1	43	5	9	10	0	0	18	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE	43	4	12	0	11	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	99	15	11	19	6	47	1	64	7	11	6	9	0	21	6	4
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	164	19	44	0	0	90	11	21	8	13	0	0	0	0	17	1
SARON	20	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	98	8	10	10	9	55	6	57	5	7	4	11	0	30	0	15
SKYWAY	7	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	29	0	0	0	0	25	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	15	7	0
STEWARTSVILLE	240	20	12	61	38	101	8	56	10	11	6	8	0	21	0	0
TOTALS	1800	231	221	205	133	874	136	948	95	107	68	57	9	325	202	177

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
BETHEL	8950	8950	0	0	5900	1500	0	0	240	4160	80000	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	269786	206311	44284	19191	208473	88299	0	14626	6142	99406	1000015	15000	28548
CALVARY BAPTIST	200379	179283	21096	0	135561	66837	0	23232	12528	32964	1150000	0	136000
CARTLEDGE CREEK	117451	94358	19896	3197	75207	46676	0	0	5022	23509	400000	0	0
COBB MEMORIAL	68071	67107	964	0	58115	31913	0	7000	3112	16090	536000	0	18000
CORDOVA	141879	127935	12390	1554	75187	40518	0	0	5576	29093	949810	0	0
CRESTVIEW	76289	74509	1300	480	69901	29525	0	0	2465	37911	427000	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	167921	139743	26140	2038	100578	39916	2996	0	6651	51015	1159281	0	0
FAITH MISSIONARY	129380	118733	10647	0	73064	40355	0	7641	4229	20839	550000	0	12894
GIBSON	39009	36290	1742	977	32859	14575	0	0	1508	16776	450000	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	259750	240600	17050	2100	210862	103422	0	0	9270	98170	2349450	0	0
HERITAGE	33759	32908	851	0	29245	19755	0	3144	463	5883	610500	0	9128
HOFFMAN	9538	9243	200	95	9197	4200	0	0	111	4886	150000	0	0
LAUREL HILL	139909	129138	6643	4128	95983	39818	30433	0	2881	22851	590000	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	40308	38941	1342	25	29357	17772	0	3398	1036	7151	320000	2500	2500
LAURINBURG FIRST	362338	289846	70633	1859	314485	122462	0	88	9407	182528	2200000	12500	12500
LAURINBURG NORTH	48231	42902	5329	0	48598	11000	0	17540	1192	18866	378770	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	18288	17904	159	225	17629	6000	0	0	932	10697	166000	0	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	39838	33192	6210	436	23129	10331	1500	0	2598	8700	215000	0	0
MCDONALD	84713	69373	9496	5844	71032	19197	0	0	4983	46852	400000	0	0
MIDWAY	23990	1221	22769	0	18460	8160	3400	0	1900	5000	130000	0	0
MT. CALVARY	10700	10400	300	0	12100	7800	0	0	300	4000	150000	0	0
MT. OLIVE	88630	84000	4630	0	57908	38638	0	0	2500	16770	658550	0	0
NEW HOPE	16647	16647	0	0	15069	6430	0	0	682	7957	200000	0	0
NORMAN	7777	7777	0	0	5392	2600	0	1200	228	1364	150000	0	4000
OAK RIDGE	22739	21979	541	219	9014	5200	0	0	249	3565	100000	0	0
PEE DEE	48049	48049	0	0	28445	14300	0	800	862	12483	700000	10000	9463
PINE GROVE	181564	173160	7204	1200	173160	71650	0	25952	6921	68637	1390000	0	155366
PLEASANT GROVE	94734	82636	7703	4395	59816	27709	0	3592	3060	25455	650000	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	39511	35237	153	4121	30086	19389	0	0	584	10113	330000	0	0
ROBERDEL	226284	195574	30011	699	160735	49790	0	25611	10101	75233	1600000	130000	120160
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	428971	401475	27496	0	392987	162321	0	30000	14184	186482	2000000	85000	142000
SARON	34538	29497	5041	0	28317	16000	0	4841	826	6650	275000	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	204347	144730	58967	650	134058	33804	0	35545	5411	59298	1700000	0	178794
SKYWAY	52118	46958	0	5160	13276	7695	0	0	165	5416	350000	0	0
SPRING HILL	61953	55402	5413	1138	50024	31094	0	4313	3538	11079	410000	0	11717
STEWARTSVILLE	286298	246682	39616	0	302577	72241	153711	22500	6003	48122	1400000	22500	0
TOTALS	4084637	3558690	466216	59731	3175786	1328892	192040	231023	137860	1285971	26275376	277500	841070

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
BETHEL	480	0	0	240	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	61772	0	0	33008	8252	170	4122	120	12072	0	0	0	0	0	4028
CALVARY BAPTIST	36833	0	0	16869	6680	617	1147	5473	1507	3340	0	0	0	0	1200
CARTLEDGE CREEK	19085	0	0	8654	3846	0	433	0	1925	0	50	0	0	0	4177
COBB MEMORIAL	7547	0	0	4765	2043	0	20	0	693	0	0	26	0	0	0
CORDOVA	31496	0	0	18000	3600	881	2803	0	5000	0	0	751	55	0	406
CRESTVIEW	12101	0	1400	2969	2969	165	435	0	1000	0	0	115	160	0	2888
ELLERBE FIRST	35553	0	562	17327	4402	2311	1792	2435	4170	1255	0	389	70	84	756
FAITH MISSIONARY	21512	500	0	9835	2459	368	1097	64	4014	0	600	0	0	0	2575
GIBSON	2257	0	0	400	400	270	210	0	227	0	0	154	117	166	313
HAMLET FIRST	33241	0	0	9717	8495	2530	3663	67	5917	67	0	465	0	0	2320
HERITAGE	736	0	0	0	0	0	206	0	530	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	100	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
LAUREL HILL	26471	0	0	12985	3896	0	1646	503	4932	1503	0	503	0	0	503
LAURINBURG EAST	1848	0	0	0	506	0	526	0	816	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	95819	0	0	21263	5200	1500	969	6594	3359	4162	1487	1000	1000	1000	48285
LAURINBURG NORTH	2425	0	0	720	720	188	550	0	247	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	1859	0	0	722	1082	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON BAPTIST	7591	0	0	1800	1200	0	500	0	0	0	0	441	0	0	3650
MCDONALD	22718	0	0	14032	1650	908	1136	102	1867	888	0	227	0	0	1908
MIDWAY	4088	0	0	1290	960	170	500	0	468	0	0	170	180	170	180
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	10223	0	0	4000	2500	456	1136	400	1364	0	0	228	0	0	139
NEW HOPE	300	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	3242	0	0	1570	658	49	81	0	119	0	0	110	75	65	515
PEE DEE	4546	0	0	2508	1673	0	163	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	28317	0	0	16315	8159	548	858	0	2437	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	17971	0	0	10436	3644	490	1002	273	1050	0	0	0	0	0	1076
PLEASANT HILL	6805	0	0	61	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	0	0	4994
ROBERDEL	32454	0	0	22199	5895	0	1308	160	2892	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	107173	0	4605	71213	9650	375	1617	6847	7311	0	300	1726	0	100	3429
SARON	6006	0	0	2695	480	180	215	843	422	1171	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	28088	0	0	16896	4187	1172	2291	0	2158	0	0	48	0	0	1336
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	10512	0	0	5540	1662	347	653	0	1061	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEWARTSVILLE	42456	0	1930	26834	7812	0	2194	0	3686	0	0	0	0	0	1249
TOTALS	723625	500	8497	354863	106180	13695	33273	23881	71501	12386	2437	7193	1657	1585	85977

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE BAPTIST

STATE
NC

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
BETHEL	1	1	1	35	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEVERLY HILLS	4	1	1	185	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CALVARY BAPTIST	1	1	2	168	0	47	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	5	1	4	197	0	20	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	1	135	0	0	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CORDOVA	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
CRESTVIEW	1	1	1	85	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ELLERBE FIRST	1	1	1	129	1	33	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FAITH MISSIONARY	5	1	1	123	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
GIBSON	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
HAMLET FIRST	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
HERITAGE	1	1	1	25	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
HOFFMAN	5	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LAUREL HILL	5	1	1	200	0	6	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
LAURINBURG EAST	4	1	2	80	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
LAURINBURG FIRST	5	4	2	247	0	80	18	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
LAURINBURG NORTH	1	1	1	110	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
LAURINBURG SOUTH	5	1	2	0	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
MARSTON BAPTIST	5	1	1	55	0	6	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
MCDONALD	1	1	1	67	0	50	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MIDWAY	1	1	1	45	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
MT. CALVARY	1	1	1	25	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MT. OLIVE	5	1	2	48	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	40	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
NORMAN	1	1	1	28	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK RIDGE	4	1	1	16	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
PEE DEE	1	1	1	53	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PINE GROVE	1	1	1	212	0	42	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT GROVE	5	1	1	80	0	12	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	1	72	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ROBERDEL	1	3	1	225	2	5	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	4	3	2	229	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SARON	5	1	1	18	0	0	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
SECOND BAPTIST	1	3	1	168	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
SKYWAY	5	1	1	14	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
SPRING HILL	5	1	2	82	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
STEWARTSVILLE	5	1	1	370	0	72	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS				3636	4	383	25																			

1993 ANNUAL

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thirty-Seven Southern Baptist Churches
serving Christ in
Richmond and Scotland Counties

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0781464 B

Minutes

of the

Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina

1993

One Hundred Seventy-eighth Annual Meeting

Held with

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 18, 1993

First Session: 2:00 - 5:30 p.m.
Meal: 5:30 p.m.
Second Session: 6:30 - 8:35 p.m.

The Next Session Will Be Held With The

Mt. Olive Baptist Church
Rockingham, North Carolina
October 17, 1994

Table of Contents

Dedication . . . . .
Articles of Incorporation 1
Bylaws 3
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
Administration/General Officers/Departmental Officers . . 12
W.M.U. Council 13
Executive Board 13
Standing Committees 16
CHURCH PERSONNEL DIRECTORY 18
Sunday School Directors 26
Discipleship Training & WMU Directors 27
Brotherhood Directors 28
Treasurers 29
Church Clerks 30
Chairmen of Deacons 31
Proceedings 32
REPORTS:
Memorials 35
Director of Missions 37
Ordination-Advisory 37
Scholarship Committee 37
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. 38
Baptist Children's Homes 38
Christian Life Commission 39
New Staff 39
Biblical Recorder 40
Woman's Missionary Union 40
NC Baptist Retirement Home 41
NC Baptist Hospital 42
Sunday School 42
Summer Youth Worker 43
Discipleship Training 43
Vacation Bible School 44
Nominating Committee 44
Stewardship 45
Associational Budget 45
AMDP 47
Evangelism 47
Executive Board 48
Annuity Board 48
Prison Ministry 49
Messengers 49
Balance Sheet 51
Ordained Ministers 54
Historical Events 54
Historical Table 55
Statistical Tables 56

This Annual is dedicated to the memory of
Mrs. Flora McDonald Ussery
August 12, 1915 - June 6, 1993

Mrs. Ussery was born in Richmond County, North Carolina, on August 12, 1915 to the parents of Mr. and Mrs. W.A. McDonald.

She was married to William (Bill) Thomas Ussery who preceded her in death on June 23, 1979. She was the proud mother of ten (10) children. Mrs. Flora was an active member of the McDonald Baptist Church where she served faithfully over the years as Sunday School Teacher, WMU Director, Mission Projects Chairman, Program Chairman and etc. After the death of her husband she established a Youth Fund in his memory where much has been accomplished through this fund.

Mrs. Ussery was the Senior Adult Ministries Co-Ordinator for the Pee Dee Baptist Association where she planned trips, parties and fellowships and just all around good fun with the help of our Directors of Missions.

She was also a dietician with the Richmond County schools.

FOR SPECIAL TIMES

When things look hopeless, read Isaiah 40.
When tempted to do wrong, read Psalm 139.
If you are facing a crisis, read Psalm 46.
When you are discouraged,
think about the words of Psalm 23.
If you are bored, read Psalm 103,
Psalm 104 and Job 38-40.
When business is bad, read Psalm 37.
When you are lonely, read Psalm 27.
When you are worried about loved ones,
read Psalm 107.
When you plan your budget, read Luke 19.
To live successfully with others,
follow the teachings of Romans 12.
If you are sick or in pain, read Psalm 91.
When you are traveling,
carry the message of Psalm 121.
When you are tired, read Matthew 11:28-30
and Romans 8:31-39.
When everything seems to be going wrong,
read 2 Timothy 3.
When friends reject you,
hold fast to 1 Corinthians 13.
When you are placed in a position of
great responsibility, read Joshua 1.
If you have experienced a severe loss,
read Romans 8, especially the last
paragraph.

copied

Articles of Incorporation

of

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

The undersigned, who is a citizen of the United States, over the age of eighteen (18) years, hereby forms a Corporation for purposes set out under the provisions of Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled "Non-Profit Corporation Act," and for, those purposes, hereby adopts the following Articles of Incorporation:

1. The name of the Corporation shall be Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.
2. The period of duration of said Corporation shall be perpetual.
3. The purposes of which the Corporation is organized are as follows:
   A. The Corporation is organized exclusively for religious, educational and cultural purposes; to proclaim, promote and further the Gospel of Jesus Christ; to promote religious, educational and cultural projects in the field of Christian evangelism.
   B. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to use such methods as music, drama, sound recordings, magnetic and videotape recordings, motion and sound pictures, still pictures, sheet music, books and pamphlets.
   C. To own, operate, conduct, and maintain an association for inspirational, religious, and educational purposes, and to acquire all real estate and equipment necessary therefore by purchase, lease, or otherwise, and to equip and fit out and adapt the same for such purposes.
   D. Furthering the aims aforesaid, to provide Christian counseling services; to train persons in Christian growth and evangelism; to provide for the teaching of the Bible; and to provide opportunities for Christian worship for all persons, without regard to race, sex, or age.
4. As a means of accomplishing the objects and purposes set forth in paragraph 3 herein, the Corporation shall have the following powers (in addition to those powers already granted by law):
   A. To receive and maintain a fund or funds of real or personal property, or both; and subject to the restrictions and limitations hereinafter set forth, to use and apply the whole or any part of the income therefrom and the principal thereof exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, either directly or by contributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under Section 501 (c) (3), or as the same may hereafter be amended.
   B. No part of the net earning of the Corporation shall insure to the benefit of or be distributable to its directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Paragraph 3 herein. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation; and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

C. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the Corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Code).

D. To do any and all things permitted to nonprofit corporations under North Carolina law.

5. The affairs and business of the Corporation shall be conducted by a Board of Directors, the number of Directors to be fixed by the Bylaws.

6. The Corporation shall not have capital stock nor shall any member acquire equity in the corporation.

7. The Corporation shall be nonprofit in nature, no profit or income shall inure to the benefit of any member, individual, or group or to any Director or officer of the Corporation. Upon dissolution of the Corporation, the Directors shall after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious, educational or cultural purposes, as shall at the time qualify as a exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue Code), as the Directors shall determine. Any of such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the Resident Superior Court Judge of the Judicial District in which the principal office of the Corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

8. The address of the initial registered office of the Corporation shall be PO Box 1565, Rockingham, Richmond County, North Carolina, 28379, and the name of the initial registered agent at that address is Rev. Wayne Tuttle.

9. The names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Directors until their successors are elected and qualify are as follows:

Rev. David Sparks	151 Mt. Olive Church Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379 Richmond County
Rev. Randy Bishop	PO Box 906 Hamlet, NC 28345 Richmond County
Rev. Wayne Tuttle	150 Country Canyon Rockingham, NC 28379 Richmond County

BYLAWS

Preamble

We, the members of Baptist Churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, state of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principals; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

BYLAW I - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those that support the Association, N.C. Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with his body shall make application to the Associational Missions Development Committee by written application. If recommended by this committee and confirmed by vote of the Association the church shall agree to come under the watchcare period of the Association. During the watchcare period the church shall meet the conditions of Bylaw XV. Upon the recommendation of the Associational Missions Development Committee, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by a three-fourths majority vote of the Association in annual session. During the watchcare period members of such church shall have all rights and privileges of the Association except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association or that departs from the principals of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in this spirit of cooperation shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

BYLAW II - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and as such hours as the Executive Board may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of 50 members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional 50 members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than 10 messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The name of the messengers printed in the minutes shall only include those attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

BYLAW III - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The Association shall never exercise any authority over, or give directions to any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

BYLAW IV - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Discipleship Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and Associational Missions Development Director.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw VII, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Board meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuring Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Bylaws, the Association and/or the Executive Board.

Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: the Sunday School Department, Discipleship Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Board.

BYLAW V - EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Executive Board shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments (Bylaw IV-Section 5a), the Director of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairman of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Board shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

BYLAW VI - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Bylaw IV, section 1 of these Bylaws, and the chairman of the committee on Evangelism. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Director of Missions. The Council shall seek to coordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches,

bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Board or the Association.

BYLAW VII - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all standing committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until a lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Committees (Bylaw X, Section 10)

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (Bylaw X, Section 10)
   (2) Committee on Associational Missions Development (Bylaw X, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw X, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (Bylaw X, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (Bylaw X, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (Bylaw X, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (Bylaw X, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Properties (Bylaw X, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw X, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (Bylaw X, Section 13)
   (11) Committee on Prison Ministries (Bylaw X, Section 14)
   (12) Committee on Memorials (Bylaw X, Section 19)
   (13) Committee on Prayer Task Force (Bylaw X, Section 15)
   (14) Committee on Associational Youth (Bylaw X, Section 16)
   (15) Committee on Ministerial Scholarship (Bylaw X, Section 20)
   (16) Committee on Summer Camp (Bylaw X, Section 17)
   (17) Committee on Ministerial Emergency Assistance Fund Bylaw X, Section 21)
   (18) Committee on Personal (Bylaw X, Section 18)

Section 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw X, Section 11)
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw X, Section 12)

BYLAW VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BYLAW IX - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The **MODERATOR** shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the bylaws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Board and be and ex-officio member of all committees. He shall serve as fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The **VICE-MODERATOR** shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Board and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become Moderator.

Section 3. The **CLERK** shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceeding of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association and also shall serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

Section 4. The **TREASURER,** assisted by the Associational office Secretary, shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association, its Executive Board, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting and at each regular meeting of the Executive Board, and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The **DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS** (Bylaw IV, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR will lead the mission development program. This person is Chairman of the Associational Missions Development Program Committee.

BYLAW X - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The **COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS** shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serv throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The **ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE** shall be composed of the Associational Missions Development Program Director and others as needed. The chairman is nominated by the Committee on Nominations. The rest of this program committee personnel are nominated by the Committee on Committees. These committee members will be assigned one of the following responsibilities; (1) Church Mission Promotion Director, (2) Missions Survey Director, (3) a representative from WMU, (4) a representative from Brotherhood, and the following committee chairmen: Seminary Extension, Prison Ministries, Prayer Task Force, the Associational Youth Work, Summer Camp and any other assigned programs such as Language Missions, Mission Trips, New Work, and etc.

Section 3. The **COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM**, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Associations or its Executive Board.

Section 4. The **COMMITTEE ON FINANCE**, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association;s financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget, including salaries, for the following year. The budget shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to devise a plan for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet this budget by publicizing and promoting of said budget and
make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The **ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE**, composed of six ordained ministers, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist the participating church with the examination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

Ordination- Advisory Committee

The following guidelines are for the purpose of enabling the Ordination Advisory Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. to assist a church in the examining of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Ordination into the Baptist Ministry concerns both the church which ordains and her sister churches because a candidate ordained by one church will presumably serve other churches and enjoy the public recognition afforded Baptist Ministers.

It is to be clearly understood, however, that the ordaining church is only seeking the advice and counsel of her sister churches through the Ordination Advisory Committee and that the ordaining church remains the sole authority in determining whether a candidate is to be ordained.

The Ordination Advisory Committee does not examine any person who has not received a specific call to a specific Baptist ministry.

The function of the Ordination Advisory Committee is to examine those persons who have received a specific Baptist work.

The following guidelines are to be used by any church of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. wishing to use the Ordination Advisory Committee to examine a candidate for ordination:

1. The candidate should present themselves to the church testifying to the fact that God has called them to the Gospel Ministry.
2. When the church is satisfied that the candidate is ready for ordination:
   A. The church votes to recommend the candidate to the committee for examination.
   B. The church is expected to make a thorough study of the candidate's moral, ethical, educational, and religious background.
   C. The candidate must write out the following data: a biographical sketch, their conversion experience, their call to the ministry and why they are seeking ordination to the Gospel Ministry as a Baptist.
   D. The above A,B,C, must be forwarded in writing to the chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee at least two (2) weeks before an examining date can be set or announced.
   E. After the examination of the candidate, the Committee will vote on whether to recommend ordination of the candidate on the basis of the questioning and notify the church in writing of the decision.

Section 6. The **COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS**, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Board for approval at its April meeting. This approval only qualifies them for spring and summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination.

Section 7. The **COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS** composed of six members shall be available to study any change or revisions in the constitution, and to make such recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The **PROPERTIES COMMITTEE** shall be composed of three members. This committee shall annually review insurance coverage and service contracts and make such recommendations as are needed. This committee shall write written policies regarding use of properties and equipment owned by Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc.

Section 9. The **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS,** composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES,** composed of six members, shall nominate all committee members and shall assist the Executive Board in filing vacancies on all standing committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 11. The **COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER,** composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

Section 12. The **COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT,** composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions. This committee shall recommend that the registered messengers constitute the voting body of the Annual Meeting.

Section 13. The **COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION,** composed of three members, shall direct the operations of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This committee shall elect the officers of the center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The **COMMITTEE ON PRISON MINISTRIES,** composed of three members, shall develop and direct, with the prison's chaplains, a comprehensive ministry to persons in jails and correctional institutions, probationers, and parolees in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

Section 15. The **COMMITTEE ON PRAYER TASK FORCE,** composed of six members, shall work with the WMU and Brotherhood of the churches, every church and Baptist State Convention resource persons to encourage a prayer ministry among our people.

Section 16. The **COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH WORK,** composed of six people, shall counsel with pastors and churches of the Association and shall assist, develop and provide a comprehensive religious ministry which would include support, promoting, encouraging, training, educating and planning with the youth of the Association.

Section 17. The **COMMITTEE ON SUMMER CAMP,** composed of three members, shall devise and staff a summer camp program for the association.

Section 18. The **COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL:** Composed of six people. Principle Function: To assist the association in selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.

Duties:

1. Recommend policies and procedures for selecting, supervising and terminating associational staff personnel.
2. Prepare and maintain an organizational manual relating to the association's staff personnel.
3. In cooperation with the appropriate supervisor, recruit, interview and recommend to the association new staff personnel.
4. Develop and recommend salaries and benefits

for employed staff personnel.

5. Provide periodic evaluation of all personnel. This is an occasion for dialogue-not just one-way communication--and for commendation as well as suggestions for improvement.
6. Give attention to working conditions of all employees.
7. Receive and handle any complaints against associational staff members.
8. Treat staff in a manner that provides a model worthy of emulation by churches.
10. Recommend salaries and benefits for staff at budget planning time.

Relationships:

1. Report to the executive board in writing.
2. Request funding from the finance committee.

Section 19. The **COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS**, composed of three members, shall make recommendation concerning dedication of the Annual Minutes and lead the Annual Meeting in a time of remembrance of the deceased.

Section 20. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP:**

Purpose: To assist persons who are members or dependents of members of churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina who are called to church related vocation in their preparation for the ministry.

Administration:

1. This committee shall be composed of six members.
2. This committee shall meet and name the recipient or recipients by May 1st of each year. Monies will be awarded August 1st of each year.
3. This scholarship will be awarded for one year at a time.
4. Persons receiving this scholarship are expected to serve in Southern Baptist Ministries for at least three years after completion of education or refund scholarship.
5. Persons must make application for scholarship by March 15th of each year.
6. The Ministerial Scholarship Committee will invest and manage the Scholarship Fund on behalf of the Association. The Corpus of the fund is to remain intake.
7. Ten percent of the yield shall be added to the corpus annually. If there is no recipient for a given year, the total yield is added to the corpus.
8. This committee will promote the Scholarship Fund to the local churches and encourage gifts to it.
9. If the recipient becomes a member of another Southern Baptist Church while completing their education they are still eligible for the scholarship.

Section 21. The **COMMITTEE ON MINISTER'S EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE FUND.**

Purpose: To assist ministers in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. in time of need because of involuntary termination or disability by showing love and concern in a tangible way.

Eligibility: Any salaried ordained pastor or staff member of a church and/or Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. who becomes disabled or is involuntarily terminated.

Assistance Available:

1. When approved, each person is eligible to receive up to $200.00 per month for a period not to exceed six (6) months.
2. Funds will not be available until such time as compensation pay has ended.
3. Funds will be suspended if minister/staff person is employed within the six month period.

4. Funds will be suspended if person begins drawing disability before six months end.

Administration of Funds: Funds will be administered through the office of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. under the direction of a committee of three ordained ministers currently serving in the association.

1. This committee will interview applicant and determine assistance.

2. The minister is requested to keep the committee informed of minister's status on a monthly basis.

3. The committee will work under the strictest form of confidentiality.

BYLAW XI - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section: The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or Executive Board, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BYLAW XII - BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors shall meet in accordance with the laws of North Carolina and shall be elected in accordance with the charter of Incorporation of North Carolina. These officers are the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Director of Missions.

BYLAW XIII - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of a Search Committee and on two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Board. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Association.

Section 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its committees and organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all committees.

Section 3. The Search Committee shall be composed of five members, nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Association or the Executive Board in session with the duties and responsibilities to search out and recommend to the Association in session or Executive Board a person as Director of Missions.

To prepare a job description for the Director of Missions. This committee will cease to exist when the vacancy is filled.

BYLAW XIV - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appearing in the Annual minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BYLAW XV

Watchcare on the part of the association is to observe the petitioning church with a sense of responsibility for and a sense of concern for the petitioning church. The observation shall be in the following areas:

(1) Church's reason for existence.
(2) Church's location - potential for growth.
(3) The church's commitment to Southern Baptist Convention literature.
(4) The history of the existing church.
(5) The church's attitude toward the Southern Baptist Convention - example: cooperating with other Baptist churches, Cooperative Program, Southern Baptist Convention institutions and agencies, Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards.
(6) The church's cooperation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc., the Association's Programs, including finances and personal involvement.
(7) The same with North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
(8) The church's potential for trained leadership.
    a. Sunday School
    b. Discipleship Training
    c. Woman's Missionary Union
    d. Brotherhood
    e. Music
    f. Stewardship
(9) The petitioning church or mission and its sponsor shall meet quarterly with the Associational Missions Development Program Committee and Director of Missions to evaluate the progress of the petitioning church under guidelines.
(10) Term of watchcare shall be no less than one year but may be extended as long as necessary for church to meet guidelines. A progress report shall be presented each year of watchcare to the Annual Associational meeting by the Associational Missions Development Program. Committee.

BYLAW XVI - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BYLAW XVII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments or changes to the bylaws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting unless otherwise dictated by the constitution or bylaws. Bylaws I through VII requires two-thirds vote of messengers present and voting. Bylaws VIII through XVII requires a majority vote of messengers present and voting.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Area Code is 910 unless otherwise indicated)

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 150 Country Canyon Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 895-5282 (H) 895-0709
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345
(O) 895-5282 (H) 582-2344
PART-TIME SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST
Mrs. Billie Gail Allen, 1110 Walnut Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379
OFFICE LOCATION
Richmond Plaza Shopping Center, Rockingham, NC 28379
MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. Box 1565, Rockingham, NC 28379
TELEPHONE
895-5282

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR
Rev. David Sparks, 150 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379
(O) 895-9670 (H) 997-2857
VICE-MODERATOR
Rev. Randy Bishop, P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345
(O) 582-1164 (H) 582-6488
CLERK
Mrs. Lanell Moree, 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345
(O) 895-5282 (H) 582-2344
TREASURER
Mr. James Williams, 597 Richmond Rd/ Ext., Rockingham, NC 28379
CHAPLAINS
Rev. Jerry Turner - Holiday Village (H) 997-4975
Rev. Liberty - Richmond Correctional Center (H) 895-6902

Associational Department Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL
Mr. Marvin Wheeler, 722 Poplar St., Rockingham, NC 28379
(H) 895-9375
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Rev. Craig Walker, PO Box 708, Wagram, NC 28396
(O) 369-2335 (H) 369-3972
WMU
Mrs. Pat Peele, 306 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; (H) 582-3001
BROTHERHOOD
Mr. Robert Page, PO Box 1229, Ellerbe, NC 28338
RA DIRECTOR
Mr. Jerry Fyre, Rt.2, Box 189, Rockingham, NC 28379
MUSIC DIRECTOR
Rev. Jack Lee, 178 Loblolly Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379

WMU COUNCIL

CONSULTANT	ASSISTANT
WMU	
Pat Peele 582-3001 306 Myrtle Avenue Hamlet, NC 28345	Brenda Bullard 276-5966 Rt. 1, 21520 Traders Road Laurel Hill, NC 28351
BAPTIST WOMEN	
Carolyn Smith 276-2762 Route 1, 11740 Bostic Road Laurinburg, NC 28352	Irene Cooper 652-2090 PO Box 711 Ellerbe, NC 28338
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	
Lisa Phan 582-8377 506 Austin Street Hamlet, NC 28345	Judy B. Davis 582-9492 510 Hamlet Avenue Hamlet, NC 28345
ACTEENS	
Diane Priest 277-0834 Route 2, Box 322-AA Laurinburg, NC 28352	Kathy Hughes 895-7483 Route 3, Box 421-B Rockingham, NC 28379
GIRLS IN ACTION	
Cathy Avant 997-7406 811 Hillcrest Drive Rockingham, NC 28379	Cathy Faust 652-6227 PO Box 622 Ellerbe, NC 28338
MISSION FRIENDS	
Lou Ann Gibson 582-1182 285 Oak Ridge Church Road Hamlet, NC 28345	Rebecca Mills 582-3392 433 Lewis Breeden Blvd. Hamlet, NC 28345
MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING	
Brenda Parrish 277-8246 PO Box 471 Laurinburg, NC 28353	Alberta Freeman 997-3431 Route 4, Box 27 Rockingham, NC 28379
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT	
Mary Brigman 582-0582 106 Henry Street Hamlet, NC 28345	Barbara Thompson 582-3747 103 James Avenue Hamlet, NC 28345
LANGUAGE MINISTRY	
Vivian Cavazos 276-4149 11441 Purcell Road Laurinburg, NC 28352	Alberta Freeman 997-3431 Route 4, Box 27 Rockingham, NC 28379
SECRETARY	**MUNDO VISTA CONSULTANT**
Mable Carroll 652-5091 Route 2, Box 241 Ellerbe, NC 28338	Beth McDonald 997-3662 Route 2, Box 350-A Rockingham, NC 28379

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

BETHEL
Rev. William Currie — Phone: 910/895-7910
1307 Roberdel Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. W.D. Hawks — Phone: 910/895-4738
Rt. 2, Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-

BEVERLY HILLS
Thomas O'Neal, Jr. — Phone: 910/895-3916
635 Williams St. Rockingham, NC 28379-

CALVARY
Rev. Eugene McNair — Phone: 910/582-0289
406 McDonald Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345-
Mr. Carl Shy — Phone: 910/582-4489
910 Jefferson Street Hamlet, NC 28345-
Mr. David Carter — Phone: 910/582-2452
936 County Home Rd. Hamlet, NC 28345-

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mr. Wade Chandler — Phone: 910/895-9869
Rt. 2, Box 79 Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. Nelson White — Phone: 910/582-3575
706 Hylan Ave Hamlet, NC 28345-

COBB MEMORIAL
Lee McDonald — Phone: / -
620 Henderson St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
Bobby McDonald — Phone: 910/582-3837
620 Henderson St. Hamlet, NC 28345-

CORDOVA
Jim Kirk — Phone: 910/895-2383
PO Box 171 Cordova, NC 28330-
Frank Iacovone — Phone: 910/895-8498
Rt. 1, Box 152 AC Rockingham, NC 28379-

CRESTVIEW
Evern Entwistle — Phone: 910/895-9636
1112 Lancaster Ln. Rockingham, NC 28379-

ELLERBE FIRST
Rev. Jack Moody — Phone: 910/652-2855
PO Box 8 Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Mr. Billy Wilson — Phone: 910/895-3648
Rt. 2, Box 172B Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mrs. Irene Cooper — Phone: 910/652-2090
PO Box 711 Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Mr. Jimmy Hayden — Phone: 910/652-5792
Rt. 1, Box 32C Ellerbe, NC 28338-

GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens — Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 Hwy 79E Bennettsville, SC 29512-
Mrs. Rosa Michael — Phone: 910/268-3588
5001 Main St. Apt. #3 Gibson, NC 28343-

LAURINBURG NORTH
Rev. Kenn West — Phone: 910/276-2382
517 Lee's Mill Rd Laurinburg, NC 28352-
Mr. Charles Clark — Phone: 910/276-5197
2926 Hooper Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
Mr. Scottie Cain — Phone: / -
Rt. 2, Box 235 Sally McNair Laurinburg, NC 28352-
Mr. Jerry Priest — Phone: 910/277-0834
Rt. 2, Box 322AA Laurinburg, NC 28352-

MCDONALD
Rev. Robert Tyson — Phone: 910/895-9437
259 McDonald Church Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. Cecil McDonald — Phone: 910/895-4771
Rt. 4, Box 339 Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. Archie McDonald — Phone: 910/895-6040
1901 Anthony Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-

MT. OLIVE
Rev. David Sparks — Phone: 910/997-2857
151 Mt. Olive Church Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. & Mrs. Wayne Thomas — Phone: 910/997-6576
107 Needle Ln. Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. & Mrs. B.L. Kelly — Phone: 910/895-5012
113 Fairway Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. & Mrs. M.L. King — Phone: 910/895-5616
135 Circlewood Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele — Phone: 910/582-3001
306 Myrtle Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345-

PEE DEE
Mrs. Frances Milligan — Phone: 910/895-9604
114 Scales St. Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mrs. Mary Herring — Phone: 910/895-2075
9 Short St. Rockingham, NC 28379-

PINE GROVE
Mr. Bill Brown — Phone: 910/895-3717
145 Keith Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-
Mr. Jerry Howard — Phone: 910/582-0530
506 Cherry St. Hamlet, NC 28345-

PLEASANT GROVE
Mack Smith — Phone: 910/895-6085
618 Walnut Lane Rockingham, NC 28379-
Stuart King — Phone: 910/895-2306
Rt. 3, Box 429A Rockingham, NC 28379-

PLEASANT HILL
Herbert King — Phone: 910/652-5126
Rt. 2, Box 161 Ellerbe, NC 28338-

ROBERDEL
Marvin Wheeler — Phone: 910/895-9375
722 Poplar Street Rockingham, NC 28379-
Truett Covington — Phone: 910/652-5356
889 Bennett Rd. Ellerbe, NC 28338-

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Leroy Yates — Phone: 910/895-3181
948 Thomas St. Rockingham, NC 28379-
Margaret Smith — Phone: 910/895-2257
633 Mill Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-

SARON
Robert Russell — Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US Hwy 220 N. Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Royle Wright — Phone: 910/652-5674
PO Box 739 Ellerbe, NC 28338-

SECOND BAPTIST
Charles Morrison — Phone: 910/582-3010
786 Marlboro Street Hamlet, NC 28345-
Mrs. Charles Morrison — Phone: 910/582-3010
786 Marlboro Street Hamlet, NC 28345-

SKYWAY
Tom Cavazos — Phone: 910/276-4149
11441 Purcell Rd Laurinburg, NC 28352-
Vivian Cavazos — Phone: 910/276-4149
11441 Purcell Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

SPRING HILL
Sam G. Evans — Phone: 910/369-2450
PO Box 333 Wagram, NC 28396-
E.B. Luke — Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 Riverton Rd. Wagram, NC 28396-

STEWARTSVILLE
Joe Creech — Phone: 910/276-2977
2629 Pine Harbor Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
Darrell Phillips — Phone: 910/276-7508
12921 Blue Farm Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

STANDING COMMITTEES

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM COMMITTEE
David Sparks, Chm., 151 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Rockingham, NC; 28379 895-9670
1994 - Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 421B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-7483
1995 - Carrol Anthony, 907 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
1996 - Joel Perry, PO Box 408, Gibson, NC 28343; 268-4759

EVANGELISM
1994 - Mark Dawkins, 222 S. Randolph St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-0913
1994 - Bob Tyson, Chm., 259 McDonald Ch. Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9437
1995 - Carl Moree, Jr., 918 County Home Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2344
1995 - Craig Walker, PO Box 708, Wagram, NC 28396; 369-5972
1996 - Ray Sutherland, 12861 Japonica Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-6253
1996 - Lewis McLean, 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1994 - Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080
1994 - Mike Stirk, 276 Hatcher Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-2931
1995 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3503
1995 - Lewis McLean, Chm., 12401 Richardson St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4603
1996 - Bill Leathers, PO Box 804, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4016
1996 - David Creech, 711 Spring St., Hamlet, NC, 28345; 582-5609

SEMINARY EXTENSION
1994 - Jerry Turner, Chm., 735 Cumberland Cr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4975
1995 - Kenn West, 517 Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2382
1996 - Jim Willingham, 1225 Long Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2260

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1994 - Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5214
1994 - Janie Fyre, Chm., 1425 US I, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4808
1995 - Carolyn Smith, Rt. 1, Box 31M, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-2762
1995 - David Jay, Rt. 4, Box 89K, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6421
1996 - Mike Williams, PO Box 646, Ellerbe, NC 28338: 652-3781
1996 - Al Parrish, PO Box 471, Laurinburg, NC 28352; 277-8246

PRISON MINISTRY
1994 - Eugene McNair, 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
1995 - Elwin Eaddy, 10 Smith St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5544
1996 - Leroy Yates, Thomas Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3100

YOUTH COMMITTEE
1994 - Karen Knight - Rt. 1, Box 143, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-1232
1994 - Judy Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 519, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-0895
1995 - Corey Dawkins. 211 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9862
1995 - Nancy Owens, 527 Anson Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4033
1996 - John Johnson, 404 Bickett St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4262
1996 - Jack Lee, chm., 178 Loblolly Ct., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2733

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
1994 - Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., 560 Old L'Burg Rd., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2719
1994 - Vivian Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4149
1995 - Gerald Owens, 1077 Highway 79E, Bennettsville, SC 29512; 803/265-4820
1995 - Allison Carter, Rt. 2, Box 70A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-3690
1996 - Jake Covington, 112 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0492
1996 - Lee Vinroot, PO Box 2, Ellerbe, NC, 28338; 652-2020

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1994 - Tom Cavazos, 11441 Purcell Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-4149
1994 - Archie McDonald, Chm., 1901 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6040
1995 - A.K. Maples, 707 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0950
1995 - Ricky Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 421B, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-6393
1996 - Lester English, 103 Hannah Pickett Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3503
1996 - Hugh Rankin, 917 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-1918

MINISTERIAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
1994 - Ken McDougald, Chm., 910 Biggs Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4615
1994 - Winfred Sowders, 1917 Fenton Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5214
1995 - Mattie Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge Ch. Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1995 - Bill Kearse, Sr., 1320 Ann St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5647
1996 - Truett Covington, 889 Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5356
1996 - Grace Mims, 1916 Anthony Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4698

SUMMER CAMP
1994 - Blaine Phelps, Chm., 12840 Debra Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-5334
1995 - Brenda Bullard, 21520 Traders Rd., Laurel Hill, NC 28351; 276-5966
1996 - Darlene Lantz, Rt. 1, Box 5a, Hoffman, NC 28347; 281-4164

PRAYER TASK FORCE
1994 - Brotherhood Director (Bob Page)
1994 - Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2263
1995 - Sue Robison, 1917 Linden Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-4939
1995 - Bub Simpson, 2318 Lawyers Rd. W., Indian Trail, NC 28001; 704/882/1348
1996 - Jean Boylan, 765 Bennett Rd., Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-5896

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
1994 - Fred Nordan, Chm., 1208 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-4210
1995 - Edwin Hudson, 161 Sandy Ridge C. Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5884
1996 - Ben Broadway, 201 Rosedale Ln., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-2918

ORDER OF BUSINESS
1994 - Beth McDonald, Chm., Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-3662
1995 - Harold Bell, 310 Myrtle Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-1080
1996 - Kitty Maddrey, PO Box 8, Ellerbe, NC 28338; 652-4111
Moderator, Music Director, Clerk, Director of Missions

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1994 - Carrol Anthony, Chm., 163 Westfield Dr., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2254
1995 - Alex Willoughby, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-2263
1996 - Randy Bishop, PO Box 906, Hamlet, NC 28345 ; 582-1164

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1994 - Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085
1994 - Thurmond Howard, 37222 Rummage Cemetary Rd., Albermarle, NC 28001; 704/982/7275
1995 - Helen Adams, 1011 Main St., Laurinburg, NC 28352; 276-0820
1996 - J.C. McQueen, Chm., 54 Bunker St., Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5479

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
1994 - Clara Strickland, 306 McLean St., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0085
1994 - Thad Ussery, 106 Lake Run, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-5855
1995 - Eugene McNair, Chm., 406 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, NC 28345; 582-0289
1995 - Ethel Stogner, 801 Aspen Ln., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9670
1996 - Lee Tyner, 4196 US I North, Hofman, NC 28347; 281-3067
1996 - David Jay, Sr., Rt. 4, Box 89K, Rockingham, NC 28379; 582-6421

POTTER'S HOUSE
1994 - Arlene Baxter, Rt. 3, Box 451A, Rockingham, NC 28379; 997-5924
1994 - Inell Allen, Chm., Rt. 3, Box 59C, Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-9480
1995 - Jim Kirk, PO Box 171, Cordova, NC; 28330; 895-2383
1996 - Jack Arey, 305 Snead Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379; 895-2190
1996 - Angela Mickey, 421 Fox Rd., Marston, NC 28363;

Other Committees Appointed by Moderator

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Ronnie Gibson
Rev. Carroll Anthony, Chm.
Rev. Bill Currie
Mrs. Lillian Dawkins
Mr. Allen Watlington
Mrs. Belinda McDonald

Church Directory

(Area Code is 919 unless otherwise indicated)

BETHEL PO Box 676 Ellerbe, NC 28338-9714	Church Phone: 910/895-7910
Rev. William Currie 1307 Roberdel Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Pastor Phone: 910/895-2097
BEVERLY HILLS 211 Ellerbe Rd. Rockingham, Nc 28379-	Church Phone: 910/895-9862
Rev. Tony Wood 211 Ellerbe Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Pastor Phone: 910/895-2097
Mrs. Jeri Dawkins 110 South St. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/997-3867
Rev. Corey Dawkins 110 South St. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/997-3867
Mrs. Frances Deese 224 Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Secretary Phone: 910/895-6770
CALVARY 406 McDonald Avenue Hamlet, NC 28345-	Church Phone: 910/582-0289
Rev. Eugene McNair 406 McDonald Avenue Hamlet, NC 28345-	Pastor Phone: 910/997-2733
Mr. Don Greene 1811 McDonald Ave. Ext. Hamlet, NC 28345-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/582-2139
Rev. Doug Kennedy 132 Westfield Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Associate/Assistant Pastor Phone: 910/997-7568
Rev. Douglas Kennedy 132 Westfield Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/997-7568
Mrs. Debbie Allen 211 Minturn Ave. Hamlet, Nc 28345-	Secretary Phone: 910/582-6300
CARTLEDGE CREEK Rt. 3, Box 421B Rockingham, NC 28379-	Church Phone: 910/895-6393
Rev. Rickey Hughes Rt. 3, Box 421B Rockingham, NC 28379-	Pastor Phone: 910/895-7483
Mrs. Angie Roberts 133 N. Lawrence Street Rockingham, NC 28379-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/895-7881
Mrs. Nancy Owens 527 Anson Avenue Rockingham, NC 28379-	Minister of Youth Phone: 910/997-4033
Mrs. Donna Hudson 1032 Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-	Secretary Phone: 910/895-5297

COBB MEMORIAL
1118 Airport Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-4338

Rev. Alex Willoughby
1118 Airport Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/997-2263

Norma Chavis
103 Springdale Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-4648

CORDOVA
PO Box 160
Cordova, NC 28330-
Church
Phone: 910/895-4045

Rev. Richard Stanford
PO Box 437
Cordova, NC 28330-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-4622

Jim Kirk
PO Box 171
Cordova, NC 28330-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-2383

Mark Eudy
114 Horne Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Education
Phone: 910/895-4045

Mary Gainey
PO Box 244
Cordova, NC 28330-
Secretary
Phone: 910/997-6949

CRESTVIEW
Rt. 3, Box 59B
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-3158

Rev. William Kearse, Sr.
1320 Ann St.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-5647

Mrs. Jody Honeycutt
Rt. 2, Box 170A
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-9759

ELLERBE FIRST
PO Box 8
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Church
Phone: 910/652-4111

Rev. Jack Moody
PO Box 367
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Pastor
Phone: 910/652-2855

Mrs. Berniece Hunsucker
Rt. 1, Box 71
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/652-5740

Rev. Cirilo Sanchez
PO Box 8
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Mission Pastor
Phone: 910/652-4111

Mrs. Kitty Maddrey
PO Box 366
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Secretary
Phone: 910/652-4341

FAITH
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham,NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/582-9940

Mike Stirk
276 Hatcher Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-2931

Winfred Sowders
1917 Fenton St.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-5214

John Johnson
404 Bickett St.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Education
Phone: 910/582-9940

GIBSON
PO Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343-
Church
Phone: 910/268-4759

Rev. Joel Perry
PO Box 408
Gibson, NC 28343-
Pastor
Phone: 910/268-4759

Gerald Owens
1077 Highway 79E
Bennettsville, SC 29512-
Minister of Music
Phone: 803/265-4820

HAMLET FIRST
PO Box 906
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Church
Phone: 910/582-1164

Rev. Randy Bishop
310 Hylan Ave.
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6488

Margaret Smart
111 Terry St.
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-2026

Mrs. Lynda Davenport
Rt. 4, Box 264-B
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/997-6455

HERITAGE
1301 Long Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-2260

Dr. James Willingham
1301 Long Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-2260

J.C. Brown
1019 Oak Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-3646

HOFFMAN
PO Box 165
Hoffman, NC 28347-
Church
Phone: 910/281-3576

Rev. William Maness, Jr.
Box 1116
Carthage, NC 28327-
Pastor
Phone: 910/947-3452

Mildred Butler
Box 145
Hoffman, NC 28347-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/281-4160

Mrs. Nann Bryant
PO Box 165
Hoffman, NC 28347-
Secretary
Phone: 910/282-3576

LAUREL HILL
PO Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351-
Church
Phone: 910/462-2640

Rev. Don Malpass, Jr.
PO Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351-
Pastor
Phone: 910/462-2640

Carole Gibson
9340 Morgan St.
Laurel Hill, NC 28351-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/462-2802

Melissa Malpass
PO Box 367
Laurel Hill, NC 28351-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/462-2640

Mrs. Beverly McLauchlin
PO Box 1028
Laurel Hill, NC 28351-

Secretary
Phone: 910/462-2678

LAURINBURG EAST
PO Box 1846
Laurinburg, NC 28353-

Church
Phone: 910/276-7585

Rev. Blaine Phelps
12840 Debra Drive
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Pastor
Phone: 910/276-5334

Bernard Brown
11640 Johns Rd.
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/276-6134

LAURINBURG FIRST
PO Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-

Church
Phone: 910/276-2161

Dr. Lawrence Coleman
PO Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Pastor
Phone: 910/276-2161

Mr. Kyle Batson
PO Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/276-2161

Mr. Kyle Batson
PO Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/276-2161

Miss Virginia McGirt
PO Box 883
Laurinburg, NC 28353-

Secretary
Phone: 910/276-2161

LAURINBURG NORTH
517 Lee's Mill Rd.
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Church
Phone: 910/276-2382

Rev. Kenn West
517 Lee's Mill Rd.
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Pastor
Phone: 910/276-2382

Charles Clark
2926 Hooper Dr.
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/276-5197

Mr. & Mrs. Ed Dutch
27546 N. Turnpike Rd.
Wagram, NC 28396-

Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/369-5954

Mrs. Diane Priest
Rt. 2, Box 322AA
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Secretary
Phone: 910/277-0834

LAURINBURG SOUTH
PO Box 569
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Church

Mrs. Josephine Chavis
9480 Turnpike
Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Secretary
Phone: 910/276-0234

MARSTON
PO Box 6
Marston, NC 28363-
Church
Phone: 910/582-8420

Rev. David Marks
317 Rosemark Rd.
Aberdeen, NC 28315-
Pastor
Phone: 910/944-7436

Angela Mickey
421 Fox Road
Marston, NC 28363-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-6191

Ms. Tonia Robbins
PO Box 5
Marston, NC 28363-
Secretary
Phone: 910/582-2198

MCDONALD
259 McDonald Church Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/997-2911

Rev. Robert Tyson
259 McDonald Church Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-9437

Ginger Haigler
Rt. 4, Box 340
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-2231

Mr. Mike Ussery
Rt. 4, Box 378
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-6793

MIDWAY
161 Sandy Ridge Church Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church

Rev. Edwin Hudson
161 Sandy Ridge Church Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-5884

Mrs. Sylvia Grooms
Rt. 5, Box 68
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-6995

MT. CALVARY
119 F. H. Hare Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/582-6421

Rev. David Jay
119 F.H. Hare Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-6241

Mrs. Evelyn Outlaw
Railroad Street Dr.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-9341

Mrs. Judy Powell
Rt. 4, Box 92F
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-6055

MT. OLIVE
151 Mount Olive Church Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-9670

Rev. David Sparks
151 Mount Olive Church Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/997-2857

Peggy Anderson
135 Fox Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-5459

Mrs. Ethel Stogner
801 Aspen Lane
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-3419

NEW HOPE
Rt. 2, Box 122
Ellerbe, NC 28338-

Church
Phone: 910/652-2541

Rev. Bub Simpson
2318 Lawyer's Road W.
Indian Trail, NC 28079-

Pastor
Phone: 704/882-1348

John Goins
823 Wildwood St.
Wadesboro, NC 28170-

Minister of Music
Phone: 704/694-3564

John Goins
823 Wildwood St.
Wadesboro, NC 28170-

Minister of Education
Phone: 704/694-3564

Patty Eury
PO Box 344
Norwood, NC 28128-

Minister of Youth
Phone: / -

NORMAN
PO Box 122
Norman, NC 28367-

Church

Roger Hamilton
Rt. 2
Candor, NC 27229-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/652-5858

Mrs. Debbie Mabe
Rt. 2
Ellerbe, NC 28338-

Secretary
Phone: 910/652-6159

OAK RIDGE
285 Oak Ridge Church Rd.
Hamlet, NC 28345-

Church
Phone: 910/582-1182

Rev. Fred Nordan
1208 Airport Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-4210

Rachel Nordan
1208 Airport Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-4210

Ms. Lou Ann Gibson
285 Oak Ridge Church Rd.
Hamlet, NC 28345-

Secretary
Phone: 910/582-1182

PEE DEE
PO Box 1355
Rockingham, NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-2067

Rev. Lester English
103 Hannah Pickett Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28345-

Pastor
Phone: 910/997-3503

Hugh Campbell
411 Roberdel Rd.
Rockingham, Nc 28379-

Minister of Music
Phone: 910/997-3009

Mary Herring
9 Short St.
Rockingham, Nc 28379-

Secretary
Phone: 910/895-2075

PINE GROVE
907 Airport Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-

Church
Phone: 910/895-2254

Rev. Caroll Anthony
163 Westfield Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379-

Pastor
Phone: 910/895-2358

Rev. Randal Watson
907 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-2254

Rev. Randal Watson
907 Airport Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-2254

Mrs. Faye Raines
296 Harrington Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-9445

PLEASANT GROVE
Rt. 1, Box 373A
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-6113

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
560 Old Laurinburg Road
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-2719

Janie B. Campbell
Rt. 1, Box 375
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-4801

PLEASANT HILL
PO Box 1240
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Church

Rev. Thurmond Howard
37222 Rummage Cemetary Rd.
Albemarle, NC 28001-
Pastor
Phone: 704/982-7275

Elbert Shepherd
1095 Batley Dairy Rd.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-1500

Jimmy Young
Pleasant Hill Church Road
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/652-5441

Roger Hellard
Pleasant Hill Church Rd.
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/652-2969

Mrs. Janice Thomas
Sandy Ridge Church Rd.
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Secretary
Phone: 910/652-5323

ROBERDEL
1118 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/997-2733

Rev. Don Cashwell
504 Richmond Road
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-7250

Rev. Jack Lee
178 Loblolly Court
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/895-7742

Rev. Jack Lee
178 Loblolly Court
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Associate/Assistant Pastor
Phone: 910/895-7742

Mr. Marvin Wheeler
722 Poplar Street
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Education
Phone: 910/895-9375

Jack Lee
178 Loblolly Court
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Youth
Phone: 910/895-7742

Mrs. Janie Frye
1425 N US 1 Hwy
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/997-4808

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
PO Box 804
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Church
Phone: 910/895-4016

Dr. William Leathers, III
PO Box 804
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/997-4819

Rev. Donald Bearfield
409 Leak Street
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/997-7175

Richard Stevenson
1010 Fayetteville St. Apt.11
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Minister of Education
Phone: 910/895-6462

Mrs. Sue Smeigh
1006 Morningside Drive
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Secretary
Phone: 910/895-8640

SARON
187 Larry Parsons Rd.
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Church

Mr. W.S. Kearse, Jr.
1 North Church St.
Rockingham, NC 28379-
Pastor
Phone: 910/895-4075

Kay Nelson
Rt. 1
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/652-5749

Brian Terry
PO Box 471
Ellerbe, NC 28338-
Minister of Youth
Phone: / -

SECOND BAPTIST
518 Fourth St.
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Church
Phone: 910/582-3696

Ralph Brunson
203 Park Street
Hamlet, Nc 28345-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/582-2662

Frances Altman
106 Hill Street
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Minister of Recreation
Phone: 910/582-6835

Miss Betty Smith
518 Fourth Street
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Secretary
Phone: 910/582-3696

SKYWAY
Rt. 2, Box 67
Maxton, NC 28364-
Church
Phone: 910/844-3108

Rev. Harold Bell
310 Myrtle Ave
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Pastor
Phone: 910/582-1080

Rev. Dorothy Bell
310 Myrtle Ave.
Hamlet, NC 28345-
Associate/Assistant Pastor
Phone: 910/582-1080

SPRING HILL
PO Box 195
Wagram, NC 28396-
Church
Phone: 910/365-2335

Rev. Craig Walker
PO Box 708
Wagram, NC 28396-
Pastor
Phone: 910/369-5972

Mr. W.D. Edgess
PO Box 325 108
Wagram, NC 28396-
Minister of Music
Phone: 910/369-2303

STEWARTSVILLE Rt. 7, Box 382C Laurinburg, NC 28352-	Church Phone: 910/277-0077
Rev. Lewis McLean 12401 Richardson St. Laurinburg, NC 28352-	Pastor Phone: 910/276-4603
Brooks Baines PO Box 444 Laurinburg, NC 28352-	Minister of Music Phone: 910/276-7500
Rev. Jerry Straight 11580 Mistletoe Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-	Associate/Assistant Pastor Phone: 910/276-4188
Ricky Hatchell 12420 Turnpike Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-	Minister of Recreation Phone: 910/276-2397
Mr. Jack Pierce 1001 Highland Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-	Secretary Phone: 910/276-2397

Sunday School Directors

BETHEL - Talmadge Gerald ..... Phone: 910/895-6729
Rt. 3, Ford Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
CALVARY - Mr. David Carter ..... Phone: 910/582-2452
936 County Home Rd. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mrs. Susan Hawks ..... Phone: 910/652-5645
Rt. 2, Box 182-A Ellerbe, NC 28338-
COBB MEMORIAL - Lee McDonald ..... Phone: 910/582-3837
620 Henderson St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CORDOVA - James Leviner ..... Phone: 910/895-7366
PO Box 177 Cordova, NC 28330-
CRESTVIEW - Mr. Mark Allen ..... Phone: 910/895-4683
Rt. 3, Box 403 Rockingham, NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - Mr. Mike Mabe ..... Phone: 910/652-5090
PO Box 181 Ellerbe, NC 28338-
FAITH - Harold Tedder ..... Phone: 910/997-5125
719 Roberdell Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
GIBSON - Mr. J. William Gore, Jr. ..... Phone: 910/268-4747
5514 Old Wire Rd. Laurel Hill, NC 28351-
HAMLET FIRST - Mrs. Brenda Putnam ..... Phone: 910/582-3877
420 Henderson St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
HERITAGE - Mr. Walter Glasgow ..... Phone: 910/582-5062
McDonald Ave. Ext. Hamlet, NC 28345-
HOFFMAN - Mr. Lee Tyner ..... Phone: 910/281-3067
4196 US1 N. Hoffman, NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - Mr. Al Lane ..... Phone: 910/276-0236
12961 Gibson Road Laurel Hill, NC 28351-
LAURINBURG EAST - Mr. John Hudson ..... Phone: 910/276-5696
816 Duncan St. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG FIRST - Mr. Richard Faulk ..... Phone: 910/276-9141
7981 St. Andrews Drive Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - Mr. Alex Parrish ..... Phone: 910/277-8246
PO Box 471 Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - Mr. A.B. Chavis ..... Phone: 910/276-0234
9480 Turnpike Laurinburg, NC 28352-
MARSTON - Mr. Jerry Robbins ..... Phone: 910/582-2198
PO Box 5 Hoffman, NC 28347-
MCDONALD - Mr. Mike Ussery ..... Phone: 910/895-6793
Rt. 4, Box 378 Rockingham, Nc 28379-
MIDWAY - Mr. Leo Pressley ..... Phone: 910/895-3163
Rt. 1, Box 595 Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - Mr. Sam Tanner ..... Phone: 910/895-9564
755 Cumberland Circle Rockingham, NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - John Goins ..... Phone: 704/694-3564
823 Wildwood St. Wadesboro, NC 28170-

NORMAN - Lawrence Pritchard ..... Phone: 910/673-0037
PO Box 70 Eagle Springs, NC 27242-
OAK RIDGE - Mr. Steve Mills ..... Phone: 910/582-3392
433 Louis Breeden Blvd. Hamlet, NC 28345-
PEE DEE - Alan Moss ..... Phone: / -
PINE GROVE - Mr. G.L. White ..... Phone: 910/997-2941
166 Day Lily Lane Rockingham, NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - Ray Currie ..... Phone: 910/582-4243
Rt. 2, Box 836 Hamlet, NC 28345-
PLEASANT HILL - Dell Dawkins ..... Phone: 910/652-5093
PO Box 473 Ellebe, NC 28338-
ROBERDEL - Elaine Callicutt ..... Phone: 910/895-2049
PO Box 544 Rockingham, NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - Ms. Jeanne Olive ..... Phone: 910/652-3551
PO Box 177 Ellerbe, NC 28338-
SARON - Robert Russell ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US Hwy 220 N Ellerbe, NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - William Dennis ..... Phone: 910/582-0867
201 Hawthorne Street Hamlet, NC 28345-
SKYWAY - James Polston ..... Phone: 910/844-5759
Rt. 1, Box 107 Maxton, NC 28364-
SPRING HILL - W. D. Edge ..... Phone: 910/369-2303
PO Box 325 Wagram, NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - James Hickman ..... Phone: 910/276-1089
702 Stratford Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Discipleship Training Directors

CALVARY - Mr. Oscar Bryan ..... Phone: 910/582-2838
902 Rice Street Hamlet, NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mr. Steve Owen ..... Phone: 910/895-4033
527 Anson Avenue Rockingham, NC 28379-
HAMLET FIRST - Mr. Lowery Walker ..... Phone: 910/895-2502
Rt. 4, Box 278-B Rockingham, NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - Mr. Ralph Collins ..... Phone: 910/895-5314
1102 Walnut Lane Rockingham, NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - Mr. Marvin Wheeler ..... Phone: 910/895-9375
722 Poplar Street Rockingham, NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - Mr. Don Smeigh ..... Phone: 910/895-8640
1006 Morningside Drive Rockingham, NC 28379-
SECOND BAPTIST - Ms. Beverly Larrabee ..... Phone: 910/582-2058
408 Hamlet Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345-
SPRING HILL - Donald Edge ..... Phone: 910/369-2715
PO Box 566 Wagram, NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - Mrs. Caryn Pierce ..... Phone: 910/276-2397
1001 Highland Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

WMU Directors

BEVERLY HILLS - Frances Deese ..... Phone: 910/895-6770
224 Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
CALVARY - Mrs. Shirley Shelley ..... Phone: 910/582-3148
1106 Rice St. Hamlet, NC 28379-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mrs. Donna Hudson ..... Phone: 910/895-5297
1032 Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - Jean Coleman ..... Phone: 910/582-3453
1003 Hylan Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CORDOVA - Kay Wilson ..... Phone: 910/895-7366
PO Box 54 Cordova, NC 28330-
ELLERBE FIRST - Mrs. Irene Cooper ..... Phone: 910/652-2090
PO Box 711 Ellerbe, NC 28338-
FAITH - Betty Stirk ..... Phone: 910/582-2931
276 Hatcher Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
GIBSON - Mrs. Thena Owens ..... Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 Hwy 79E Bennettsville, SC 29512-
HAMLET FIRST - Mrs. Lib Tilgham ..... Phone: 910/582-0759
509 Cherry Street Hamlet, NC 28345-
HERITAGE - Mrs. Rosemary Willingham ..... Phone: 910/895-2260
1225 Long Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-

LAUREL HILL - Mrs. Ailene Ray ..... Phone: 910/462-2406
Rt. 2, Box 199 Laurel Hill, NC 28351-
LAURINBURG EAST - Laurie Parker ..... Phone: 910/277-7413
11841 Cypress Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG FIRST - Mrs. Doris Adams ..... Phone: 910/276-1652
Rt. 3, Box 147 Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - Mrs. Carolyn Smith ..... Phone: 910/276-2762
Rt. 1, Box 31-M Laurinburg, NC 28352-
MARSTON - Mrs. Darlene Lantz ..... Phone: 910/281-4164
522 Derby Road Hoffman, NC 28347-
MCDONALD - Mrs. Beth McDonald ..... Phone: 910/997-3662
351 McDonald Church Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
MIDWAY - Mrs. Sylvia Grooms ..... Phone: 910/895-6995
Rt. 5, Box 68 Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - Mrs. Judy Powell ..... Phone: 910/895-6055
Rt. 4, Box 92F Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - Mrs. Alberta Freeman ..... Phone: 910/997-3431
107 Dewey Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-
PEE DEE - Berta Maples ..... Phone: 910/895-9542
45 3rd Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - Mrs. Ethel Bateman ..... Phone: 910/895-9774
136 Clemmer Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - Elaine Cagle ..... Phone: 910/997-4942
Rt. 1, Box 240 Rockingham, NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - Jane Pittman ..... Phone: 910/895-2968
1466 Cumberland Circle Rockingham, NC 28379-
SARON - Josephine Russell ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US Hwy 220 N. Ellerbe, NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - Clara Strickland ..... Phone: 910/582-0085
306 McLean St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
SKYWAY - Vivian Cavazos ..... Phone: 910/276-4149
Purcell Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - Margaret Watson ..... Phone: 910/369-2332
PO Box 33 Wagram, NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - Catherine Britt ..... Phone: 910/276-4128
12841 Scottish Ave. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Brotherhood Directors

BEVERLY HILLS - Jim Wallace ..... Phone: 910/895-6770
PO Box 36 Rockingham, NC 28379-
CALVARY - Mr. Bob Weatherly ..... Phone: 910/582-1931
378 Old Laurinburg Rd. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mr. Wayne Baxter ..... Phone: 910/997-5724
Rt. 3, Box 451-A Rockingham, NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - Jimmy Andrews ..... Phone: 910/997-4282
1127 Old Cheraw Hwy. Rockingham, NC 28379-
CRESTVIEW - Mr. Doug Allen ..... Phone: 910/895-4603
Rt. 3, Box 403A Rockingham, NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - Mr. Jimmy Hayden ..... Phone: 910/652-5792
Rt. 1, Box 32C Ellerbe, NC 28338-
FAITH - Allen Jordan ..... Phone: 910/582-4923
200 McLean St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
HAMLET FIRST - Mr. Charles Fairchild ..... Phone: 910/582-8876
505 Walnut Avenue Hamlet, NC 28345-
LAURINBURG EAST - James "Buck" Carter ..... Phone: 910/276-0717
12520 Briarwood Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - Mr. Jerry Priest ..... Phone: 910/277-0834
Rt. 2, Box 322AA Laurinburg, NC 28352-
MARSTON - Mr. Ted Cooke ..... Phone: 910/281-5998
PO Box 114 Hoffman, NC 28363-
MCDONALD - Mr. Ed Ussery ..... Phone: 910/997-6034
1112 Fayetteville Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - Mr. Clifton Stutts ..... Phone: / -
Rt. 3, Box 6 Hamlet, NC 28345-
PEE DEE - Ed Kelly ..... Phone: 910/997-2855
46 Bunker St. Rockingham, NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - Mr. Everette Kiker ..... Phone: 910/997-2169
676 Richmond Rd. Ext. Rockingham, NC 28379-
ROBERDEL - James Shepherd ..... Phone: 910/895-9540
1215 Castlewood Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-

SECOND BAPTIST - T.R.Wesson, Jr. ..... Phone: 910/582-0570
195 N. Grace Chapel Church R Hamlet, NC 28345-
SPRING HILL - William Faw ..... Phone: 910/369-4709
23060 Livy's Lane Wagram, NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - Jack Pierce ..... Phone: 910/276-2397
1001 Highland Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Treasurers

BETHEL - Elihu Maske ..... Phone: 910/895-6729
150 Billy Covington Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
BEVERLY HILLS - Roger Lowery ..... Phone: 910/895-0917
101 Lowery Ln. Rockingham, NC 28379-
CALVARY - Mrs. Inez Millson ..... Phone: 910/582-3088
717 Spring St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mr. Larry Grooms ..... Phone: 910/895-6935
Rt. 3, Box 122-E Rockingham, NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - Johnny Jordan ..... Phone: 910/582-4471
744 Mill Rd. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CORDOVA - Harold Parker ..... Phone: 910/895-5624
PO Box 51 Cordova, NC 28330-
CRESTVIEW - Mr. George Blalock ..... Phone: 910/895-5615
Rt. 3, Box 60 B Rockingham, NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - Mrs. Katie Mabe ..... Phone: 910/652-4821
Rt. 2, Box 7A Ellerbe, NC 28338-
FAITH - Linda Terry ..... Phone: 910/582-4479
276 Hatcher Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
GIBSON - Mr. B.M. Stubbs ..... Phone: 910/268-4818
8561 X-Way Rd. Gibson, NC 28343-
HAMLET FIRST - Mr. Ronnie Williamson ..... Phone: 910/582-2594
401 Locust Street Hamlet, NC 28345-
HERITAGE - Mrs. Marie Williams ..... Phone: 910/895-3494
915 Thomas St. Rockingham, NC 28379-
HOFFMAN - Mrs. Nann Bryant ..... Phone: 910/281-3576
PO Box 165 Hoffman, NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - Mr. Archie Huggins ..... Phone: 910/462-2556
PO Box 505 Laurel Hill, NC 28351-
LAURINBURG EAST - Juanita Williams ..... Phone: 910/276-1334
PO Box 1463 Laurinburg, NC 28353-
LAURINBURG NORTH - Mr. Alex Parrish ..... Phone: 910/277-8426
PO Box 471 Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - Mr. Clell Smith ..... Phone: 910/276-6018
Rt. 1, Box 148 Laurinburg, NC 28351-
MARSTON - Mrs. Juanita McNeill ..... Phone: 910/582-1834
PO Box 6 Marston, NC 28363-
MCDONALD - Mr. Carnie McDonald ..... Phone: 910/997-3662
351 Graham Bridge Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
MIDWAY - Mrs. Rowena Reese ..... Phone: 910/997-3477
139 Hudson Reese Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - Mrs. Judy Powell ..... Phone: 910/895-6055
Rt. 4, Box 92F Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - Mrs. Ethel Stogner ..... Phone: 910/895-3419
801 Aspen Lane Rockingham, NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - John Goins ..... Phone: / -
823 Wildwood St. Wadesboro, NC 28170-
NORMAN - Mrs. Debbie Mabe ..... Phone: 910/652-6159
Rt. 2, Ellerbe, NC 28338-
OAK RIDGE - Lou Ann Gibson ..... Phone: 910/582-1182
285 Oak Ridge Church Rd. Hamlet, NC 28345-
PEE DEE - Ralph Milligan ..... Phone: 910/895-9604
114 Scale St. Rockingham, NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - Mr. Jack Walker ..... Phone: 910/895-6897
1020 Fayetteville Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - Lucy Hammonds ..... Phone: 910/997-5713
304 Snead Avenue Rockingham, NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - Louise S. Dawkins ..... Phone: 910/652-5423
Sandy Ridge Church Road Ellerbe, NC 28338-
ROBERDEL - Mrs. Janie Fyre ..... Phone: 910/997-4808
1425 N US 1 Hwy Rockingham, NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - Art Stanley ..... Phone: 910/895-8235
516 Scotland Avenue Rockingham, NC 28379-
SARON - Audrey Smith ..... Phone: 910/652-5137
187 Larry Parsons Rd. Ellerbe, NC 28338-

SECOND BAPTIST - Janie Sims ..... Phone: 910/582-4909
490 Old Laurinburg Road Hamlet, NC 28345-
SKYWAY - Tom Cavazos ..... Phone: 910/276-9234
11441 Purcell Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - Annie Mary Luke ..... Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 Riverton Rd. Wagram, NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - Jim Kirby ..... Phone: 910/277-0271
11660 Azalea Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Church Clerks

BETHEL - Mrs. Marie Nelson ..... Phone: 910/997-4096
Ellerbe Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
BEVERLY HILLS - Edith Blakley ..... Phone: 910/895-3707
121 Eli Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-
CALVARY - Mrs. Debbie Allen ..... Phone: 910/582-6300
211 Minturn Ave. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mrs. Susan Hawks ..... Phone: 910/652-5645
Rt. 2, Box 182-A Ellerbe, NC 28338-
COBB MEMORIAL - Bobbie Hodges ..... Phone: 910/582-3101
532 Springhill Church. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CORDOVA - Karlene Lowery ..... Phone: / -
Rt. 1, Box 311 Rockingham, NC 28379-
CRESTVIEW - Phyllis P. Waters ..... Phone: 910/895-2362
297 Northam Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - Leisa Williams ..... Phone: 910/652-3781
PO Box 646 Ellerbe, NC 28338-
FAITH - Cynthia Harrell ..... Phone: 910/582-4492
258 Hatcher Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
GIBSON - Hettie Stubbs ..... Phone: 910/268-4818
8561 X-Way Rd. Gibson, NC 28343-
HAMLET FIRST - Mrs. Norva Jernigan ..... Phone: 910/582-3398
PO Box 205 Hamlet, NC 28345-
HERITAGE - Carole Swails ..... Phone: 910/895-2883
117 Biltmore Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-
HOFFMAN - Mrs. Monnie Yeargan ..... Phone: 910/281-3576
PO Box 165 Hoffman, NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - Mrs. Beverly McLauchlin ..... Phone: 910/462-2678
PO Box 1028 Laurel Hill, NC 29351-
LAURINBURG EAST - Sharon Butler ..... Phone: 910/462-3164
17641 Springs Mill Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG FIRST - Virginia McGirt ..... Phone: / -
-
LAURINBURG NORTH - Brenda Parrish ..... Phone: 910/277-8246
PO Box 471 Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - Josephine Chavis ..... Phone: 910/276-0234
9480 Turnpike Laurinburg, NC 28352-
MARSTON - Ms. Martha Robbins ..... Phone: 910/582-0116
PO Box 66 Marston, NC 28363-
MCDONALD - Mrs. Marilyn Lampley ..... Phone: 910/895-6783
Rt. 4, Box 67 Rockingham, NC 28379-
MIDWAY - Robin Smith ..... Phone: 910/997-3092
1526 Hickory St. Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - Mrs. Donna Pevoto ..... Phone: 910/652-2281
176 Country Lane Ellerbe, NC 28338-
MT. OLIVE - Mrs. Alberta Freeman ..... Phone: 910/997-3431
107 Dewey Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - Mr. Virgil Goins ..... Phone: 910/997-4169
Rt. 3, Box 128B Rockingham, NC 28379-
NORMAN - Mrs. Eva Pritchard ..... Phone: 910/652-6159
PO Box 70 Eagle Springs, NC 28338-
OAK RIDGE - Rebecca Mills ..... Phone: 910/582-3392
433 Louis Breeden Blv. Hamlet, NC 28345-
PEE DEE - Audrey Eaton ..... Phone: 910/895-0514
PO Box 2694 Southern Pines, NC 28388-
PINE GROVE - Marjorie Sullivan ..... Phone: 910/895-5662
150 Clemmer Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
PLEASANT GROVE - Mrs. Audrey Watts ..... Phone: 910/895-4440
524 Richmond Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - Lotta C. Dawkins ..... Phone: 910/652-5093
PO Box 473 Ellerbe, NC 28338-
ROBERDEL - Mrs. Natalie J. Martin ..... Phone: 910/895-5871
2800 Old Aberdeen Road Rockingham, NC 28379-

ROCKINGHAM FIRST - Mr. Harry M. Coble ..... Phone: 910/582-8095
153 Lakeview Trail Rockingham, NC 28345-
SARON - Margaret Brookshire ..... Phone: 910/652-5133
766 Marvin McCaskill . Ellerbe, NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - Mrs. Martha S. Pait ..... Phone: 910/582-0342
600 S. Wilmington Strt Hamlet, NC 28345-
SKYWAY - Betty Oxendine ..... Phone: 910/276-9112
Rt. 2, Box 247 Laurinburg, NC 28352-
SPRING HILL - Mary Ella Ingram ..... Phone: 910/369-2285
21920 Buie Street Wagram, NC 28396-
STEWARTSVILLE - Mrs. Betty Phelps ..... Phone: 910/276-7345
3012 Hasty Rd. Laurinburg, NC 28352-

Chairmen of Deacons

BETHEL - W.D. Hawks ..... Phone: 910/895-4738
Rt. 3, Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
BEVERLY HILLS - Bazil Deese ..... Phone: 910/895-6770
224 Cartledge Creek Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
CALVARY - Mr. Carl Shy ..... Phone: 910/582-4489
910 Jefferson St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
CARTLEDGE CREEK - Mr. Wayne Baxter ..... Phone: 910/997-5724
Rt. 3, Box 451-A Rockingham, NC 28379-
COBB MEMORIAL - Hugh Rankin ..... Phone: 910/895-1918
917 Fayetteville Rd. Rockingham, NC 28379-
CORDOVA - Robert Heath ..... Phone: 910/895-2020
Rt. 1, Box 152C Rockingham, NC 28379-
CRESTVIEW - Mr. Doug Allen ..... Phone: 910/895-4603
Rt. 3, Box 403A Rockingham, NC 28379-
ELLERBE FIRST - Mr. Billy Wilson ..... Phone: 910/895-3648
Rt. 2, Box 172B Rockingham, NC 28379-
FAITH - Ben Pedersen ..... Phone: 910/582-4807
Freeman Mill Road Hamlet, NC 28345-
GIBSON - Mrs. Gerald Owens ..... Phone: 803/265-4820
1077 Hwy 79E Bennettsville, SC 29512-
HAMLET FIRST - Mr. Reese Anderson ..... Phone: 910/582-1486
207 McLean St. Hamlet, NC 28345-
HERITAGE - Mr. J.C. Brown ..... Phone: 910/895-3646
1019 Oak Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-
HOFFMAN - Mr. Richard Liles ..... Phone: 910/281-3477
PO Box 123 Hoffman, NC 28347-
LAUREL HILL - Mr. Chip Causey ..... Phone: 910/277-8202
11161 South Gate Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG EAST - Ernest Parker ..... Phone: 910/277-7413
11841 Cypress Dr. Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG NORTH - Mr. Jerry Priest ..... Phone: 910/277-0834
Rt. 2, Box 322AA Laurinburg, NC 28352-
LAURINBURG SOUTH - Mr. Martin Chavis ..... Phone: 910/276-4943
10120 Turnpike Laurinburg, NC 28352-
MARSTON - Mr. Jerry Robbins ..... Phone: 910/582-2198
PO Box 5 Marston, Nc 28363-
MCDONALD - Mr. Archie McDonald ..... Phone: 910/895-6040
1901 Anthony Ave. Rockingham, NC 28379-
MIDWAY - Mr. Leo Pressley ..... Phone: 910/895-3163
Rt. 1, Box 595 Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. CALVARY - Mr. Clyde Ford ..... Phone: 910/895-4084
Rt. 4, Box 179 Rockingham, NC 28379-
MT. OLIVE - Mr. Wayne Thomas ..... Phone: 910/997-6576
107 Needle Lane Rockingham, NC 28379-
NEW HOPE - John Goins ..... Phone: 704/694-3564
823 Wildwood St. Wadesboro, NC 28170-
NORMAN - C.B. Haywood, Jr. ..... Phone: 910/652-5473
Rt. 2, Candor, NC 27229-
OAK RIDGE - William Gibson ..... Phone: 910/582-1182
285 Oak Ridge Church Rd. Hamlet, NC 28345-
PEE DEE - Ralph Milligan ..... Phone: 910/895-9604
114 Scale St. Rockingham, NC 28379-
PINE GROVE - Mr. Mike Fugate ..... Phone: / -
508 Love Lane Rockingham, NC 28379-
PLEASANT HILL - Herbert King ..... Phone: 910/652-5126
Pleasant Hill Church Rd. Ellerbe, NC 28338-
ROBERDEL - Charles Hill ..... Phone: 910/895-5045
345 McNeill Street Rockingham, NC 28379-
ROCKINGHAM FIRST - Don Smeigh ..... Phone: 910/895-8640
1006 Morningside Drive Rockingham, NC 28379-

SARON - Robert Russell ..... Phone: 910/652-5375
3206 US Hwy 220 N. Ellerbe, NC 28338-
SECOND BAPTIST - Johnnie R. Williams ..... Phone: 910/582-2457
PO Box 283 Hamlet, NC 28345-
SKYWAY - James Polston ..... Phone: 910/844-5759
Rt. 1, Box 107 Maxton, NC 28364-
SPRING HILL - Edward Luke ..... Phone: 910/369-2341
22945 Riverton Rd. Wagram, NC 28396-

PROCEEDINGS

1. Registration.
2. Call to Order by Mrs. Peggie McLean, Moderator.
3. Rev. Jack Lee, Associational Music Director, led in singing a congregational hymn, "When We All Get to Heaven."
4. Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., host Pastor, gave the welcome and Prayer.
5. The registration report was given by Mrs. Irene Watkins, Chairman. 64 Messengers - 10 visitors. She moved that these messengers and those who register later compose the 178th Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Motion carried.
6. Dr. Jerry McGee, President of Wingate College, brought greetings from the College and encouraged our churches to get their folks involved with a good Christian School.
7. Rev. Wayne Tuttle moved that the Order of Business be accepted as printed with any changes that deems necessary. Seconded and carried.
8. The Moderator appointed the following Committees for 1994:

Committees on Committee:

Mr. Ronnie Gibson	Mrs. Lillian Dawkins
Rev. Carrol Anthony, Chm.	Mr. Allen Watlington
Rev. Bill Currie	Mrs. Belinda McDonald

Place and Preacher

Rev. Eugene McNair, Chm.	Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
Rev. Craig Walker	

Enrollment Committee

Mrs. Irene Watkins, Chm	Mrs. Doris King
Mrs. Alta Smith	Mrs. Belle Lampley

9. Rev. Dennis McDonald, a former recipient of the Ministerial Scholarship awarded from the Association, expressed his appreciation and what it meant to him. This helped pay his tuition fees at Fruitland Bible Institute.
10. Rev. David Sparks, Chm., gave the AMDP report. He reported on the various missions that the Association had been able to participate in this year.
11. The Biblical Recorder, Annuity Board, Baptist Retirement Home and Christian Higher Education report was accepted as printed information.
12. The congregation was led in singing the hymn, "He Lives."
13. Miscellaneous Business: Rev. Doug Kennedy announced the change in schedule for the 5th quarter-Associational Youth Rally due to the rescheduling of the ball game time.
14. Rev. Alex Willoughby, Chm., moved that the names that were asked to serve on the Committee on Committees report be accepted. Hearing no nominees from the floor it was seconded and carried.
15. The Christian Life Commission was accepted as printed.
16. Rev. Dick Stanford, Chm., moved that those names asked to serve on the Nominating Committee for the year 1993-94 be approved. With no nominees from the floor they were seconded and carried.
17. Mrs. Lisa Lee presented the congregation with a time of special music.
18. Rev. Dorothy Bell presented the Memorials and moved that the 1993 Annual be dedicated to Mrs. Flora M. Ussery. Seconded and carried.

19. Rev. David Sparks reported that we had another successful year at Summer Camp. He encouraged our churches to see that their young folks get involved and asked that churches take part in helping out with cooking, counseling and Bible studies.
20. The Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Hospital and Ordination-Advisory Committee report was accepted as printed.
21. Mrs. Lanell Moree presented the treasurer's report.
22. Mr. Archie McDonald, Finance Chm., presented the 1993-94 proposed budget and moved for its adoption. Seconded and carried.
23. Mrs. Grace Blue, interim director, brought a report from the Potter's House and thanked everyone who had a part in making it a success again this year. She encouraged our people to get involved in volunteering their time to work and see what a blessing they will get out of it.
24. The Evangelism report was given by Rev. Bob Tyson, committee chm. He reported on the "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals being planned for 1994-95. He encouraged our churches to begin praying and get their lay people involved.
25. The Sunday School/VBS report was given by Rev. Doug Kennedy.
26. Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Director of Missions, gave his report. He thanked everyone for their love and support this past year and encouraged the people to continue praying for our association, its staff and its work. Your continued financial support will help carry on the work of this association that God has laid out for us to do. He told of the Early Bird VBS Clinics that will be held in February of 1994. This clinic will be to introduce the new changes and material in VBS. We will have a clinic in Richmond County and one in Scotland County. The Spanish work is still going well and the association now has someone trained in ESL.
27. Mrs. Carolyn Ford presented our special music.
28. Rev. Lester English, Pastor of the Pee Dee Baptist Church, brought our Annual Sermon using text from Revelation 3:7-8. "The Church of Brotherly Love."
29. Rev. Randy Bishop, pastor of First Baptist Church, Hamlet, closed our evening with prayer and also blessed our evening meal.

NIGHT SESSION

30. Registration.
31. Rev. Lee led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Tell the Good News."
32. Rev. Jack Moody, pastor of First Baptist, Ellerbe, opened the meeting with prayer.
33. Rev. Turner welcomed everyone to the meeting.
34. Rev. Wayne Tuttle introduced and welcomed the new staff to Pee Dee Baptist Association.

Mr/Mrs. Corey Dawkins - Minister of Music/Youth, Beverly Hills.
Mr. Mark Eudy - Minister of Youth/Children, Cordova
Rev. Jack Moody - Pastor, First Baptist, Ellerbe
Rev. John Johnson - Minister of Education, Faith
Rev. Joel Perry - Pastor, Gibson
Mr. Kyle Batson - Minister of Music/Youth, 1st. Laurinburg
Rev. Carrol Anthony - Pastor, Pine Grove
Rev. Jerry Straight - Assoc. Pastor/Minister of Education - Stewartsville
Mr. Richard Stevenson - Minister of Education - First Baptist, Rockingham
Rev. Jerry Turner - Retirement Chaplain, Holiday Village
Mrs. Billie G. Allen - Office Receptionist/Secretary
Mrs. Grace Blue - Potter's House Director

35. The Brotherhood report was given by Mr. Robert Page. The Men/Boys Rally will be held in February 1994 and encouraged everyone to get their reservations in early. He told of the Associational Car Competitions for Dads and boys and asked that all the churches get involved in this.

36. The registration report was given and we had 119 messengers and 28 visitors present for the day.
37. The WMU presented a skit capturing the events that occurred over the past year in the WMU work.
38. Elections of Officers: Rev. Lewis McLean moved that Rev. David Sparks be elected as Moderator. Seconded and carried. Rev. Eugene McNair moved that Rev. Randy Bishop be elected as Vice-Moderator. Seconded and carried.
39. Rev. Eugene McNair, Place and Preacher Committee Chairman moved that Rev. Edwin Hudson bring the Annual Sermon for our 179th Annual Meeting and that Rev. Randy Bishop be the alternate. Seconded and passed. The meeting will take place at the Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rockingham.
40. The Rev. Lester English moved that the following Resolutions be adopted. Seconded and carried.

WHEREAS, the Pee Dee Baptist Association brings before its messengers another year of wonderful progress in the ministry of our Lord's work.

WHEREAS, we give thanks for the wonderful fellowship and for the cooperation in our Annual Associational meeting.

WHEREAS, we are thankful to each church, its members and officers, for their continued support of the Baptist cause in the Kingdom work.

Be it therefore RESOLVED that we express our thanks to Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Reverend Scott Turner, Jr., and the members for the wonderful meal and hospitality shown to the messengers and the visitors at this session.

Be it therefore RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the program committee, all the personnel, and to the guest speakers, Dr. Jerry McGee, President of Wingate College, and Dr. Jerry Wallace, Vice-President and Provost of Campbell University.

41. The congregation joined together in singing the hymn "God, Our Father We Adore Thee."
42. Rev. Tuttle reported on the success of our Associational Summer Worker, Mrs. Allison Carter, who worked with four of our churches. Hopefully next year we can employ several more to work with our smaller churches who can not afford to employ a worker for themselves.

He also told of the Watchman's Prayer Ministry that the Association will going into in 1994. We will have 16 months of continued prayer for our "Here's Hope" revivals.

43. Special Music was presented by Miss Melissa Malpass.
44. Dr. Jerry Wallace, Vice-President and Provost of Campbell College, brought the closing message using text from Matthew 5 - "Challenges of Christian Citizenship."
45. Rev. Tuttle thanked Mrs. McLean for the excellent job she has done the past year as Vice Moderator and then having to fulfill the Moderator's position. He also thanked everyone who had a part of making our Annual meeting a success. He pledged to Rev. Sparks and Rev. Bishop the Associations support and love as they serve our Association next year as its Moderator and Vice-Moderator.
46. Rev. Sparks closed our Annual meeting with prayer.

Memorials

BETHEL
Mrs. Edith Covington

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. Herbert Bradley
Miss Agnes Long
Mr. Hubert Allen
Mr. Lloyd Axsom

CALVARY
Mrs. Janet Plyler
Mr. Wilbur Laton
Mr. E.J. Hollingsworth
Mrs. Mary Bryan
Mr. Larry Brown, Jr.
Mrs. Barbara Driggers

COBB MEMORIAL
Mr. Bernie White
Mrs. Ola Mae Covington
Mr. Clyde Coley
Mr. Pharoah Clark

CORDOVA
Mr. Lodell West
Mr. Bobby Solomon
Mrs. Claudia Gilliam
Mr. Sam Stone
Mrs. Jane Inman

ELLERBE FIRST
Mr. Sam Williams
Mr. Charles Nelson
Mr. Tom Cloniger
Mr. Elwood Lee
Mrs. Becky Bennett
Ms. Jean Crane
Ms. Pamela C. Butler
Mrs. Bessie Craddock

FAITH
Mrs. Louise Swearinger
Mrs. Lottie Craven

GIBSON
Mrs. Rosa Mudd
Mrs. Thelma Peele

HAMLET FIRST
Mr. John Maul
Mr. Adrian Ormsby
Mr. J.E. Howe
Mrs. Eloise Nowell
Mrs. Alice Maul
Mr. Charles Honeycutt
Mr. Raymond Rhodes
Mrs. Irene Harris
Mr. Frank Ingram
Mr. J.P. Harris
Mrs. Edna Burns
Mr. John Maul
Mrs. Phyllis Davis
Mr. Jesse Howell, Jr.
Mr. Richard Presler
Mr. Fletcher Samuels
Mrs. Edna Parker
Mrs. Alice Bryant

HERITAGE
Mrs. Essie Crouse
Mr. J.A. Chappell

HOFFMAN
Mrs. Kim Albright
Mrs. Ruby Conrad

LAURINBURG EAST
Mr. Henry Penny
Mr. Woodrow Sanford

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Dubarry Wilson Alford
Mr. James C. Rikard
Mr. William Brian Moore
Mr. James Ernest White
Mrs. Nell Adams Mason
Mr. Coke Still (Deacon)
Mr. Walter W. Gales
Mrs. Kathleen W. Walters
Mr. Roger Dale Britt

LAURINBURG SOUTH
Mrs. Sadie Snipes

MCDONALD
Mrs. Lucille McDonald
Mrs. Flora Ussery
Mr. Jack Thompson
Mr. Jimmy Ussery
Mr. Gary Craven
Mr. Hartis Haigler
Ms. Monnie Cramer

MIDWAY
Mr. Roy Calhoune

MT. OLIVE
Mr. Jesse Dukes (Deacon)

OAK RIDGE
Mr. Melvin Smith, Sr.

PEE DEE
Mr. Frances Ray Hale

PINE GROVE
Mr. Leon Goodwin
Mrs. Nellie Brown
Mrs. Delores Scott
Mr. Wilber Sullivan

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Webb Wallace
Mr. Jack Coble
Mr. Lloyd Watts
Mr. Furman Willoughby

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Toby Hale
Mrs. Nellie Jenkins
Mr. Bud Allred

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Lela Taylor
Mr. Archie McLean
Mrs. Alma Denson

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Mrs. Mary Ellwanger
Mrs. Carrie Greer
Mrs. Margaret Doniel
Mrs. Grace Stogner
Mr. Jesse Phiffer
Mr. James Covington
Mr. F. M. Morris
Mrs. Nona Hison
Mrs. Mable Tincher
Mr. Charles Monroe
Mr. Billy Stillwell
Mrs. Mary Ellwanger
Mr. Herbert Hicks
Mr. Carl Warner
Mr. Joesph Sibley

SARON
Mr. Harry Nelson (Deacon)

SECOND BAPTIST
Mr. David C. Freeman (Deaco)
Mrs. Lucy Fuller

SPRING HILL
Mrs. H. Q. Bass
Mrs. Esther M. Crump(Deacon)
Mrs. Alma A. White
Mr. W.R. Bullard, Jr.(Deac.)
Mrs. Margaret McMillan

STEWARTSVILLE
Mr. Hilton Stogner
Mr. Carlis Davis
Mr. Marvin Clark
Mr. Raymond Shrum
Mrs. Louise Robertson
Mrs. Ruth Beasley

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

What an exciting year this has been in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. We have seen many things take place because of the cooperation of each of you.

I have visited our churches and participated in worship in all of our churches during the past year. This has been a blessing to me, you have made me feel welcome in all our churches.

We have had a good year with all of our programs. We have gone into partnership with the Thousand Island Association in up state New York. We have bought Bibles for one Church in New York, folding chairs and tables for two churches, bought doors for another church. We helped one church purchase two hymn players for them to use in starting mission churches. Over $6,000 has been sent to the flood victims in Missouri.

Here at home we have enlarged our Hispanic work, helped some of our churches that has had some financial problems.

We have said good-bye to some good employees this year. Mrs. Janie Frye, office secretary, left in February to become secretary to Roberdel Baptist Church. Mrs. Frances Caudle, Potter's House Director, left in August to work with the government. Then we lost two of our faithful by death, Rev. Wilbur Sullivan, our Senior Adult Chaplain and Mrs. Flora Ussery, our Senior Adult Coordinator. We have employed three new employees who have been a real help and blessing to our work. Mrs. Billie Gail Allen, office secretary and Mrs. Grace Blue, interim Potter's House Director and Rev. Jerry Turner, Senior Adult Chaplain.

We look forward to the new year as we continue to try to minister in God here in the Pee Dee Association.

Thank you for letting me serve my Lord and Savior as your Director of Missions.

Wayne

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination-Advisory Committee was requested to examine the following candidates:

Corey Dawkins (requested by Beverly Hills)
Jack Lee (requested by Roberdel)
Don Rhyne (requested by First Ellerbe)
Jerry Turner (requested by First Hamlet)

The Committee examined each candidate concerning his understanding of the Bible, Baptist Doctrine, and church practices and recommended that each church proceed with his ordination.

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Lewis McLean, Chairman

REPORT OF THE SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Committee met on April 6, 1993 and awarded a $1,500.00 scholarship to Bryon Bennett who was attending Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. Bryon is a member of the First Baptist Church in Ellerbe where he helped out with their summer program this year.

Ken McDougald, Chairman

1993 BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

Opened as Buies' Creek Academy, January 5, 1887.
Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1926.
Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College December 17, 1926.
Campbell College began a senior college program with the junior class in the year 1961.
School of Law founded in 1976.
Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; Business, 1978.
Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Business founded in 1983; School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute,October 11, 1848.
First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910.
Became coeducational Senior College, 1931.
Changed to a Junior College, September, 1937.
Senior College Status Fall, 1992.

Jerry F. Jackson, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

Chartered first as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
The name was changed and a new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June, 1942.
Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the N.C. Baptist State Convention, November, 1946.
Gardner-Webb College became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993 and opened School of Divinity, Fall, 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute July 4, 1856.
Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
Mars Hill College began a senior college program in 1962.

Fred B. Bentley, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of N.C., February 27, 1891.
Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
By legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905.
Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE COLLEGE

Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897.
Became a junior college in 1923.
In 1925 the Baptist State Convention of N.C. assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
In 1949 the trustees were first appointed by the Baptist State Convention of N.C..
Became a senior college in 1977.
Began offering graduate work in 1985.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946 to move to Winston-Salem.
First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university June 12, 1967.
On November 11, 1986, the Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

1992 COLLEGE DATA

Total Enrollments: (Regular and Summer School)	20,495
Graduates	3,789
Faculty	1,245
Administration	169
Church-Related Vocations Students	414

Student Financial Aid*

Federal and State	$15,587,892
Institution Funded	9,039,549
	$24,627,441

**Wake Forest University not included.*

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638., and increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during the fiscal year 1992: $1,182,203

Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as beneficiaries) during the fiscal year: $1,024,007

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services.

Jesse Spencer
Assoc. Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Startling facts:

1. More than 20% of American children live in poverty.
2. Almost 100,000 children are considered homeless.
3. Everyday some 135,000 children take guns to school.
4. Our drop-out rate is about 27% in the nation's high schools.
5. More than 7 million live with alcoholic parents.
6. Over 12 million run away each year.

More than 2 million cases of child abuse have been documented. These are frightening statistics but what hope is there for a young child, an elementary child, a middle school student, and a high school teen ager. In our state we are blessed with our Baptist Children's Homes. Under the able direction of Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President, we have a system of programs and facilities that put us in an envious light with other states in the larger convention. All of us should be very proud of what our children's homes are doing.

As President Blackwell stated in a recent issue of "Charity and Children" one person can make a difference in the world. An this is what the Baptist Children's Homes are all about....and you are the ones who can help make that difference. The main thrust of the BCH is to have employed caring adults. A second factor that makes our program so successful is that many times the children and young people are provided with a "second chance" - something that is not available for all of the children listed in my statistics. The final concern is that the Love of Jesus Christ is shared with each and everyone in a very special way.

If you are wondering how can I, my church, our association, and others help, let me encourage you and your church to have a regular budget commitment for the Baptist Children's Homes or participate in the 1993 Thanksgiving Offering Goal of $600,000. Your support and prayers are sincerely coveted.

Dr. Eugene Smith,
Associational Representative

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the N.C. General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislature observers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Both Governor James. B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the N.C. Christian Coalition.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who had introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to re-group their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutuel gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The Senate Bill has already passed a Senate Committee and is currently in the Senate Finance Committee.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

The League continues to assist local communities in combating our No. 1 drug problem, alcohol.

Rev. Alex Willoughby
Assoc. Representative

MINISTER OF MUSIC/YOUTH, BEVERLY HILLS, - REV. COREY DAWKINS
MINISTER OF YOUTH/CHILDREN, CORDOVA - REV. MARK EUDY
PASTOR, FIRST ELLERBE - REV. JACK MOODY
MINISTER OF EDUCATION, FAITH - REV. JOHN JOHNSON
PASTOR, GIBSON - REV. JOEL PERRY
MINISTER OF MUSIC/YOUTH, FIRST LAURINBURG - REV. KYLE BATSON
PASTOR, PINE GROVE - REV. CAROLL ANTHONY
ASSOCIATE PASTOR/EDUCATION, STEWARTSVILLE - REV. JERRY STRAIGHT

NEW ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

OFFICE SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST - MRS. BILLIE GAIL ALLEN
SR. ADULT CHAPLAIN - REV. JERRY TURNER
INTERIM POTTER'S HOUSE DIRECTOR - MRS. GRACE BLUE

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The **Biblical Recorder** was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the **Recorder** more needed than now.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uniformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the **Recorder** into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the **Recorder**, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the **Biblical Recorder** which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than ever when it started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the **Recorder** was born; that is why it serves today.

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
Assoc. Representative

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION "LEAD ON"

This report will reflect upon the many activities of the past year. A year that began with the challenge of our theme "Lead on". It is apparent that we as a council, have under the leadership of the Holy Spirit accepted the challenge.

We have a well trained council. Three members are state specialized workers.

The Baptist Women's Day of Prayer was held November 2nd at North Laurinburg. An Acteen Rally was held at Stewartsville with Vickie Clark, Lynda Suydam & Diane Priest as the leaders. In November and December several council members taught the Foreign Mission studies. The Sweetheart Banquet was held at McDonald.

Our Annual meeting was "Lead On" To Save our Country. We all dressed (western) country. Miss Jodi Rendi was awarded the Linda Wilson Acteen Scholarship.

The position of area leaders and language consultant was added to the council.

The Mother/Daughter Camp was held again this year with great success. BW/BYW Salad Supper was held at Pleasant Grove Church.

Annual Leadership Conference was held at Calvary Baptist Church.

We give all the praise and glory for the success that we have encountered through meeting with churches and their organizations to our Heavenly Father as we serve Christ.

Pat Peele, Consultant

MISSIONS ACTION REPORT

There is always excitement at the county Fair especially around the Pee Dee Baptist booth. This year was no exception with many volunteers who came to work in the booth each night. There were free gifts with Christian messages given out to fair-goers. A stained glass window was the display with each pane representing one of our churches name on it or one of our ministries. Many tracts were given out by the clowns we had roaming the fairground. The Acteens did face-painting and individuals presenting the gospel through music. Cakes/cookies were served to the fair workers each day. We also were represented at the John Blue Festival in Laurinburg. Bible markers were handed out to the people. Cookies were made by the Acteens to give out.

300 Christmas boxes were given out to the inmates in Richmond and Scotland counties that were provided by the WMU of the Associational churches.

For the first time we were able to start a ministry in Ellerbe at the John Rankin Festival. Free prayer rocks for adults and rings, etc were given out to the kids.

Pray that we will reach to the ones who need us and give God the glory!

Brenda Parrish, MA/PA Consultant

N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

Did you know that:

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50)years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists? They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers. In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993 opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, NC (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility), renovated the Albermarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House, developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support.

Bill Dennis, Jr.
Assoc. Representative

NC BAPTIST HOSPITAL

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinic;cs, and other related departments received 490,667 patients visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times,52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a ministers assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church larders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division open a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.
(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.
(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlanta, Ga.
(4) Quality infant through adolescence in our Brenner Children's Hospital.
(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the largest in the U.S.
(6) Our Level 1 (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2.100 admissions a year.

James Williams
Assoc. Representative

SUNDAY SCHOOL

BREAKTHROUGH continues! We are encouraged by the enthusiasm and increased training in many churches. We are excited about those coming to Christ and have been baptized in our churches. We praise God for the testimonies we hear of what's happening in our sunday School.

The 1993-94 theme is BREAKTHROUGH...Serve to Win. Our Sunday School theme follows the 1992-93 emphasis on Equip to Win. During the year we sought to equip our churches in Sunday School Work. Dr. Rick Yount was called to lead our teachers and workers to become disciplers in a one day workshop. Our ASSISTeam led our Association in a literature workshop as many changes have taken place in Southern Baptist Curriculum. The ASSISTeam has led in Sunday School workshops for several of our churches and many in our team taught workshops in other Associations. Our State Sunday School Department led our churches concerning "Great Commission Breakthrough." GCB is a process through which a trained consultant leads a church to follow the principles of the Great Commission. The consultant is provided for any church at no cost. The consultant will lead a church to discover their mission and to help them take actions to reach their goals and mission objectives.

We are in another year with a new theme - Serve to Win. We must begin to make strides in our Sunday School work with mobilizing our members in serving others in Christ's name, winning the lost, effective teaching, and developing a caring, loving, and ministering Sunday School. Let's show our churches and counties that we really care and build bridges of love people.

The ASSISTeam seeks to help you this coming year to help you improve your Sunday School work. They are ready to assist you in implementing new ideas, work with your age-group leaders, give guidance for new workers, conduct age-group conferences, and training an effective outreach-evangelism program. The team will come at no cost to you. Call our Associational office and we will be glad to share with you in helping you serve other's in Christ's name.

Doug Kennedy
Assoc. S.S. Director

SUMMER YOUTH WORKER REPORT

During the summer of 1993, I had the privilege of working as Youth Coordinator for the Pee Dee Baptist Association. I had the responsibility of working with four churches on a weekly basis. The churches included Cobb Memorial Baptist, Gibson Baptist, New Hope Baptist, and Pleasant Hill Baptist. I met with youth ranging from the age of three to nineteen. Each week I planned bible study and worship activities appropriate for each youth group. Our time was spent learning about Jesus Christ as our Lord and Savior in a way that young people can understand and enjoy. I feel that the youth in each church received a blessing in studying God's word and my summer experience truly brought me closer to God. All of us studied together, prayed together, and played together. The churches and their members were most cooperative and a special closeness was developed between all of us. I enjoyed worshiping in each church on at least one Sunday morning and visited during Vacation Bible School at Cobb Memorial and Pleasant Hill. I also spent a week in early July at Camp Pine Hill as girls's counselor. This was another wonderful opportunity to fellowship and get to know many of youth that I worked with in the four churches. At the end of the summer, we had a skating party for the youth and a pizza party for all four churches. This was a time for the youth in each church to meet each other and share their summer experiences. We also had a Youth Rally hosted by Roberdell Baptist Church for all churches. Members of Cobb Memorial and Pleasant Hill provided special singing which was most enjoyable. Randy Shepard and Jamie Johnson of Crossfire Ministries were the guest speakers on this occasion.

In summary, this summer program was certainly a great success because hearts were touched and young people grew closer to our Lord. A special thank you to the Pee Dee Baptist Association and all of the wonderful people at the four participating churches for allowing me this opportunity.

In Christ,

Allison W. Carter

DISCIPLESHIP

The Associational Discipleship Assist team has been very busy this year. We began last October 22nd with a Deacon/Spouse Banquet at the First Baptist Church in Hamlet with over 125 people present. We had ten of our churches who participated in "New Start Project Week" in March of this year. We helped sponsor a Youth Leadership Workshop, with Rev. Bill Cox of Greenville, as the guest leader.

In April we held an Associational Bible Drill Tournament at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. We sent all of the participants to the State Tournament at Fayetteville in May. We had three children who won on the State level. We would like to see more children and youth participate in this event.

Our Assist Team are willing and able to assist any of our churches in the area of Discipleship Training. Please contact the associational office if you are interested in receiving any help.

Vacation Bible School

CHURCH	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVG. ATTEND
Bethel	No Report	
Beverly Hills	118	91
Calvary	83	81
Cartledge Creek	186	153
Cobb Memorial	145	115
Cordova	119	96
Crestview	25	19
Ellerbe First	342	249
Faith	151	132
Gibson	24	22
Hamlet First	144	121
Heritage	0	0
Hoffman	0	0
Laurel Hill	0	0
Laurinburg East	96	90
Laurinburg North	35	30
Laurinburg South	0	0
Laurinburg First	149	124
Marston	72	60
McDonald	59	48
Midway	55	53
Mt. Olive	58	50
New Hope	No report	
Norman	20	15
Oak Ridge	10	8
Mt. Calvary	39	36
Pee Dee	38	35
Pine Grove	201	160
Pleasant Grove	161	148
Pleasant Hill	42	39
Roberdel	274	161
Rockingham First	137	112
Saron	0	0
Second Baptist	110	92
Spring Hill	90	85
Stewartsville	236	172
TOTALS	3,219	2,597

Nominating Committee Report

* Sunday School Director.....Mr. Marvin Wheeler
* Discipleship Director.....Rev. Craig Walker
* WMU Director..... Mrs. Pat Pelle
* Brotherhood.....Mr. Robert Page
* Music Director.....Rev. Jack Lee
* Clerk.....Mrs. Lanell Moree
* Treasurer.....Mr. James Williams
* Assistant Treasurer..... Mrs. Janie Frye
* AMDP Director..... Rev. David Sparks
Home For the Aging.....Mr. Bill Dennis, Jr.
Children's Homes.....Mr. Eugene Smith
Baptist Hospital.....Mrs. Shirley Tuttle
Christian Higher Education.....Mr. Carl Bennett
Annuity Board.....Rev. Ben Broadway, Jr.
NC Baptist Foundation.....Mr. Jesse Spencer
Biblical Recorder.....Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.
Stewardship.....Mr. Brooks Baines
Christian Life Commission.....Rev. Alex Willoughby
V.B.S. Director.....Mrs. Terri Webb
Senior Adult Coordinator.....
Seminary Extension.....Dr. James Willingham
Pastoral Ministries.....Rev. Lewis McLean
Campus Ministry.....Mr. Ray Sutherland

*These were voted on at our April Executive Board Meeting

Stewardship Report

It has been said "The only constant in life is change." Stewardship education must anticipate change and attempt to act and not to re-act to it. Each church should be kept abreast of changes in giving patterns, changes in secular law relating to it and also changes which encourage commitments by members to follow Christ's example.

In today's world, money management issues are very timely." Live Wisely", an introduction to Christian money management was the primary emphases of the Baptist State Convention by the Stewardship division at a workshop held at Rockingham Fish Camp on May 20, 1993. This workshop was led by Ken Batts.

In 1994 the primary emphases of the Stewardship Division will be on "Budget Wise" (an emphases on unified church ministry budgeting.) a workshop to promote this emphases will be held May 26, 1994 and led by Talmadge Williams of the Stewardship Division.

Bill Pearson led a seminar for Pastors, staff and finance officials of the churches on July 22, 1993. This effort is to get tax information and law changes into all the churches of the association. A seminar was also presented to the secretaries of the churches in January 1993. Calvary Baptist Church was the site of another "Tax Seminar" held for all interested persons on November 5, 1993.

Brooks Baines
Chairman

Associational Budget

		1993	1994
100.	**MISSION ACTION**		
101.	Mission Trip	500.00	500.00
102.	Race Track	2,500.00	2,500.00
103.	Prison Chaplain	4,375.00	1,500.00
104.	Retirement Center	1,725.00	1,400.00
105.	Sr. Adult Ministry	300.00	300.00
106.	Prayer Task Force	100.00	200.00
107.	Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	100.00
108.	Mission Expansion	1,500.00	1,500.00
109.	Volunteer Banquet	500.00	500.00
110.	Richmond C. F. Life Center	1,500.00	1,800.00
111.	Fair Ministry	750.00	750.00
112.	Migrant Ministry	3,772.00	3,772.00
113.	Scotland County Prison	600.00	400.00
TOTAL	MISSION ACTION	18,222.00	15,222.00
200.	**PROGRAMS**		
201.	Sunday School & VBS	1,800.00	1,900.00
202.	Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
203.	W.M.U.	3,000.00	3,600.00
204.	Music	300.00	300.00
205.	Evangelism	1,200.00	1,800.00
206.	Discipleship Training	800.00	800.00
207.	Audio-Visuals	600.00	600.00
208.	Youth	1,200.00	1,200.00
209.	Pastoral Ministries	1,500.00	1,500.00
210.	Seminary Extension	100.00	100.00
211.	RA's	800.00	800.00
TOTAL	PROGRAMS	11,600.00	12,900.00
300.	**MISCELLANEOUS BUDGET**		
301.	Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
TOTAL	MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	500.00

400.	**DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**		
401.	Base Salary	13,580.08	14,100.00
402.	Less Salary Reduction	- 916.08	- 916.00
401.	Sub-total	12,664.00	13,184.00
403.	Housing & Utilities	10,800.00	10,800.00
404.	Retirement	2,177.28	2,178.00
405.	Social Security Offset	2,600.00	2,600.00
406.	Health Insurance	2,600.00	5,000.00
407.	Life Ins. & Disability	816.00	816.00
408.	Travel Reimbursement	4,426.64	4,426.00
TOTAL	DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS	37,000.00	39,920.00
420.	**ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANCE**		
421.	Base salary	14,812.05	15,330.00
422.	Less salary Reduction	- 250.00	- 250.00
421.	Sub-total	14,562.05	15,080.00
423.	Retirement	500.00	500.00
424.	Insurance & Disability	1,862.26	2,016.00
425.	Travel	751.00	751.00
TOTAL	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	17,925.31	18,597.00
430.	**SECRETARY**		
431.	Salary	3,071.60	3,179.00
TOTAL	SECRETARY	3,071.60	3,179.00
500.	**MINISTRY STAFF**		
501.	Associational Clerk	200.00	200.00
502.	Associational Treasurer	150.00	150.00
503.	Social Security (Office)	1,350.00	1,400.00
TOTAL	MINISTRY STAFF	1,700.00	1,750.00
600.	**ADMINISTRATION**		
601.	Office Supplies	8,500.00	9,000.00
602.	Annual Audit	400.00	400.00
603.	Printing	1,100.00	700.00
604.	Janitorial supplies	125.00	125.00
605.	Annual Meeting	600.00	600.00
606.	Insurance for office	1,000.00	1,000.00
607.	Maintenance & Operation	2,800.00	3,500.00
608.	Buidling Fund	1,800.00	1,800.00
TOTAL	ADMINISTRATION	16,325.00	17,125.00
700.	**OTHER STAFF EXPENSE**		
701.	DOM Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
702.	Administrative Asst. Chr. gt.	150.00	150.00
703.	Secretary Christmas Gt.	50.00	50.00
704.	Convention (DOM)	1,000.00	1,000.00
705.	Trng, School (Admis. Asst.)	400.00	200.00
TOTAL	OTHER EXPENSE	1,800.00	1,600.00
TOTAL	**BUDGET**	**108,143.91**	**110,793.00**

Needed per month to meet 1994 Budget - $9,233.00
This is a total budget increase of $2,649.09

This past year the Lord has blessed our association through our mission outreach.

Our Fair Ministry was once again a great success. I wish to thank Pat Peele and everyone who helped her for the wonderful work accomplished. The gospel was proclaimed through tracts, other witnessing gifts, clowning, face painting, and personal witness.

Our Senior Adult Chaplain is now Rev. Jerry Turner. Jerry is a former member of First Hamlet. He now ministers at Holiday Village and pastors a church in Anson County.

Our Summer Camp was once again at Camp Pine Hill. A "hot" time was had by all. Partly because the Lord "lit a fire in our hearts". We had 42 campers total, 2 professions of faith and many rededications. A big thanks to all who helped with camp.

The Lord is still blessing through the Potter's House. I am sorry to see Francis Caudle step down as Director and I want to thank her for the great ministry she has done.

The Association has received and distributed relief supplies and money for the Midwest flood victims. Thanks to all who helped make this possible.

This past year our association entered into a partnership with the Thousand Island Association in Philadelphia, N.Y. To date the following aid has been given.

(1) 50 Pew Bibles to the Long Falls Baptist Church in West Carthage, NY.
(2) 5 folding tables and 50 folding chairs to the Anchorway Baptist Church in Watertown, NY.
(3) 10 folding tables and 25 folding chairs to the Indian River Baptist Church in Philadelphia, NY.
(4) Paid $2,000.00 for windows for the New Hope Baptist Church in Watertown, NY.

Please pray that the Lord will continue to bless in our mission outreach. I hope that everytime the Lord asks "Who will go for us?", we will answer, "Here am I Lord."

David Sparks, Chairman

Evangelism Report

Evangelism is being pursued by your National and State Convention offices as well as by your Association. State and Regional Evangelism Conferences were held this past year and your association provided a One Day Soul Winning Workshop and a Special Events Evangelism Workshop to promote evangelism in our churches. Larry McElreath, Director of Missions for the Sandy Creek Association led in these workshops.

Your Evangelism Committee had hoped to confirm a Jim Wilson Evangelistic Crusade for 1994; however, scheduling conflicts brought plans to a disappointing end. Your association is exploring the idea of two local evangelistic emphasis, one in Scotland County and one in Richmond County. This is in an early, tentative stage.

The National Evangelism Emphasis "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" is underway. An Associational Steering Committee has been selected and the initial meeting held. The Here's Hope Evangelism Emphasis will be to involve churches and individuals in as evangelistic push beginning now and leading up to a nation-wide simultaneous revivals crusade in 1995. Get involved. Get your church involved. Begin to pray now.

"Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" can impact our Association, State and Nation perhaps our very world, for good. Revival can come! "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" is depending upon your involvement.

Rev. Bob Tyson, Chairman

Executive Board Report

NOVEMBER 17, 1992 - It was moved that after the regular expenses were paid out of the money received from the purchase of the lots on County Home Road that the rest go into our regular building fund account. Seconded and carried.

JANUARY 19, 1993 - The Nominating Committe recommended James William to fill the position of treasurer for the rest of the year due to the resignation of our present treasurer who is seriously ill. It was seconded and carried.

The Nominating Committee recommends that Rev. David Sparks be elected to fill the position of AMDP Chairman since Rev. Brady has resigned. Seconded and carried.

APRIL 19, 1993 - The Personnel Committee brought a recommendation that the Association employ Mrs. Billie Gail Allen as our part-time receptionist/secretary. Seconded and Carried.

It was moved that we take $1,170 out of the Men/Boys Rally Savings Account to buy and send 15 tables and chairs to the Anchor Way Baptist Church in Watertown, NY and the Indian River Baptist Church in Philadelphia, NY. Seconded and carried. It was also moved that we send $2,000 out of the Potter's House Missions money to the New Hope Baptist Church in Watertown, NY to help them buy doors and windows. Seconded and carried.

A motion was made that we take $800 out of Mission Expansion money to help cover the expense of our summer worker who will be working with 5 of our smaller churches during the summer. Seconded and carried.

The nominating committee moved that the following names be accepted to serve in the 1993-94 associational year. Motion carried. SS Director - Doug Kennedy; Assist SS Director - Marvin Wheeler; Discipleship Trng. Director - Billy Dennis; Assoc. Clerk - Lanell Moree; Music Director - Jack Lee; Brotherhood Director - Bob Page; Assoc. Treasurer - James Williams; Asst. Treasurer - Janie Frye; AMDP Director - David Sparks.

The AMDP recommends that our association enter into a Partnership with Thousand Island Association in New York. Seconded and carried.

Lanell Moree
Clerk

Annuity Board Report

As this report is being written we are hearing a lot about Health Insurance from Washington through the media. Some of the things being said concerning the need for health care for all American citizens boggle the mind. Just what can or will be done is uncertain. One thing is certain, more people than ever are thinking about it.

Southern Baptists have been thinking about this for a long time concerning ministers and other persons employed by churches or the denomination. This report is to cause all churches, pastors and employees of the denomination to take a look at what is available to them. However, since all denominational employees are usually covered because of the committees who recommend their employment, this report is directed primarily to churches whose pastors are not covered in the Church Annuity Plan. But other churches may want to take a look at what coverage they already have and increase it if possible.

The Church Annuity Plan is far more than a retirement plan. It is a means to provide family protection today as well as financial security tomorrow.

It is suggested that all churches take a look at the coverage that they have for their pastors and employees. The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is interested in helping. The motto is "SERVING THOSE WHO SERVE THE LORD."

The address is: Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, PO Box 2190, Dallas, Texas 75221-2190. Telephone number: 1-800-262-0511.

Ben F. Broadway,
Associational Representative

Prison Ministry Report

Statistics of work this year:

Messages delivered	233	Visits to Unit	166
Counseling sessions	57	Conversions	1
Rededication	7	Classes taught	24
Tracts & Periodicals	590	Bibles	16
Hospitals/Homes	0	Church Awareness	0
Music Services	2	Miles traveled	1,344

SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES

This year began with participation in the Prison Fellowship state-wide Revival campaign called "Macedonia". Jerry Smith was guest speaker for the week. The men enjoyed special singing and an appearance by Ernie Shavers, former heavyweight boxer.

Other activities during the year included our annual Christmas dinner, which is always a great success, and giving of four Valentines to each inmate for them to give to their family or friends.

As the months pass by, many of the men comment of their appreciation for those who come to share God's love on a continuing basis. Although our services are attended by only a few we are blessed by God's sweet Spirit. Continue to pray for all of us.

Liberty Koontz, Assoc. Chaplain

MESSENGERS

BETHEL
Rev. Bill Currie
Mrs. Allie Raines
Mrs. Opal Hudson

BEVERLY HILLS
Rev. Corey Dawkins
Mrs. Frances Deese
Mrs. Jerri Dawkins
Mrs. Rosa Anderson
Mr. Ben Burr
Mr. Bazil Deese
Mr. Kenneth Anderson
Mr. Bob Spears

CALVARY
Rev. Doug Kennedy
Mr. George Robinson
Rev. Eugene McNair
Rev. David Creech
Mrs. Billie G. Allen
Mrs. Arlene Creech
Mrs. Esther McNair
Mrs. Gladys Pond

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Grace Blue
Mrs. Kathy Hughes
Rev. Rickey Hughes

COBB MEMORIAL
Rev. Alex Willoughby

CORDOVA
Rev. Richard Stanford

ELLERBE FIRST
Mrs. Lottie Ussery
Rev. Jack Moody
Mr. Robert Page
Mrs. Brunell Moody
Mr. Mike Williams
Mr. Marshall Ussery
Mrs. Ruby Cooke
Mrs. Irene Cooper
Mrs. Cathy Faust
Mr. Johnny Martin

GIBSON
Mrs. Thena Owens
Rev. Joel Perry

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. Ben Broadway
Rev. Randy Bishop
Mrs. Edna Ferree
Mr. Joe Allen
Mr. Don Ferree

HERITAGE
Mrs. Rosemary Willingham
Dr. James Willingham

LAUREL HILL
Rev. Don Malpass
Monroe Ray
Ailene Ray
Ancie Dell Daniels
Bonnie Sampson

LAURINBURG EAST
Alleen McFayden — Elizabeth Phipps
Rev. Blaine Phelps

LAURINBURG FIRST
Mr. Eugene Smith — Mr. Kyle Batson
Mrs. Jeanne Baucom — Dr. Larry Coleman
Dr. Carl Bennett

LAURINBURG NORTH
Rev. Kenn West — Mr. Ralph Tart
Mrs. Diane Priest — Mrs. Brenda Bullard

MCDONALD
Mr. Archie McDonald — Mr. Cecil McDonald
Rev. Bob Tyson — Mrs. Mossie Parker
Mrs. Catherine McDonald

MIDWAY
Rev. Edwin Hudson — Mr. Evander Lynch, Sr.

MT. OLIVE
Rev. David Sparks — Mrs. Alberta Freeman
Mrs. Delia Covington — Mr. Sam Tanner
Mr. Arnold Jordan — Mrs. Ethel Stogner
Mrs. Verle Long

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Pat Peele

PEE DEE
Phillip Eaton — Lester English
Irene Franklin — Mary Herring

PINE GROVE
Rev. Wayne Tuttle — Mrs. Shirley Tuttle

PLEASANT GROVE
Evelyn Campbell — Alta Smith
Doris King — Stuart King
Elaine Cagle — Doris Turner
Herbert Diggs — Irene Watkins
Scott Turner, Jr. — Mack Smith

PLEASANT HILL
Janice Thomas — Louise Dawkins

ROBERDEL
Jack Lee — Lisa Lee
Janie Fyre — Sue Robison
Bill Featherston — Kay West

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Richard Stevenson — Don Bearfield
Bill Leathers

SARON
Josephine Russell — Robert Russell

SECOND BAPTIST
Jake Covington — Bob Hogan
Gilbert Maples — Mary Brigman
Martha S. Pait — Louise Hutchins
Ralph Brunson

SKYWAY
Rev. Dorothy Bell

SPRING HILL
Rev. Craig Walker — Sam Evans

STEWARTSVILLE
Rev. Jerry Straight — Mr. Jack Pierce
Mr. Brooks Baines — Mrs. Peggie McLean
Rev. Lewis McLean

BALANCE SHEET

Pee Dee Baptist Association, Inc. of North Carolina
October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

CASH IN BANK

Southern National Bank - Regular	$ 6,932.33
Southern National Bank - Reserve	22,573.51
Southern National Bank - Designated	6,492.66
Southrn National Bank - Camp Fund	3,416.81
Southern National Bank - Mission Expansion	1,877.89
Southern National Bank - Minister Emergency	5,396.84
Southrn National Bank - Tent Repair	1,287.31
Southern National Bank - Special Account	3,529.78
Southern National Bank - Regular Savings	20,964.50
Southern National Bank - L. Wilson Sch'ship	1,576.66
Scotland County Bank - Men/Boys Rally	3,792.92
Scotland County Bank - Building Fund	24,381.54
Scotland County Bank - Potter's House Mission Acct	8,655.96
Notes Receivable (Carolina Loans, L'Burg)	19,498.62
TOTAL	$130,377.33

REVENUE FROM CHURCHES

Bethel	$ 60.00
Beverly Hills	7,473.74
Calvary	6,760.77
Cartledge Creek	3,205.07
Cobb Memorial	1,874.94
Cordova	3,600.00
Crestview	2,644.00
Ellerbe First	4,417.19
Faith	1,643.22
Gibson	400.00
Hamlet First	8,792.73
Heritage	.00
Hoffman	50.00
Laurel Hill	3,589.05
Laurinburg East	473.00
Laurinburg First	4,815.00
Laurinburg North	720.00
Laurinburg South	1,107.14
Marston	1,300.00
McDonald	1,599.96
Midway	960.00
Mt. Calvary	.00
Mt. Olive	2,500.00
New Hope	100.00
Norman	180.00
Oak Ridge	549.26
Pee Dee	1,560.92
Pine Grove	7,236.00
Pleasant Grove	3,226.82
Pleasant Hill	1,020.00
Roberdel	5,023.15
Rockingham First	8,679.93
Saron	520.00
Second Baptist	6,174.56
Skyway	50.00
Spring Hill	1,609.63
Stewartsville	10,992.90
TOTAL	$104.908.98

EXPENSES REGULAR CHECKING

Race Track Ministries	$ 2,700.00
Prison Chaplain	2,458.36
Retirement Center	1,156.18
Sr. Adult Ministry	715.98
Prayer Task Force	77.06
Fruitland	100.00
Mission Expansion	1,500.00
Volunteer Banquet	1,000.00
Richmond C. Family Life Center	1,700.00
Fair Ministry	664.14
Migrant Ministry	4,270.64
Scotland County Prison	200.00
Sunday School	1,830.88
Brotherhood	446.44
WMU	2,806.96
Music	315,00
Evangelism	1,217.17
Discipleship Training	426.00
Audio-visuals	540.39
Youth	1,789.70
Pastoral Ministries	1,901.70
RA Work	424.44
Miscellaneous	156.15
DOM Salary	13,500.00
Housing & Utilities	11,769.36
Retirement	3,093.36
Social Security Offset	2,700.00
Health Insurance	2,700.00
Life & Disability	816.00
Travel Reimbursement	4,259.29
Administrative Assistance Salary	14,419.80
Retirement	750.00
Insurance & Disability	1,891.35
Travel Reimbursement	751.00
Secretary Salary	3,178.40
Associational Clerk	200.00
Associational Treasurer	75.00
Social Security (Office)	1,453.45
Office Supplies	7,941.60
Annual Audit	400.00
Printing	768.50
Janitorial Supplies	77.79
Insurance for Office	980.00
Maintenance & Operation	2,322.24
Building Fund	2,600.00
Staff Christmas gift	184.00
DOM Convention	1,000.00
Secretary Training School	35.00
Non-Budget Items	1,421.33
TOTAL EXPENDITURES Regular Checking	107,684.75

Beginning Balance October 1, 1992	$ 7,968.65
Income from Churches	104,908.98
Other Income	1,739.45
Sub-Total	114,617.08
Less Expenditures	-107,684.75
Ending balance September 30, 1993	$ 6,932.23

EXPENSES OF DESIGNATED CHECKING	
Men/Boys Rally	$ 10,487.48
Race Ministry	2,902.92
Summer Camp	2,009.08
Linda Wilson Scholarship	300.00
Sunday School	410.38
Sr. Adult Chaplain	279.86
Evangelism	329.39
Key Leadership	8.24
WMU	1,042.00
Mission Expansion	705.56
Fair Ministry	102.36
Christmas Gifts	184.00
Brotherhood	212.91
Church Training	790.00
Music	100.00
World Hunger	360.48
Printing	989.00
Annual Meeting	381.57
CGA (Baptist State Convention)	8,365.97
Sr. Adult Outreach	880.96
DOM Search Committee	281.36
Pew Bibles	2,047.59
Youth	84.72
Building Fund	11,052.44
Ministerial Scholarship	1,500.00
Partnership-New York	1,402.48
Pastoral Ministries	603.87
Office supplies	1,535.00
Volunteer Banquet	96.30
Summer Youth Worker	1,387.65
Employees Withholding Taxes	9,886.90
Flood Relief	4,800.00
Hispanic Retreat	70.00
TOTAL EXPENSES	$ 65,590.47

Beginning Balance October 1, 1992	$ 25,649.23
Income	62,514.75
Sub-Total	88,163.98
Less Expenditures	-65,590.47
Ending Balance September 30, 1993	$ 22,573.51

POTTER'S HOUSE EXPENDITURES AND INCOME

Beginning Balance October 1, 1992	$ 3,761.01
Income from sales & contributions	29,163.00
Sub-Total	32,924.01
Less Expenditures	-29,348.46
Ending Balance September 30, 1993	3,575.55

EXPENSES	
Salaries	$11,028.00
FICA	844.78
Utilities	1,404.06
Rent	3,600.00
Miscellaneous/supplies	869.82
Telephone	517.45
Sales tax	1,677.59
Repairs/Equipment	834.94
Insurance	50.00
Mileage	341.63
Deposited into savings	8,180.19
TOTAL EXPENSES	29,348.46

Ordained Ministers

CORDOVA
Rev. Doug Stirk Code: R Phone: 910/895-6148
PO Box 150 Rockingham, NC 28379-
Rev. Earl Henry Code: R Phone: 910/895-3596
131 Chance Dr. Rockingham, NC 28379-

HAMLET FIRST
Rev. B.F. Broadway, Sr. Code: R Phone: 910/582-2918
201 Rosedale Lane Hamlet, NC 28345-

LAURINBURG SOUTH
Rev. Glenn Locklear Code: I Phone: 910/276-6616
Rt. 4, Box 111 Laurinburg, NC 28352-
Rev. James. E. Jones Code: I Phone: 910/628-6661
Rt. 3, Box 983 Fairmont, NC 28340-

MCDONALD
Rev. J.C. McQueen Code: R Phone: 910/997-5479
54 Bunker St. Rockingham, NC 28379-

PINE GROVE
Rev. Wayne Tuttle Code: AW Phone: 910/895-0709
150 Country Canyon Road Rockingham, NC 28379-
Rev. Liberty Koontz Code: CH Phone: 910/895-6902
716 Juniper St. Rockingham, NC 28379-

ROBERDEL
Rev. Wilbur Richardson Code: I Phone: 910/997-2302
200 Ellerbe Road Rockingham, NC 28379-

ROCKINGHAM FIRST
Rev. Carl Lewis Code: R Phone: 910/895-3288
PO Box 2144 Rockingham, NC 28379-

SECOND BAPTIST
Rev. Robert Rollins Code: R Phone: 910/582-3862
166 Tranquill Lane Hamlet, NC 28345-
Rev. Ralph Brunson Code: R Phone: 910/582-2662
203 Park Street Hamlet, NC 28345-

Historical Events

CALVARY: Extended sanctuary out to the education building about 20 ft. New padded pews, new carpet, stained glass windows, Chandeliers & new Baptistry were added.
ELLERBE FIRST: Commissioned Rev. and Mrs. John Brady as Foreign Missionaries. Began a children's ministry for 3 and 4 yr. olds Monday-Friday 9:00-12:00.
GIBSON: Installed handicap access to sanctuary.
HERITAGE: Burned Church note. Put new roof on educational building. Repaired siding on the front of the church.
LAURINBURG FIRST: Celebrated the church's 115th anniversary and dedication of the renovated sanctuary on Septmeber 19, 1993 with four former pastors present.
NEW HOPE: Celebrated 60th anniversary of the church on 10/3/93.
PEE DEE: Paid off church debt.
PINE GROVE: Rev. Carrol Anthony came as their pastor. Called Randal Watson as Minister of Youth and Youth.
ROBERDEL: Ordained Jack Lee into the gospel ministry.
SARON: Built new fellowship building.
SPRING HILL: Completed 4 new S.S. Class rooms & enlarged fellowship hall.
STEWARTSVILLE: Started new educational building. Called Jerry Straigt as Associate Pastor. Employed a part-time secretary and part-time nursery worker.

Historical Table

1980	Cartledge Creek, First and Second Sessions Spring Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Gordon Shaw	Lamar Brooks	Esther Koontz
1981	Cordoza Baptist, First and Second Sessions Gibson Baptist, Third and Fourth Session	Fred Nordan	Lamar Brooks	Jennipher Tanner
1982	Pee Dee, First and Second Sessions Laurel Hill, Third and Fourth Sessions	Ben Broadway	Eugene McNair	Linda Wilson
1983	Stewartsville, First and Second Sessions McDonald, Third and Fourth Sessions	Paul Fowler	Alton Coble	Linda Wilson
1984	Laurinburg, First, Afternoon and Evening Pine Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Dr. Mack Thompson	Alton A. Coble	Linda Wilson
1985	Roberdel Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Don Malpass, Jr.	Wayne Tuttle	James Willingham
1986	Calvary Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Leon Hawks	Wayne Tuttle	Lanell Suggs
1987	Skyway Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Lewis McLean	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1988	Rockingham First, Afternoon and Evening	Scott Turner, Jr.	Bill Leathers	Lanell Suggs
1989	Ellerbe First, Afternoon and Evening	Richard Stanford	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1990	Beverly Hills, Afternoon and Evening	Fred Nordan	Lawson Horton	Lanell Suggs
1991	Second Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	John Brady	Marshall Ussery	Lanell Suggs
1992	Stewartsville Baptist, Afternoon and Evening	Eugene McNair	Leon Hawks	Lanell Moree
1993	Pleasant Grove, Afternoon and Evening	Lester English	Peggy McLean	Lanell Moree

NOTE: The next complete Historical Table will be printed in the 1994 Annual Minutes and will be listed every five years.

The 1993 Annual of the Pee Dee Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference

Digest of Letters

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

** DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS **

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
19 - Grand Total Present Members
22 - Number of Tithers
26 - Value of Church Property
27 - Church Debt
68 - Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
71 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 - Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
97 - Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
113 - Ongoing W.M.U. Enrollment
123 - Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
128 - Total Receipts
139 - Cooperative Program
140 - Associational Missions
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	COUNTY	14	15	19	22	26	27	68	71	85	97	113	123	128	139	140	150
BETHEL	RICHMOND	8	2	100	10	80000	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	6760	80	60	140
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	14	19	495	141	1000000	25428	349	105	0	65	50	50	231294	27556	6889	49747
CALVARY	RICHMOND	14	13	494	90	1150000	150000	237	83	216	49	104	80	171987	16680	6650	27403
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	34	15	313	75	400000	0	275	186	98	28	61	33	102558	8070	3509	21622
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	7	4	244	45	536000	22000	151	145	0	30	72	31	69262	4375	1875	7198
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	1	8	352	56	949810	0	236	119	0	23	39	4	149560	18000	3600	31254
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	5	4	141	0	427000	0	113	25	0	33	36	24	71400	2400	2400	7579
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	10	10	468	31	1155281	0	377	342	0	99	117	70	175150	13386	4417	27550
FAITH	RICHMOND	3	9	262	49	275000	0	195	162	0	119	57	24	121241	8923	2231	15867
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	2	3	104	16	450000	0	49	26	0	21	17	0	266818	9376	8205	34018
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	7	17	764	125	2349450	0	458	156	311	99	112	52	34152	0	0	635
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	0	0	160	20	610500	11542	43	0	0	13	8	0	7945	0	50	75
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	53	2	150000	0	17	0	0	10	0	0	125202	11053	3316	23263
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	11	13	278	0	587327	0	251	0	0	63	23	0	38688	0	473	4313
LAURINBURG EAST	SCOTLAND	0	0	106	74	320000	2732	78	93	0	26	7	7	421676	20250	4815	63286
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	8	10	721	0	2200000	0	463	149	87	119	120	25	35828	0	660	2411
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	3	1	143	26	378770	17216	58	52	0	18	31	15	20112	800	1350	2504
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	0	0	73	8	166000	0	58	0	0	29	8	0	37757	1800	1200	4735
MARSTON	RICHMOND	6	2	66	18	198000	0	60	72	0	30	46	32	87646	14615	1600	23188
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	0	3	233	0	400000	0	112	59	0	22	57	29	24659	1200	960	4059
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	0	1	75	20	130000	0	75	55	0	0	15	0	22300	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	RICHMOND	2	0	48	20	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	7	73491	4000	2500	9222
MT. OLIVE	RICHMOND	5	1	274	25	640000	0	123	56	0	27	53	0	12465	50	50	300
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	2	0	45	10	200000	0	37	45	0	30	12	0	7766	180	0	180
NORMAN	RICHMOND	0	0	35	4	150000	7000	29	20	0	16	0	0	19735	1303	558	2675
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	0	1	80	12	100000	0	27	0	0	7	13	0	35865	0	1205	3821
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	1	0	140	26	1121135	0	70	38	0	29	15	17	182357	14423	7209	25215
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	7	10	583	60	1340000	165879	319	200	85	73	91	53	98050	8296	2963	15564
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	7	0	240	34	650000	8105	143	161	0	58	56	0	38915	304	960	8180
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	2	4	120	34	250000	0	76	53	0	34	0	0	210601	7298	5026	16300
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	10	20	598	85	16000000	209550	399	274	205	112	72	40	426243	66647	8679	93503
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	11	12	910	87	20000000	83757	634	130	371	256	153	60	41847	2154	480	6944
SARON	RICHMOND	6	0	55	15	225000	14256	43	0	0	2	12	0	226298	19964	6566	32787
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	4	6	530	84	1700000	199502	375	110	86	130	98	39	15492	0	50	127
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	0	0	115	6	354500	0	19	0	0	1	6	0	64306	5365	1610	11925
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	1	7	192	0	400000	15520	135	90	41	8	16	15	253093	30593	11553	47390
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	38	25	617	80	1000000	0	555	236	111	143	149	50	3989840	319541	104154	627178
TOTALS		229	220	10227	1388	58043773	932487	6706	3242	1611	1822	1732	757				

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
BETHEL	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1927	1	1	Y	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	8	2	0	40	60	100
BEVERLY HILLS	RICHMOND	N		1959	6	1	Y	0	0	2	1	8	3	0	14	19	13	400	95	495
CALVARY	RICHMOND	Y	1978	1955	4	1	Y	0	2	1	4	3	4	0	14	13	14	400	94	494
CARTLEDGE CREEK	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1774	1	1	Y	0	3	1	10	10	10	0	34	15	5	254	59	313
COBB MEMORIAL	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1906	4	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	7	4	17	230	14	244
CORDOVA	RICHMOND	Y	1988	1896	2	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	7	273	79	352
CRESTVIEW	RICHMOND	Y	1975	1968	1	1	Y	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	5	4	5	97	44	141
ELLERBE FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1993	1911	3	1	Y	0	3	0	1	3	3	0	10	10	22	363	105	468
FAITH	RICHMOND	Y	1977	1956	1	1	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	9	7	262	0	262
GIBSON	SCOTLAND	Y	1993	1886	3	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	6	61	43	104
HAMLET FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1992	1878	4	1	Y	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	17	44	579	185	764
HERITAGE	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1919	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	130	30	160
HOFFMAN	RICHMOND	Y	1985	1908	2	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	38	53
LAUREL HILL	SCOTLAND	Y	1975	1954	4	1	Y	0	2	0	5	3	1	0	11	13	3	267	11	278
LAURINBURG EAST	SCOTLAND	Y	1990	1911	6	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	98	8	106
LAURINBURG FIRST	SCOTLAND	Y	1990	1878	5	1	Y	0	0	2	2	1	2	1	8	10	26	459	262	721
LAURINBURG NORTH	SCOTLAND	Y	1992	1957	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	77	66	143
LAURINBURG SOUTH	SCOTLAND	N		1963	6	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	72	1	73
MARSTON	RICHMOND	Y	1989	1939	1	1	Y	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	2	0	66	0	66
MCDONALD	RICHMOND	Y	1986	1919	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	188	45	233
MIDWAY	RICHMOND	Y	1966	1919	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	73	2	75
MT. CALVARY	RICHMOND	Y	1981	1943	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	48	0	48
MT. OLIVE	RICHMOND	Y	1987	1930	7	1	Y	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	5	1	5	228	46	274
NEW HOPE	RICHMOND	Y	1989	1933	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	10	35	45
NORMAN	RICHMOND	N		1956	2	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	8	35
OAK RIDGE	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1956	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	60	20	80
PEE DEE	RICHMOND	Y	1990	1918	6	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	100	40	140
PINE GROVE	RICHMOND	Y	1993	1952	7	5	Y	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	7	10	10	513	70	583
PLEASANT GROVE	RICHMOND	Y	1991	1882	1	1	N	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	7	0	11	200	40	240
PLEASANT HILL	RICHMOND	Y	1980	1964	1	1	N	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4	5	117	3	120
ROBERDEL	RICHMOND	N		1887	7	1	Y	0	0	4	2	2	2	0	10	20	17	533	65	598
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	RICHMOND	Y	1976	1879	5	1	Y	0	0	3	1	0	7	0	11	12	38	553	357	910
SARON	RICHMOND	Y	1984	1826	1	1	N	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	6	0	3	54	1	55
SECOND BAPTIST	RICHMOND	N		1939	4	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	6	16	405	125	530
SKYWAY	SCOTLAND	Y	1985	1955	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25	90	115
SPRING HILL	SCOTLAND	Y	1991	1813	3	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	13	129	63	192
STEWARTSVILLE	SCOTLAND	Y	1983	1967	7	1	Y	0	6	4	10	5	12	1	38	25	20	472	145	617
TOTALS								0	23	33	54	51	65	3	229	220	416	7878	2349	10227

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment
63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
BETHEL	0	2	5	1	3	4	10	3	0	0	4	4	6	0	0	42	20	50	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	38	35	26	39	58	75	49	7	0	0	18	4	0	0	349	125	0	105	0
CALVARY	0	34	30	42	8	18	60	26	12	0	0	4	3	0	0	237	113	0	83	0
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	30	28	17	5	44	63	20	0	25	0	3	4	0	36	275	118	36	186	0
COBB MEMORIAL	0	5	55	11	7	10	29	30	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	151	91	0	145	0
CORDOVA	0	30	26	45	12	0	31	73	7	0	0	6	6	0	0	236	126	0	119	0
CRESTVIEW	3	12	23	8	10	11	20	21	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	113	60	0	25	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	47	55	39	16	23	106	34	8	0	0	22	7	20	0	377	187	0	342	16
FAITH	0	21	23	26	16	45	40	20	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	195	125	0	162	0
GIBSON	1	2	10	0	2	10	6	12	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	49	25	0	26	0
HAMLET FIRST	11	38	31	33	9	45	51	151	43	0	0	0	6	0	40	458	200	0	156	0
HERITAGE	0	1	3	0	0	6	20	9	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	43	18	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	1	5	0	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	22	25	36	10	34	81	31	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	251	98	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	12	6	14	0	0	20	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	78	47	0	93	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	31	32	39	2	24	194	112	23	0	0	0	6	0	0	463	177	0	149	0
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	4	3	11	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	58	37	0	52	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	10	6	14	0	7	13	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	58	35	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	8	17	12	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	60	50	0	72	0
MCDONALD	0	5	12	17	1	8	20	43	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	112	68	0	59	27
MIDWAY	0	5	8	5	2	3	10	22	2	0	0	0	18	0	0	75	40	0	55	0
MT. CALVARY	0	4	6	0	0	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25	25	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	12	14	18	0	9	33	30	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	123	71	0	56	0
NEW HOPE	0	4	6	4	0	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	37	28	0	45	0
NORMAN	0	0	3	2	4	0	10	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	29	0	0	20	0
OAK RIDGE	0	2	0	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	27	13	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	8	6	4	2	4	25	17	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	70	42	0	38	0
PINE GROVE	0	22	36	37	14	47	33	75	10	13	0	24	8	0	0	319	195	0	200	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	18	22	11	6	28	20	33	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	143	86	0	161	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	3	14	4	7	4	29	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	76	45	0	53	0
ROBERDEL	0	42	65	35	18	21	74	59	9	32	35	0	9	0	0	399	0	211	274	0
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	62	47	44	10	97	196	139	0	0	0	12	7	0	20	634	221	0	130	60
SARON	2	1	3	4	7	1	10	10	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	43	21	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	0	33	55	37	38	63	52	67	12	0	0	15	3	0	0	375	160	0	110	0
SKYWAY	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19	12	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	4	5	25	10	6	20	20	27	2	0	0	10	6	0	0	135	47	0	90	0
STEWARTSVILLE	0	36	63	71	24	77	142	29	14	0	20	11	3	65	0	555	535	0	236	0
TOTALS	22	614	800	678	278	736	1580	1203	176	70	59	132	177	85	96	6706	3269	297	3242	103

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study
80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	13	16	21	45	3	0	42	20	0	11	0	45	0	216	35
CARTLEDGE CREEK	6	5	19	0	2	28	7	23	0	8	0	0	0	98	70
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLERBE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	0	0	23	70	7	0	68	0	2	15	0	126	0	311	14
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG FIRST	15	8	18	20	2	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	50
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINE GROVE	6	8	21	23	6	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	85	22
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	32	31	31	55	6	0	0	35	0	11	0	4	0	205	71
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	10	16	28	15	4	8	0	0	153	137	0	0	0	371	40
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	5	15	13	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	86	38
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	15	7	0	0	2	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	41	14
STEWARTSVILLE	18	29	25	10	4	7	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	111	74
TOTALS	105	143	206	275	36	49	150	121	155	182	0	189	0	1611	428

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment
93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	7	6	6	3	22	0	12	2	7	0	65	65
CALVARY	8	8	0	0	25	0	6	0	2	0	49	15
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	0	2	0	28	15
COBB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	23	0	4	1	2	0	30	18
CORDOVA	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
CRESTVIEW	0	3	8	3	15	0	0	2	2	0	33	20
ELLERBE FIRST	15	9	14	15	30	0	9	0	7	0	99	35
FAITH	10	5	8	8	24	0	5	2	0	57	119	45
GIBSON	1	2	2	1	10	0	0	2	3	0	21	13
HAMLET FIRST	8	13	7	16	30	17	0	0	8	0	99	82
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	2	0	13	2
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	10	9
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	3	0	63	34
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	15
LAURINBURG FIRST	14	12	13	15	30	0	22	0	13	0	119	99
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	1	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
LAURINBURG SOUTH	8	4	0	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	29	10
MARSTON	2	6	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	3	0	22	12
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	0	3	1	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	27	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	1	1	10	0	8	7	3	0	30	20
NORMAN	0	0	0	2	8	0	2	0	4	0	16	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	7
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	21	0	5	0	3	0	29	16
PINE GROVE	0	5	5	20	30	0	9	2	2	0	73	40
PLEASANT GROVE	10	10	10	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	58	35
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	3	7	12	0	4	5	3	0	34	8
ROBERDEL	0	15	21	24	35	0	10	0	7	0	112	25
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	18	32	30	42	52	56	6	0	20	0	256	206
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
SECOND BAPTIST	9	18	19	17	42	0	14	0	11	0	130	82
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	7
STEWARTSVILLE	20	14	24	27	34	0	11	0	12	1	143	69
TOTALS	130	165	176	255	660	73	139	24	142	58	1822	1064

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE.

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ENROLLMENT
106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	13	0	0	27	2	0	50
CALVARY	2	1	1	0	3	0	7	18	20	12	0	49	5	0	104
CARTLEDGE CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	9	11	12	14	1	0	61
COBB MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	18	18	16	0	18	2	0	72
CORDOVA	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	6	0	0	16	7	0	39
CRESTVIEW	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	10	0	0	20	0	0	36
ELLERBE FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	17	21	15	15	45	4	0	117
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	7	7	0	27	4	0	57
GIBSON	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	17
HAMLET FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	6	4	18	68	8	0	112
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	13	3	0	23
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
LAURINBURG FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	7	0	20	79	6	0	120
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	2	11	0	14	4	0	31
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
MARSTON	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	14	0	14	5	0	46
MCDONALD	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	7	15	0	31	1	0	57
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
MT. OLIVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	7	0	23	7	0	53
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	7	3	0	13
PEE DEE	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	15
PINE GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	24	15	0	42	1	0	91
PLEASANT GROVE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	12	3	12	11	10	0	56
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	14	15	13	0	30	0	0	72
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	16	39	0	0	89	9	0	153
SARON	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	1	0	12
SECOND BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	9	8	11	47	14	0	98
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
STEWARTSVILLE	2	2	2	1	2	0	9	20	18	30	15	58	8	0	149
TOTALS	25	25	16	10	40	1	117	222	260	181	119	823	117	10	1732

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEVERLY HILLS	6	5	2	0	3	24	0	10	0	50
CALVARY	9	7	9	9	8	25	1	12	0	80
CARTLEDGE CREEK	4	5	2	0	0	22	0	0	0	33
COBB MEMORIAL	6	4	4	5	0	12	0	0	0	31
CORDOVA	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CRESTVIEW	4	7	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	24
ELLERBE FIRST	6	11	8	7	12	10	12	4	0	70
FAITH	4	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	24
GIBSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMLET FIRST	9	2	5	0	0	36	0	0	0	52
HERITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOFFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSTON	9	5	8	3	0	7	0	0	0	32
MCDONALD	0	5	4	0	0	5	1	0	14	29
MIDWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	7
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE	0	0	0	0	3	12	1	0	1	17
PINE GROVE	7	2	9	6	0	17	5	7	0	53
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERDEL	6	5	11	0	0	9	6	3	0	40
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	16	14	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	60
SARON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECOND BAPTIST	3	5	7	0	0	22	0	2	0	39
SKYWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
STEWARTSVILLE	7	9	5	4	0	25	0	0	0	50
TOTALS	99	95	82	40	27	304	56	39	15	757

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year
130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
BETHEL	200	60	260	6500	6760	0	0	0	0	120	820	940
BEVERLY HILLS	186860	44434	231294	0	231294	0	69906	0	21839	5563	77247	174555
CALVARY	167453	4534	171987	0	171987	10000	80625	30000	15503	5562	25204	156894
CARTLEDGE CREEK	87291	14232	101523	1035	102558	0	40940	0	0	4324	24368	69632
COBB MEMORIAL	67988	1128	69116	146	69262	25000	24660	0	6000	2522	13430	46612
CORDOVA	133775	13880	147655	1905	149560	0	40969	0	0	5694	43952	90615
CRESTVIEW	66800	4600	71400	0	71400	0	29200	0	5803	2800	10300	48103
ELLERBE FIRST	139420	34108	173528	1622	175150	0	46720	0	0	10092	29585	86397
FAITH	111541	9700	121241	0	121241	0	36816	23762	0	7293	13750	81621
GIBSON	26951	33761	60712	609	61321	0	9228	0	0	1347	9085	19660
HAMLET FIRST	234304	30361	264665	2153	266818	0	98229	0	0	13120	123032	234381
HERITAGE	28625	5527	34152	0	34152	12700	20250	14700	2931	361	3950	42192
HOFFMAN	7484	0	7484	461	7945	0	4200	0	0	95	4152	8447
LAUREL HILL	111672	8410	120082	5120	125202	0	33320	0	0	2474	36413	72207
LAURINBURG EAST	36770	1918	38688	0	38688	0	15858	0	4098	1060	8341	29357
LAURINBURG FIRST	268858	149914	418772	2904	421676	0	108742	0	0	9383	290814	408939
LAURINBURG NORTH	30623	2805	33428	2400	35828	0	13000	0	6294	591	9506	29391
LAURINBURG SOUTH	17949	168	18117	1995	20112	0	5965	0	0	707	12140	18812
MARSTON	34540	3217	37757	0	37757	0	11115	0	0	3500	4000	18615
MCDONALD	72619	10579	83198	4448	87646	0	28877	0	0	6126	25123	60126
MIDWAY	22000	2659	24659	0	24659	0	0	0	0	1692	3540	5232
MT. CALVARY	22000	300	22300	0	22300	0	7200	0	0	350	2500	10050
MT. OLIVE	70769	2722	73491	0	73491	0	32924	0	0	3000	23855	59779
NEW HOPE	12215	200	12415	50	12465	0	5850	0	0	680	4500	11030
NORMAN	7071	695	7766	0	7766	0	2227	1200	0	228	1635	5290
OAK RIDGE	18662	714	19376	359	19735	0	5200	0	0	165	1942	7307
PEE DEE	35556	309	35865	0	35865	0	14300	0	15303	667	9594	39864
PINE GROVE	144399	36758	181157	1200	182357	0	43475	0	25952	6711	43040	119178
PLEASANT GROVE	62320	31038	93358	4692	98050	0	27059	0	39751	3359	16693	86862
PLEASANT HILL	34805	1439	36244	2671	38915	0	16356	0	0	526	12895	29777
ROBERDEL	180713	24688	205401	5200	210601	4500	45462	0	37775	10610	30953	124800
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	377789	48454	426243	0	426243	0	135332	0	30000	15276	76919	257527
SARON	21381	20466	41847	0	41847	15050	16000	65016	1300	787	8559	91662
SECOND BAPTIST	161757	64541	226298	0	226298	0	66070	0	42062	10781	29090	148003
SKYWAY	12326	156	12482	3010	15492	0	6595	0	0	140	2123	8858
SPRING HILL	53654	8598	62252	2054	64306	19000	27627	19958	4451	3060	16710	71806
STEWARTSVILLE	217705	35388	253093	0	253093	0	58423	206053	0	5000	30185	299661
TOTALS	3286845	652461	3939306	50534	3989840	86250	1228720	360689	259062	145766	1079945	3074182

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

SSOCIATION
PEE DEE

ATE
C

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
BETHEL	0	0	0	80	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	140
BEVERLY HILLS	0	0	0	27556	6889	160	3680	11293	0	0	0	0	169	22191	49747
CALVARY	0	0	0	16680	6650	567	1005	1329	0	0	0	0	1172	10723	27403
ARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	0	8070	3509	0	1126	4632	0	0	0	0	4285	13552	21622
BB MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4375	1875	0	153	795	0	0	0	0	0	2823	7198
DOVA	0	0	0	18000	3600	756	1801	6338	0	687	54	18	0	13254	31254
STVIEW	0	1200	1200	2400	2400	95	500	984	0	0	0	0	0	3979	7579
ERBE FIRST	3761	0	3761	13386	4417	325	611	2749	0	378	513	61	1349	10403	27550
TH	0	0	0	8923	2231	0	190	3626	800	0	0	0	97	6944	15867
SON	0	0	0	400	485	101	218	414	0	140	135	184	121	1798	2198
LET FIRST	0	0	0	9376	8205	2503	3300	5544	0	406	0	0	4684	24642	34018
RITAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	315	0	0	0	0	0	635	635
FFMAN	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	75	75
AUREL HILL	0	0	0	11053	3316	1000	1727	3913	0	512	0	0	1742	12210	23263
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	0	0	473	0	520	1284	0	0	0	0	2036	4313	4313
LAURINBURG FIRST	0	0	0	20250	4815	1000	754	4160	1020	1375	1010	1010	27892	43036	63286
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	0	0	660	130	552	409	0	0	0	0	660	2411	2411
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	0	800	1350	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	299	1704	2504
RSTON	0	0	0	1800	1200	0	500	200	0	535	0	0	500	2935	4735
DONALD	0	0	0	14615	1600	1032	1099	2020	0	65	0	0	2757	8573	23188
WAY	0	0	0	1200	960	170	250	500	200	200	200	200	179	2859	4059
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE	0	0	0	4000	2500	60	914	1567	0	136	0	0	45	5222	9222
HOPE	0	0	0	50	50	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	100	250	300
RMAN	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
K RIDGE	0	0	0	1303	558	60	65	146	0	86	87	70	300	1372	2675
E DEE	0	0	0	0	1205	2007	152	157	0	0	0	0	300	3821	3821
INE GROVE	0	0	0	14423	7209	369	1076	2138	0	0	0	0	0	10792	25215
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	8296	2963	590	869	1642	0	0	0	0	1204	7268	15564
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	304	960	174	0	300	0	1223	200	344	4675	7876	8180
ROBERDEL	0	0	0	7298	5026	0	1323	2653	0	0	0	0	0	9002	16300
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	0	2380	2380	66647	8679	335	2455	8301	450	611	0	100	3545	24476	93503
ARON	0	0	0	2154	480	70	145	342	0	60	0	0	3693	4790	6944
ECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	19964	6566	766	1280	3529	0	52	0	0	630	12823	32787
YWAY	0	0	0	0	50	0	35	42	0	0	0	0	0	127	127
PRING HILL	0	0	0	5365	1610	243	718	950	0	100	50	50	2839	6560	11925
TEWARTSVILLE	0	0	0	30593	11553	0	1911	3333	0	0	0	0	0	16797	47390
TOTALS	3761	3580	7341	319541	104154	12513	29299	75710	2470	6566	2249	2037	65298	300296	627178

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

ASSOCIATION
PEE DEE

STATE
NC

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm
43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps
45 Chr Home Emphasis
46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama
48 Baptist Men's Day
49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day
51 Other Retirement
52 State Paper in Budget

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2
BETHEL	0	0	10	6.00	4.00	552	80000	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 1 4 Y Y Y N Y N N N Y N N N
BEVERLY HILLS	1	1	141	16.00	4.00	12200	1000000	25428	0	0	0	24	0	11293	3680	0	130	100	1 1 4 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y N N Y
CALVARY	1	1	90	10.00	4.00	12000	1150000	150000	0	0	0	40	1	1294	909	0	200	90	1 1 1 Y N Y Y N N Y N Y N Y N
CARTLEDGE CREEK	0	0	75	9.00	4.00	4112	400000	0	0	0	0	37	5	4632	1126	0	220	50	1 1 1 Y N Y N N Y Y Y Y Y Y N
COBB MEMORIAL	1	2	45	7.00	3.00	7800	536000	22000	0	0	0	20	0	795	153	0	100	60	1 1 1 Y N Y N N N N Y Y N N Y
CORDOVA	0	0	56	12.85	2.50	5731	949810	0	0	0	0	12	0	5378	1801	0	203	0	1 2 4 Y N N N N Y Y Y Y N N N
CRESTVIEW	1	0	0	4.00	4.00	6300	427000	0	0	0	0	0	2	984	500	0	65	35	1 1 5 Y N Y N N Y N N Y N Y Y
ELLERBE FIRST	4	1	31	10.00	3.10	8478	1155281	0	0	1	0	15	20	2749	611	0	195	50	1 1 2 Y N Y N N Y Y N Y N N Y
FAITH	0	0	49	8.00	2.00	6200	275000	0	0	0	0	0	0	3626	190	0	135	55	1 1 4 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y N N N
GIBSON	3	1	16	1.50	1.50	3620	450000	0	0	0	0	5	0	414	218	0	45	0	1 1 1 Y N N N N N Y N N N N Y
HAMLET FIRST	6	10	125	4.00	3.50	20506	2349450	0	0	0	0	18	1	5544	3300	0	198	101	3 2 5 Y N Y N Y Y Y Y Y N Y N
HERITAGE	0	0	20	0.00	0.00	1640	610500	11542	0	0	0	0	0	315	320	0	25	0	1 1 5 Y N N N N N N N N N N N
HOFFMAN	0	0	2	0.00	0.00	1408	150000	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	30	0	1 1 5 Y N N N N N N N Y N N N
LAUREL HILL	0	1	0	10.00	3.00	4273	587327	0	0	0	0	18	0	3402	1215	1	158	75	1 1 1 Y N Y N Y Y Y Y Y N Y N
LAURINBURG EAST	0	0	74	3.00	2.00	3388	320000	2732	0	0	0	5	0	1284	519	0	70	23	1 1 4 Y Y Y N N Y N N N N N N
LAURINBURG FIRST	2	6	0	7.65	1.80	20745	2200000	0	0	0	0	17	3	4160	754	0	200	50	4 2 5 Y N Y Y Y Y Y N N Y N N Y
LAURINBURG NORTH	0	0	26	5.00	5.00	3274	378770	17216	0	0	0	5	0	409	552	0	44	28	1 1 2 Y N N N N N N N N N N N
LAURINBURG SOUTH	0	0	8	4.00	6.00	1941	166000	0	0	0	0	5	0	55	0	0	28	0	1 1 1 Y N Y N N Y Y N Y N N N
MARSTON	0	0	18	6.00	4.50	1400	198000	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	500	0	56	0	1 1 5 Y N Y N N N N Y Y N Y N
MCDONALD	0	2	0	20.00	2.00	3639	400000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2020	1005	0	54	15	1 1 1 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y Y N N
MIDWAY	0	0	20	5.50	4.50	2093	130000	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	250	0	0	0	1 1 1 N Y N N Y N Y N Y Y N N
MT. CALVARY	0	0	20	0.00	0.00	2600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 1 N N N N N N N N N N N N
MT. OLIVE	25	5	25	5.00	3.00	4250	640000	0	0	0	0	11	0	1567	914	0	86	40	1 2 1 Y N N N N N Y Y Y N N N
NEW HOPE	0	0	10	0.00	0.00	1700	200000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	1 1 1 N N N Y N N Y N Y N N N
NORMAN	0	0	4	0.00	0.00	600	150000	7000	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	15	1 1 1 Y N N Y N N N N N N N N
OAK RIDGE	0	0	12	7.00	3.00	1370	100000	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	65	0	13	8	1 1 4 Y N Y N N Y Y N N N N N
PEE DEE	0	0	26	6.00	4.00	9594	1121135	0	0	0	0	6	0	157	152	0	52	22	1 1 5 Y N Y N N N N N Y N N N
PINE GROVE	0	1	60	10.00	5.00	8167	1340000	165879	0	0	0	33	7	2138	1076	0	205	83	1 4 4 Y N Y N N N N Y Y N N N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	34	14.00	5.00	6161	650000	8105	0	0	0	0	0	1642	869	0	85	0	1 1 5 Y N Y N N N N Y Y N Y Y
PLEASANT HILL	2	1	34	0.00	3.00	1406	250000	0	0	0	0	9	0	300	0	0	54	0	1 1 1 N N Y N N N Y N Y N N N
ROBERDEL	2	4	85	5.00	3.00	12613	16000000	209550	0	0	0	41	28	2242	1323	0	325	150	3 2 1 Y N Y N N Y Y Y Y Y Y N
ROCKINGHAM FIRST	4	4	87	17.95	2.49	16864	20000000	83757	0	0	0	15	0	8301	2455	0	208	0	3 2 5 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
SARON	0	0	15	10.00	2.40	4559	225000	14256	0	0	0	0	0	342	145	0	29	0	1 1 1 N Y Y N N N Y N Y N N N
SECOND BAPTIST	2	2	84	12.00	3.00	13394	1700000	199502	0	0	0	17	1	2128	1280	0	177	73	3 2 1 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y N N N
SKYWAY	0	0	6	0.00	0.00	2123	354500	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	35	0	18	0	1 1 1 Y N N N N N N N N N N N
SPRING HILL	0	0	0	10.00	3.00	3775	400000	15520	0	0	0	15	0	950	718	0	67	0	1 4 1 Y N Y N N N Y Y Y Y N Y
STEWARTSVILLE	0	2	80	11.60	4.70	13056	1000000	0	0	1	0	76	0	3033	1911	1	325	200	1 2 5 Y N Y Y Y Y Y Y Y N N N
TOTALS	54	44	1388			233532	58043773	932487	0	2	0	463	68	72042	28546	2	3853	1323	